

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee

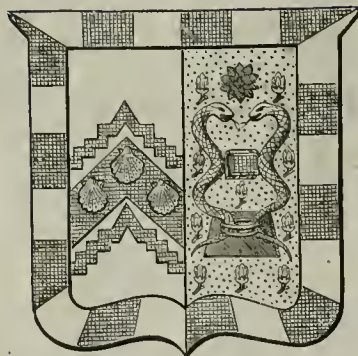


Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



J. 24. 23  
A. 2. 17

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XVII.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.



434  
H3  
v. 16

# The Parish Register

OF

## Kensington,

Co. Middlesex,

FROM

A.D. 1539 TO A.D. 1675.



EDITED BY

F. N. MACNAMARA, M.D.,

AND

A. STORY-MASKELYNE.

LONDON:

1890.



## Preface.

---

THE present Volume purports to give the substance of all entries in the Kensington Parish Register from the commencement, in 1539, to March 24, 1675-6. These entries are contained in three books:

(1.) A vellum-bound volume of 67 pages,  $10\frac{7}{8} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$  inches, the first entry dated March 16, 1538-9, the last March 22, 1632-3.

(2.) A vellum-bound volume of 34 pages,  $12\frac{1}{8} \times 7\frac{5}{8}$  inches, the first entry dated February 9, 1632-3, the last October 2, 1653. It consisted at one time of 40 pages, as appears by the old numbering, of which page 15 and pages 20 to 24 have been removed; the entries, however, seem to be complete. Pages 14 and 25, and three at the end of the book, are blank.

(3.) A fine calf-bound volume of 94 pages, nearly  $16\frac{1}{2} \times 12\frac{1}{4}$  inches, the first entry dated October 4, 1653, the last January 3, 1701-2.

In transcribing the entries the following departures have been made from the original:

(1.) Superfluous words are omitted.

(2.) Contractions are represented by apostrophes, and by the terminal "es" in italics.

(3.) Dates are reduced to the margin.

(4.) The three classes of entries are printed consecutively.

With regard to the first of these departures, it is strictly limited to such formal repetitions as "were married," "was baptized," etc.; and to repetitions of the surname in one entry.

With regard to the consecutive arrangement, by which for instance the baptisms, scattered over three books, are brought together, the Editors would for many reasons have preferred to retain the order of

the original; in rearranging the entries they have conformed to the plan adopted in previous volumes of the Series.

The only serious difficulty in making the transcript has been the assignment of each entry to its true date, and in this connection one feature of the Register is very important. There is very little doubt in the minds of the Editors that the portion of the Register from the commencement to 1599, actually to the baptism of William son of Edward Bushe, on April 22, 1599, to the marriage of Thomas Chaundler and Elizabeth Filpote on February 11, 1598-9, and to the burial of John son of Francis Raunce on April 16, 1599, is itself a transcript from an earlier MS. The entries for the whole of this period of sixty years are beautifully written in an uniform hand, and are for the most part carefully classed into years. They are here printed exactly as they stand. Thus, to take a chance instance, the reader has before him all the clue afforded by the Register itself to enable him to decide whether the baptism of Anne Pechey, on January 26, 1553, belongs more properly to the year 1552-3, or to the year 1553-4.

From 1599 onwards the entries are the original contemporaneous record; they have not been manipulated by a transcriber. Accordingly they fall naturally, with some slight occasional obscurity, into years commencing March 25, and in most cases are clearly marked off in the MS. in accordance with that computation. The only exception is the period of baptisms from 1633 to 1636, at the beginning of the second book. Here the scribe, by frequently appending the year, has endeavoured to remedy the confusion, but the actual dates of some of the entries remain doubtful. The burials for this period (1633—36) appear to be wholly missing.

Where an entry after 1599 is out of chronological order, attention has generally been called to it in the text; such entries are not very numerous, and in many instances are obvious interlineations.

The language of the original is uniformly English, except in a few cases, noted in the text, where an imperfect attempt at latinization of the whole or part of an entry has been made.

The Editors are responsible for the correctness of the transcript, the whole having been collated in type with the original.

In conclusion, the Editors have to return their sincere thanks to the Vicar of Kensington, the Rev. the Hon. E. C. GLYN, M.A., for permission to transcribe the Register, and for great facilities of access to the books.

---

The following notes occur on the fly-leaf of the first book:—

“Gathered in the p’ishe Church of Kensington on the first day of January Anno . 1579 . the some of xvij *d.* for the Marshalsy.

“Gathered in the p’ishe Church of Kensington the . 17 . day of January . 1579 . the some of . xxvj *d.* for [*blank*].

“Gathered the . 6 . day of Marche . Anno . 1585 . for two Captaynes in Turkey . xx . *d.*

“P’ me THOMAS CROXTON, Aprilis sexto, 1598.”

---

#### ERRATA.

Page 78, line 24, *for* Anne Badd, *read* Amie Badd.

„ 137, line 24, *for* Eelton, *read* Felton.

„ 137, line 26, *for* Tohn, *read* John.

---





# Christenings

in the

## Parish Church of Kensington.

---

IN THE YEARE OF O<sup>R</sup> LORDE

1539.

July 5 John s. of Thomas & Amy Alen  
 Aug. 6 George s. of William & Annes Qund

1540.

Feb. 20 Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Alis Vays  
 May 22 Annes d. of William & Alys Seller  
 Sep. 14 John s. of William & Maude Kitterill

1541.

May 3 Edward s. of William & Cicily Ferys  
 May 28 Elsabeth d. of Raffe & Anne Arnolde  
 Aug. 1 Isabell d. of John & Anne Ferys  
 July 3 Lettis d. of Thomas & Margaret Ferman  
 Sep. 5 Raffe s. of John & Jone Burges  
 Sep. 5 Raffe s. of William & Elsabeth Turbulfildes  
 Jan. 23 Lettis d. of John & Jone Aderton  
 April 8 Jone d. of William & Alis Seller

1542.

May 9 Jone d. of Roberte Phillipe  
 May 11 John s. of Edward & Cicily Fry

1543.

Lettis d. of Richard & Anne Bishope [No date]  
 Sep. 14 John s. of John Bruton  
 Dec. 15 Anne d. of John & Cicily Smithe  
 Dec. 18 Cicily d. of John & Annes Feris  
 Nov. 28 Anne & Rose the daughters of John & Jone Burges

1544.

Nov. 8 Roberte s. of Richard & Elsabeth Strangwas  
 Feb. 20 James s. of John & Margery Burton  
 Oct. 18 Elsabeth d. of Thomas & Alys Vays

Aug. 19 John s. of John & Annes Bishoppe  
 July 8 Marget d. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

## 1545.

Feb. 9 Gentill s. of William & Alis Seller  
 Jan. 10 Rose d. of John & Annes Feris  
 Dec. 12 Margerye d. of Thomas & Chatherin Chase  
 June 6 Roberte s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chylde  
 Mar. 9 Lettis d. of Richard & Annes Bishoppe

Recherd Sellwood clark sent thomas day 1613 [*Interlineated*]

## 1546.

Dec. 21 Richard s. of Roger & Ellyn Tison  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Richard & Annes Bishoppe  
 Feb. 24 Ellenor d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Childe  
 Aug. 20 Roberte s. of John & Margery Burton  
 Mar. 27 Anne d. of William & Alis Seller  
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Taylor

## 1547.

April 3 William s. of Richard & Jone Austen  
 April 15 Grace d. of Roger & Ellin Tyson  
 May 3 Thomas s. of John & Anne Salmon  
 Sep. 1 Noe s. of Thomas & Anne Ball  
 Sep. 10 Wenefred d. of Thomas & Marget Pechy  
 Oct. 10 Wenefred d. of Richard & Anne Bishoppe  
 Oct. 15 Thomas & Emlin y<sup>e</sup> children of John & Alis Mathiew  
 Oct. 26 Thomas s. of William & Cicily Feris  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jacson

## 1548.

Jan. 20 Roberte s. of Roberte & Luce Birges  
 Feb. 19 Elnor d. of Richard & Elizabeth Strangwhas  
 Feb. 22 Sara d. of Thomas & Annes Gye  
 Mar. 18 Alis d. of John & Jone Burges  
 Mar. 24 Elnor d. of Thomas & Annes Rose  
 May 23 Samuel, a Londoner  
 July 15 Richard s. of John & Anne Ferris  
 July 17 Katherin d. of Richard & Jone Leicrofte  
 July 18 Roberte s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Robinson  
 Aug. 24 John s. of Thomas & Annes Ball  
 Aug. 27 Alis d. of Elizabeth Bully  
 Sep. 4 John s. of William & Alis Cud  
 Oct. 29 Jone d. of John & Jone Kinge  
 Nov. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Say  
 Dec. 10 Dorothy d. of Richarde & Anne Bishoppe

## 1549.

Jan. 9 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Turbullfilde  
 Feb. 17 Samuel s. of John & Annes Salmon  
 Mar. 15 Katherin d. of John & Jone Bru'to' [Brumton]  
 Oct. 10 Jone d. of Dauid & Elizabeth Hikkins

- Oct. 17 Jone d. of Roberte & Lewis Burges  
 Oct. 19 Richarde s. of John & Annes Drew  
 Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Childe  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of John Pechy  
 Mar. 14 William s. of Thomas Rose

## 1550.

- April 3 Jeremye s. of John Mathiew  
 April 6 Elenor d. of William Ferres  
 April 31 [*sic*] Johan d. of Richard Brower  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Lyeckoc  
 Rachell d. of Thomas & Jone Pechey [*No date*]  
 Daniell s. of William & Jone Lincolne was christened the same yeare  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Sou'aigne Lorde Kinge Edward the sixthe and the  
 fowerth day of October was christened William the sonne of Thomas  
 & Elizabeth Birche

## 1551.

- Feb. 13 George s. of Richard & Anne Bishoppe  
 April 26 William s. of John & Jone Lowe  
 May 4 Anne d. of Roberte & Heline Simons  
 Sep. 10 Isabell d. of Roberte & Annes Burges  
 Sep. 29 Jone d. of Leonard & Annes Bonneborow  
 Oct. 5 Thomas s. of Richard & Katherine Ayleworde  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Annes Ball  
 Oct. 25 Geordge s. of John & Jone Kinge  
 Dec. 25 Henry s. of William & Cyscily Ferris  
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Richard & Joyse Ilcocke

## 1552.

- April 10 Anne d. of John & Juliane Bromton  
 April 17 Helinor d. of John & Jone Burges  
 May 5 Ursulage d. of Edward & Jone Wattes  
 May 6 Katherine d. of Edward & Katherine Pye  
 July 6 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byrshe  
 July 11 Jone & Katherine the children of Xpofer & Jone Cud  
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of Edward & Alis Colver  
 Nov. 3 Annes d. of Thomas & Annes Rauff  
 Nov. 20 Briget d. of Richard & Jone Austen  
 Dec. 25 John s. of John & Elizabeth Mathiew

## 1553.

- Jan. 26 Anne d. of John & Katherine Pechey  
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of William & Cicily Ferris  
 Feb. 22 Annes d. of Edward & Jone Wattes  
 Feb. 26 Annes d. of John & Jone Butler  
 April 19 Allphege s. of Richard Brwer [*sic*]  
 April 23 John s. of Michell & Mary Hill  
 May 8 Edward s. of Richard & Katherine Aylword

## 1554.

- Dec. 2 Richard Brudges  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Ferres  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Tayler

## 1555.

Mar. 23 Margery d. of Richard & Jone Austen  
 Mar. 28 Richard Holden

## 1556.

June 6 Elizabeth Pechy

## 1557.

Sep. 21 Jone d. of Thomas Hooke & Jone Smarte  
 Dec. 30 Alis d. of James & Alis Arthure

## 1558.

June 5 Rose d. of Richard & Jone Austen  
 May 10 John s. of Harry Harres

Hoc anno incipiebat Eliz. Regina n'ra feliciter in nos dominari

June 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Alis Pechy  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rowye  
 Oct. 28 Annes d. of William & Cicely Ferres  
 Nov. 22 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Bishoppe  
 Jan. 13 Rose d. of Xpofer Cud

In the firste yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne

Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Baldwin  
 Dec. 6 George s. of Secret Samboll

In the seconde yeare of the Queenes raigne

## 1559.

Jan. 4 Christopher s. of Christopher Ceollins  
 Jan. 10 William s. of Helene Charter  
 April 3 George s. of [blank]  
 April 29 Alis d. of John Baut  
 May 5 Jayen d. of [blank] Joyno<sup>r</sup>  
 April 3 George s. of Roger Colman

In the third yeare of Queene Elizabeth

## 1560.

July 25 Davi s. of James Ransoome  
 July 25 Samuell s. of William Crooke  
 Sep. 14 John s. of Andrewe Blanchar

## 1561.

Feb. 9 Roberte s. of Richard & Jone Puruis

## 1563.

Mar. 7 Elizabethe d. of Richard Puruis  
 Mar. 24 Thomas s. of Secret Samboll  
 Mar. 20 Lewes d. of Christopher Cud  
 May 30 William s. of Edward Colver

## 1564.

Nov. 25 Marget d. of Thomas Wray  
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. of William Ferres  
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Andrew Blanchet  
 Jan. 2 Henry s. of John Hilliard  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of William Semer  
 Feb. 2 Basill s. of John Suens

## 1565.

Mar. 26 John & Jone the children of Richard & Jone Austene  
 April 30 Henry s. of John Goburne  
 June 25 Raffe s. of John Feris  
 Sep. 10 Margery d. of Roger Colman  
 Sep. 27 Anne d. of William Mushame  
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Nashe  
 Oct. 1 Margaret d. of John Ilford  
 Oct. 15 Susan d. of Thomas Manerd  
 Jan. 28 Bridget d. of Henry Lee  
 Feb. 26 Mathew s. of Christopher Cnd  
 Mar. 4 Nicholas s. of Richard Purvis  
 Mar. 25 William s. of Secret Sambo  
 Sep. 9 Luce d. of John Goborne  
 Oct. 7 Davy s. of William Clysten [*sic*]  
 Dec. 26 Anne d. of William Musham

## 1566.

Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Smythe  
 Feb. 3 Basill s. of William Trublefelde  
 Feb. 3 Isbell d. of Andrew Blanser  
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Berret  
 April 15 Geordge s. of John Hilliard  
 April 3 Jone d. of Thomas Wray  
 Oct. 6 Edmond s. of Secret Sambo  
 Nov. 17 Bridget d. of John Hilseden  
 Dec. 6 Jone d. of John Browne  
 Dec. 15 Nicolas s. of William Ferres  
 July 26 Rowland s. of a Milner misbegotten  
 Jan. 19 Richard s. of John Nashe  
 Jan. 10 John s. of John Ilforde  
 July 6 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Gye  
 July 13 Davy s. of Roger Celman

## 1567.

July 26 Rowland s. of Miller [*sic*]  
 Oct. 15 Elnor d. of John Ashforthe  
 Nov. 30 Roger s. of Richard Purvis  
 Dec. 7 Jehn s. of Nicholas Clyften

## 1568.

Jan. 4 Daniell s. of William Cliften  
 Jan. 11 Mary d. of Thomas Goborne  
 April 11 Jone & Hellen dughters & bastardes of Marget Vast  
 April 20 Bridget & Elizabeth dau'rs of Raynolde Tame

May 1 John s. of Christofer Cnd  
 July 2 John s. of Leonard Watson  
 Aug. 8 Bridgete d. of Richard Tiliard  
 Aug. 28 Fraunces d. of Mr Gye  
 Sep. 4 Elizabethhe d. of William Fenne  
 Oct. 21 Jone & Marget dau'rs of Thomas Wattes  
 Dec. 26 Samson s. of John Ilforthe

## 1569.

Jan. 30 Richard s. of Rafe Turberville  
 Mar. 13 Hellene d. of Thomas Wray  
 April 3 Thomas s. of John Goborne  
 April 10 Margery d. of John Hillesdon  
 May 15 Mary d. of Secret Sambo  
 May 29 Elizabethhe d. of William Gardiner  
 July 30 Thomas s. of John Hilliard  
 Oct. 4 Davy s. of John Spenser  
 Oct. 7 Jone d. of John Wast

## 1570.

Mar. 14 Thomas & William sons of John Baiele  
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Richard Purnis  
 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Goborn  
 May 14 Annes d. of Richard Austen  
 June 24 Thomas s. of Frauncis Brwten  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Leonard Watson  
 Aug. 18 Mary d. of William Feres

## 1571.

Jan. 21 Water s. of Lanslet Grifen  
 Feb. 5 Richard s. of John Spenser  
 April 17 Richard s. of John Edwardes  
 April 29 Thomas s. of John Hillesdon  
 July 11 Jone Smythe  
 July 11 Alis d. of Thomas Goborn  
 Oct. 7 William s. of John Ilforth  
 Dec. 16 Alis d. of Nicolas Cliften  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Waste  
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. of Richard Arter  
 May 25 William s. of Rowland Morris

## 1572.

July 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sandou' [Sandover]  
 July 16 Samuell s. of David Jones of London  
 July 20 William & Anne s. & d. of John Nashe  
 Aug. 3 Thomas s. of Rafe Troblefelde  
 Sep. 7 William s. of John Abet  
 Nov. 16 Roberte s. of Richard & Ales Starkew  
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William Panke  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Antony & Jone Safford  
 Dec. 14 Isaake s. of John & Jone Hilliard  
 Jan. 5 Jone & Christian dau'rs of Richard Redrope



## 1573.

April 19 William s. of John & Jone Ilford  
 July 19 Catherin d. of Fraunces & Christian Bruten  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Fenne  
 Nov. 1 Elijah s. of Henry & Fayth Wythers  
 Feb. 21 Margaret d. of William & Catheren Bwis  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Oty  
 Feb. 27 Bennet Morris  
 Mar. 7 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Redrope

## 1574.

May 2 Jane d. of Thomas Goborne  
 May 1 Jone d. of John & Jone Edwardes  
 Jan. 19 Edmond s. of Richard & Jone Paruis  
 Feb. 6 Daniell s. of John Nashe  
 Mar. 20 Edmond s. of John & Jone Ilford

## 1575.

April 5 Anne d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 April 5 Margaret d. of Rafe & Parnell Troblfeild  
 June 29 Mary d. of Henry & Denis Butler, beinge St Peter's day  
 July 17 John s. of John & Elizabeth Abet  
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Annes Welster [*sic*]  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Alis Starkey  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Jonson  
 Oct. 16 Walter s. of Rowland & Anne Morrice  
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Faithe Withers  
 Feb. 12 Jane d. of William & Margeret Fenne  
 Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Jone Hilliard

## 1576.

April 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Taylor  
 April 15 William s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Canord  
 June 24 Christian d. of John & Ezabeth Hilsden  
 July 1 Daniell s. of Richard & Christabell Arter  
 Aug. 12 John s. of John & Eden Harrison  
 Aug. 26 Jone d. of John & Alis Rose  
 Oct. 7 Winifred d. of John & Jone Edwardes  
 Oct. 9 John s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 Nov. 19 Abraham s. of Morgane & Elizabeth Johnson  
 Nov. 30 John s. of Thomas & Grace Dutche *alias* Betcher  
 Dec. 16 Ezechiell s. of Francis & Christian Bruten  
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromley  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Jeffrey  
 Feb. 10 Henry s. of Henry & Faythe Withers  
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne  
 Mar. 17 Samuell s. of Rafe & Parnell Troublefeild

## 1577.

April 14 William s. of John & Jone Ilforde  
 May 12 Thomas s. of George & Christyan Payne  
 July 21 Thomas s. of William & Judithe Purser  
 Aug. 10 David s. of William & [*blank*] Hurston

Oct. 27 William s. of William & Christian Austen  
 Nov. 24 Christian d. of Richard & Alis Starky  
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of John & Jone Hilliard  
 Dec. 25 Thomas s. of Griffen & Jone Younge

## 1578.

July 6 Jewell s. of Richard & Elizabeth Abbot  
 Aug. 3 Richard s. of Henry & Denis Butell  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of John & Rose Burtun  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of William & Judithe Purcell  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Roberte & Joane Hardinge  
 Oct. 19 Christian d. of Rowland & Anne Morris  
 Nov. 9 Winefred d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromlye  
 Dec. 8 Roberte s. of Danyell & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Vaughan the Basterd of M<sup>r</sup> John Vaughan, gent., of Som'set  
 Shire  
 Mar. 1 William s. of John & Jone Edwardes  
 Mar. 1 Winefred d. of Roger & Rose Ferne

## 1579.

April 5 Fraunces s. of John & Alis Rose  
 April 21 Margery d. of Richard & Jane Tayler  
 May 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Rose Mason  
 May 31 Mary d. of Rafe & Parnell Troblefeilde  
 June 12 Roberte s. of Nicolas & Isabell Cliften  
 Aug. 9 John s. of Henry & Faythe Withers  
 Aug. 16 William s. of Rafe & Winifred Fleteher  
 Sep. 1 Tobias s. of Steven Horton, dwellinge in Lankeshire, & Jone Eastwood,  
 dwellinge in Sowthwarke in St George's p'ishe; Thomas Mosse,  
 dwellinge in flete strete w<sup>th</sup> one Legget a Tayler in Showe lane, &  
 Richard Tod, Tayler, dwellinge w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Waecope, Pensioner, in St  
 Margaretes p'ishe in Westminster, beinge god-fathers; & Catherin  
 Morris, dwellinge in the sayd p'ishe of Westminster, beinge god-  
 mother

WILLM'S TILLOTSON, C<sup>p</sup>icus Curat

Sep. 13 Anne d. of Fraunces & Christian Bruton  
 Oct. 4 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ilford  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Bridget Cottebell [*sic*]  
 Dec. 20 Anne d. of Thomas & Grace Deteh  
 Jan. 4 Christian d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Yonge  
 Jan. 10 Roberte s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly  
 Feb. 14 Peter s. of William & Christian Austen  
 Feb. 29 Annes d. of Robert & Elizabeth Croxon

## 1580.

April 3 Elyn d. of William & Catheren Bwes  
 Aug. 21 John s. of John & Elen Goborn  
 Aug. 28 Rafe s. of Richard & Elizabeth Abbot  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Edward & Isbell Goodman  
 Oct. 23 Judith d. of Richard & Jone Taylour  
 Feb. 1 Rouland the Basterd sonne of Robert Hayford & Mary Hayword  
 Feb. 26 George s. of George & Jone Johnson  
 Mar. 11 William s. of Rowland & Anne Moris  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Alis Hardinge  
 Mar. 19 Fayth d. of John & Rose Mason



## 1581. Regi'æ xxiiij.

|          |                                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 16 | John s. of Roger & Rose Ferne                                   |
| May 28   | Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Bagge                       |
| June 5   | William s. of Richard & Alis Starky                             |
| June 7   | John s. of Richard & Alis Starky                                |
| July 16  | John s. of William & Judeth Pursell                             |
| July 23  | Richard s. of Nicholas & Elin Eleuddel [ <i>sic</i> ]           |
| Aug. 13  | Sara d. of John & Jone Edwardes                                 |
| Nov. 19  | Fraunces s. of Edmond & Bridget Cottrell                        |
| Jan. 2   | Frauncis d. of Rafe & Winefred Fletcher                         |
| Jan. 21  | Barbary d. of Peter & Annes Gwin                                |
| Jan. 25  | Sara d. of Henry & Fayth Withers, on thursday                   |
| Mar. 28  | Richard the bastard sonne of Richard Muffet & of Maudlyn Wyllet |

1582. Regi'æ xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>.

|          |                                                                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 14 | William s. of John & Elizbeth Smythe                                 |
| Aug. 12  | Roberte s. of Roberte & Alis Hardinge                                |
| Aug. 23  | Edmond s. of William & Christian Austen                              |
| Sep. 12  | Rafe s. of Thomas & Jone Hoget                                       |
| Oct. 14  | Arthur s. of William Pritchett & Mary Pritchett his wife, as the say |
| Oct. 14  | Cysley d. of Alis Rose, widowe                                       |
| Dec. 23  | Mary d. of Rowland & Anne Morris                                     |
| Dec. 26  | Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth [ <i>sic</i> ] Huddell          |
| Mar. 24  | Alis d. of John & Elyn Goborn, widow                                 |

1583. Regi'æ xxv<sup>th</sup>.

|          |                                                                                                  |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 11 | Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Wood                                                                 |
| July 14  | Patricke s. of Cegge Ales Morfoy, an Irishe woman [ <i>sic, but see burial</i><br>July 24, 1583] |
| July 23  | Samuell Smythe s. of John & Elizabeth Smyth                                                      |
| Oct. 13  | Mary d. of Rafe & Elizabeth Warren                                                               |
| Oct. 27  | John s. of John & Rose Mason                                                                     |
| Dec. 15  | Winifred d. of Steven & Margaret Rhodes                                                          |
| Dec. 15  | Jane [ <i>blank</i> ] a bastard of three yeares olde                                             |
| Jan. 15  | Darkas d. of Henry & Elizabeth Younge                                                            |
| Jan. 19  | Elizabeth d. of Henry & Faythe Withers                                                           |
| Jan. 28  | Christabell d. of William & Judeth Pursell                                                       |
| Feb. 25  | Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne                                                                  |

1584. Reginæ xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

|          |                                                                                                                                               |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 20 | Anne d. of John & Mary Pierson                                                                                                                |
| June 14  | Rowland a bastard borne in the fildes of Richard Smyth                                                                                        |
| July 8   | Roberte s. of Arthur & Thomesin Pettie                                                                                                        |
| Oct. 3   | William s. of William & Annes Bagge                                                                                                           |
| Nov. 8   | Priscilla d. of Thomas & Mary Claybroocke                                                                                                     |
| Dec. 27  | Susanna d. of Richard & Elyne Smyth, dwellinge in the p'ishe of<br>Westminster, neere unto o <sup>r</sup> p'ishe of Kengington [ <i>sic</i> ] |
| Mar. 14  | Alis d. of Henry & Elizabeth Younge                                                                                                           |

## 1585.

|          |                                                                                               |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 11 | Thomas s. of Nicolas & Elyn Huddle                                                            |
| June 13  | Hary s. of Nicolas & [ <i>blank</i> ] Trodbocke                                               |
| June 21  | Mary d. of Randall & Elizabeth Hide                                                           |
| Aug. 8   | Dority d. of John & Mary Matheiw of the p'ishe of St Gyleses w <sup>thin</sup><br>Crippe gate |

|         |                                                        |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. 7  | George the sonne bastard of George More & Isbell Pooke |
| Dec. 27 | George s. of George & Alis Whittington                 |
| Dec. 27 | Cisly d. of Steven & Marget Rose [ <i>sic</i> ]        |
| Mar. 20 | Winifred d. of John & Elizabeth Smyth                  |
| Mar. 20 | Josephe s. of Henry & Fayth Withers                    |

1586. Regi'æ 28<sup>th</sup>.

|         |                                          |
|---------|------------------------------------------|
| May 1   | Eline d. of John & Jone Edwardes         |
| July 17 | William s. of Thomas & Anne Dorrell      |
| Aug. 28 | Randall s. of William & Judeth Pursell   |
| Nov. 1  | Anne d. of Robert & Catheren Hardinge    |
| Jan. 1  | Peter s. of Edmond & Elizabeth Muschampe |
| Feb. 15 | Richard s. of Henry & Elizabeth Lister   |

1587. Regi'æ 29<sup>th</sup>.

|          |                                       |
|----------|---------------------------------------|
| April 17 | Agmondeson s. of Richard & Elyn Smyth |
| Sep. 11  | Elizabeth d. of Thomas Horte & Isbell |
| Sep. 12  | John s. of Rowland Morris             |
| Sep. 17  | Roberte s. of William & Judeth Purser |
| Oct. 8   | Elizabeth d. of John & Ellen Tanner   |
| Oct. 21  | Mary d. of William Randol             |
| Feb. 2   | Robert a basterd                      |
| Mar. 11  | John s. of Randoll & Elizabeth Hyd    |

1588. Regi'æ 30<sup>th</sup>.

Ellin d. of Roberte & Catherin Hardinge, was baptised at Chelsye the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of June. But borne at Kensington

|         |                                             |
|---------|---------------------------------------------|
| Sep. 11 | Anne d. of John & Jone Wigball              |
| Nov. 10 | Antony s. of Richard & Rose Redrope         |
| Nov. 10 | John s. of Edward & Catheren Bushe          |
| Dec. 1  | Anne Nut                                    |
| Feb. 2  | William s. of William & Marget Richardsonne |
| Feb. 16 | Antony s. of Steven & Marget Rodes          |
| Mar. 2  | Rafe [ <i>blank</i> ]                       |

1589. Regi'æ 31<sup>th</sup>.

|          |                                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 25 | Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Ilford                              |
| July 31  | Richard s. of Richard & Helen Smyth of Westminster p'ishe       |
| Aug. 31  | Marget a basterd childe was borne in the Ploughe & was baptised |
| Oct. 25  | Raynold s. of Richard & [ <i>blank</i> ] Nashe                  |
| Oct. 25  | William s. of William Taylor                                    |
| Oct. 26  | Mary d. of Thomas & [ <i>blank</i> ] Beche                      |
| Oct. 28  | Thomas s. of William Randoll                                    |
| Feb. 7   | Christian d. of Thomas Lawrence                                 |
| Feb. 8   | John s. of Thomas Charlwood                                     |
| Feb. 24  | Alis d. of William & Margery Wynerton                           |

1590. Regi'æ 32<sup>th</sup>.

|         |                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| May 13  | William s. of Anthony & Bridget Sawford |
| June 7  | William s. of William Richardson        |
| Sep. 25 | Cislye d. of John & Margaret Cottrell   |
| Oct. 18 | John s. of Richard Sperewige            |
| Jan. 17 | Robert Rowbery                          |

1591. Regi'æ 33<sup>th</sup>.

|         |                                                                                                |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 7  | Anne Venabbes [ <i>sic</i> ]                                                                   |
| July 18 | Richard Smyth                                                                                  |
| Aug. 22 | William Burton                                                                                 |
| Oct. 10 | Thomas Charlwood                                                                               |
| Oct. 17 | Elizabeth Smyth                                                                                |
| Dec. 21 | Anne Randall                                                                                   |
| Dec. 26 | Margeret Glover                                                                                |
| Mar. 8  | Ann d. of Raynold & Margery Hun                                                                |
| June 18 | John Taylor                                                                                    |
| July 16 | Mary Noble                                                                                     |
| July 22 | Elizabeth Naylor                                                                               |
| Sep. 10 | Elizabeth Smyth [ <i>added in margin</i> : "& borne the 7 <sup>th</sup> day," "Jerre'y Smyth"] |
| Sep. 17 | Elizabeth Rhodes                                                                               |
| Oct. 1  | Richard Sperwige                                                                               |
| Oct. 21 | Mary Hilliar                                                                                   |
| Dec. 10 | Alis Yelford                                                                                   |
| Dec. 15 | Thomas Richardson                                                                              |
| Feb. 27 | Henry Saford                                                                                   |
| Feb. 27 | William Saford                                                                                 |

[*The above nineteen baptisms are all entered under the year 1591, and in the above order.*]

## 1594. Reginæ 36.

|         |                                                                                                |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 14 | Fraunsis s. of Thomas Charlwood [ <i>This and twelve following baptisms entered in Latin</i> ] |
| June 2  | Elizabeth Randall                                                                              |
| Aug. 2  | Mary d. of Roger Arthure                                                                       |
| Sep. 5  | Arthur s. of William Powell                                                                    |
| Sep. 8  | Anthony s. of John Slade                                                                       |
| Oct. 3  | John s. of John Austen                                                                         |
| Feb. 2  | Mary Rodes, A <sup>o</sup> Reginæ 37, 1594: "the firste that was baptised this yeare"          |
| Feb. 9  | Mary Pope                                                                                      |
| Mar. 9  | Elizabeth Bonnicke                                                                             |

1595. Reginæ 36 [*sic*].

|         |                                                                      |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 18  | Anne Lincolne                                                        |
| July 10 | Mary Bushe                                                           |
| July 13 | Elizabeth Speriwige                                                  |
| Aug. 24 | Elizabeth Saucolte                                                   |
| Oct. 15 | Anne d. of Jeremy Smyth [ <i>added in margin</i> : "& boru 7th day"] |
| Oct. 15 | "John by Chaunce baptised"                                           |
| Nov. 2  | John s. of Thomas Laurence Reginæ 36 [ <i>sic</i> ]                  |
| Dec. 22 | Julius Druer; borne the 17 <sup>th</sup> Reginæ 38                   |
| Jan. 15 | Ferdi'ando Maylin; borne 28 <sup>th</sup> of December                |

## 1596. Reginæ 38.

|         |               |
|---------|---------------|
| April 4 | Marget Taylor |
|---------|---------------|

## 1595. Reginæ 38.

|         |                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Mar. 21 | Jone Rodes [ <i>Entry misplaced</i> ] |
|---------|---------------------------------------|

## 1596. Reginæ 38.

- May 23 Annis Ilford  
 July 18 Katerin Poppe  
 Oct. 8 Mary Troublefeild the daughter [of] one Susau w<sup>ch</sup> dwelte w<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Yonge,  
           p<sup>r</sup>supposed to be the daughter of Thomas Troublefield  
 Oct. 10 Pricilla d. of M<sup>r</sup> Randall  
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of John Slade  
 Oct. 28 Danyel Rowborowe s. of goodman Rowborowe of Brompton  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Gyles Mase  
 Jan. 9 Edward s. of Walker [*sic*] of Brumpton  
 Jan. 26 Thomas s. of James Saule  
           Rob<sup>t</sup> Aldred s. of Henry Aldred was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of January,  
           1596, A<sup>o</sup> Reginæ 39, at Chelsey by M<sup>r</sup> Ward ["Rob<sup>t</sup>" is a marginal  
           *addition*]  
 Feb. 6 Jone d. of John & Luce Austen  
 Feb. 6 Roberte s. ["William" *added*] of Bonnicke  
 Mar. 6 Anne d. of John & Anne Westcote

## 1597. Reginæ 39.

- July 17 John s. of Richard Chambers  
 July 17 Mary d. of Richard Edwardes  
 Nov. 5 Thomas one whose father dwelleth at Cannterbury, beinge borne in  
           Kensingtone lyinge at mother Tyners  
 Nov. 30 Bridget d. of one Dudin dwellinge in the house that M<sup>r</sup> Randall sold  
           the lease of to one Folly  
 Feb. 19 Thomas s. of Roberte & Fraunces Harte  
 Mar. 2 Anne d. of Roberte & Mary Horsman, beinge borne three weekes  
           before  
 Mar. 12 Bridget d. of John Dison

## 1598. Reginæ 40.

Church W. Roberte Fenne  
 Robert Hardinge

- [*Interlineated*: "Tho. Croxton sexto Aprilis"]  
 April 17 Jeffery s. of Henry Pope, being Ester monday  
 April 3 Francis s. of Francis Butler  
           Thomas Croxton sexto die Aprilis incepit ministrare in eccl'ia p'ochiali  
           de Kensington' [*This entry struck through with pen*]  
 June 4 Anthony s. of George Dows  
 June 5 William s. of Gyles Masey  
 June 21 Henry s. of Henry Aldridge  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Richard Sperwigg  
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Roger Arthnr [*Interlineated*]  
 Mar. 18 Edmond s. of Jerome Smythe & Annis [*added in margin*: "& born the  
           xi<sup>th</sup> day"]  
 Mar. 18 John Sale s. of James Salve & Catherin

## 1599.

- April 4 Edward Elford s. of John Yelford & Chatherin  
 April 10 John s. of Fraunces Raunce & Christian  
 April 22 William s. of Edward Bushe  
 May 28 John s. of Will'm Bonnicke  
 May 30 Margerye d. of John Austen  
 June 3 Mary d. of Daniell Lincolne

|         |                                                   |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------|
| June 24 | Will'm s. of Henry Pope                           |
| July 1  | Daniell s. of Tho. Charlwood                      |
| July 1  | Katheren y <sup>e</sup> Codder [ <i>sic</i> ]     |
| Aug. 19 | Kathrin d. of Thomas Troblefield [ <i>Latin</i> ] |
| Oct. 18 | James s. of Thomas Laurance [ <i>Latin</i> ]      |
| Oct. 28 | Jane d. of Edward Ilford                          |
| Nov. 18 | Edward s. of Thomas Chaundler                     |
| Nov. 19 | Margery d. of John Westcot                        |
| Nov. 24 | Jeffery s. of Roger Pursell                       |
| Dec. 26 | Thomas s. of Stephen Roodes [ <i>Latin</i> ]      |
| Dec. 27 | Kathren d. of John Rowbrow [ <i>Latin</i> ]       |
| Feb. 17 | Thomas s. of Thomas Hilliard                      |
| Feb. 24 | Anna d. of George Hunter                          |
| Mar. 2  | Thomas s. of Roger Arthur                         |
| Mar. 16 | Elizabeth d. of Francis Raunce [ <i>Latin</i> ]   |

## 1600.

|         |                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 25 | Elizabeth Croxton, nata 20 Martij being maundy thursday                                                                                                      |
| May 11  | Anna d. of Richard Chambers                                                                                                                                  |
| June 8  | Jeffery s. of Henry Pope                                                                                                                                     |
| July 15 | Charles s. of Charles Chewte & Ursolie, natus fuit 2 <sup>o</sup> Julij                                                                                      |
| July 16 | Will'm s. of Henry Aldredg [ <i>This and three previous entries in Latin</i> ]                                                                               |
| Sep. 8  | Robert s. of Rob't Seley, ut dictu' a bastard borne at Garlandes                                                                                             |
| Sep. 15 | Samuel s. of Rob't Harte                                                                                                                                     |
| Aug. 20 | Thomas Turbellvell [ <i>Interlineated</i> ]                                                                                                                  |
| Oct. 11 | Johu s. of [ <i>blank</i> ] Fludd                                                                                                                            |
| Nov. 13 | John s. of John Dison                                                                                                                                        |
| Jan. 11 | Thomas s. of John Cleve                                                                                                                                      |
| Jan. 23 | Margaret d. of Will'm Bonicke                                                                                                                                |
| Feb. 14 | Dorathe d. of Nicholas Bush                                                                                                                                  |
| Mar. 10 | Will'm's filius Edmondi Morgau Militis, ejus sponsores fuerunt Comes Penbokie [ <i>sic</i> ] dominus Herbert fil Comitiss Wigor : et uxor Roberti Sidnei Mil |

## 1601.

|          |                                                           |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| April 12 | Thomas s. of Richard Sperwigg                             |
| May 17   | Jhon s. of John Rowbury                                   |
| June 7   | Gualter s. of Gyles Masy                                  |
| June 14  | Will'm s. of James Sauley                                 |
| July 12  | Elizabeth d. of John Slade                                |
| Aug. 16  | [ <i>blank</i> ] d. of [ <i>blank</i> ] Garland           |
| Aug. 18  | John s. of Francis Moris                                  |
| Sep. 29  | Elizabeth d. of Anthony Morley of Winchester, "ut fenter" |
| Nov. 8   | Anne d. of John Bledden [ <i>Latin</i> ]                  |
| Nov. 15  | Daniel s. of Daniell Lincolne                             |
| Nov. 22  | Edmond s. of [ <i>blank</i> ] Gough                       |
| Jan. 24  | Rose d. of Ed. Bush                                       |

## 1602.

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 8  | Robert s. of Thomas Croxton was borne the Wedensday before Easter about six of the Clocke in the after noue being the last day of March, & was baptised the eight day of Aprill |
| April 18 | John s. of Henry Pope [ <i>Latin</i> ]                                                                                                                                          |
| May 2    | John s. of Thomas Charlwood                                                                                                                                                     |
| May 16   | Peter s. of Jerom Smith                                                                                                                                                         |



June 18 Peter a base chyld borne at Urselay house of the Duchmens servaunt  
 Aug. 6 Walter s. of Thomas Chandler  
 Aug. 14 Edward s. of Francis Raunce  
 Aug. 22 Daniell s. of Daniell Arthur  
 Aug. 29 Richard s. of George Hunter  
 Oct. 14 John the base sonne of Peter Gyles  
 Nov. 28 Alce d. of Stephen Rodes  
 Dec. 5 Bridget d. of Richard Hanks  
 Jan. 9 Mary d. of Will'm Bonick  
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Maio  
       John s. of Thomas Troblefield, bap : att Chelsie the sixt February  
 Mar. 20 Will'm s. of John Hill  
 Mar. 21 Marye d. of John Ilford

## 1603.

April 14 Philip s. of Richard Persevall, Esquier  
 April 17 James s. of James Sauley  
 May 29 Richard s. of Richard Adams  
 June 5 Francis s. of John Dison  
 June 9 Richard s. of John Westcott  
 July 31 Richard s. of John Austen  
 July 31 Margerye d. of John Cleve  
 Aug. 3 Will'm s. of Robert Banfeld of Charing Crosse  
 Aug. 13 [*blank*] s. of [*blank*] Broughten  
 Aug. 26 Dorathe d. of Charles Chewet, Esquier  
 Nov. 26 Annes d. of Edward Ilford  
 Dec. 11 Anna d. of Richard Burton  
 Feb. 5 Henry s. of Henry Pope  
 Feb. 25 Mathias s. of Giles Masy [*Latin*]

## 1604. Regni Jacobi Reg : 2°.

Mar. 27 Samuel s. of Tho. Croxton  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of [*blank*] Parker of Stephney  
 Aug. 19 Jone d. of Francis Raunce  
 Aug. 21 Will'm s. of Thomas Mao  
 Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Cleve [*Latin*]  
 Oct. 7 Philip s. of Will'm Bonick  
 Dec. 19 Richard s. of Richard Baul [?]  
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of Samuel Turbelfield  
 Jan. 13 Andrew s. of James Sauley  
 Feb. 3 [*blank*] d. of Richard Adams  
 Feb. 10 Frances s. of Wates the Brickmaker  
 Feb. 20 Willobey s. of Thomas Chandler  
 Mar. 2 Edward s. of Daniell Lincolne  
 Feb. 26 [*sic*] Thomas s. of George Hunter  
 Mar. 3 Gillian d. of George Rogerson

## 1605.

April 6 Edward s. of Edward Bush  
 April 7 Alce d. of Richard Percivall, Esquier  
 May 20 Isaack s. of Will'm Dunford  
 April 9 Margret d. of Joh : Austen  
 July 22 Ellen the reputed daughter of Johu Vaghan, borne w<sup>th</sup>in the parish of  
       Westminster, was baptised upon Mondaye

|         |                                                                      |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aug. 25 | Mary d. of Thomas Troblefield                                        |
| Sep. 8  | Rebecca d. of Richard Emerson <i>alias</i> Wheler                    |
| Sep. 22 | Samuell s. of Daniell Arthur                                         |
| Oct. 4  | Samuell s. of John Nethercleve                                       |
| Nov. 10 | Bridget d. of John Hill                                              |
| Dec. 15 | Jone d. of John Hurlstone                                            |
| Jan. 26 | Will'm s. of Edmond Austen                                           |
| Jan. 30 | John Jones, whose father dwelleth in Tytl [?] Deaune in Glostershyre |
| Feb. 19 | John s. of John & Alee Long                                          |
| Mar. 2  | Mary d. of Rob't Pearce of Waltham Crosse, borne in the Hide Park    |
| Mar. 4  | Francis s. of Francis Stitson                                        |

## 1606.

|         |                                                                  |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 29 | Luce d. of Peter Sadler                                          |
| May 5   | Mary d. of Gyles Masy                                            |
| June 4  | [ <i>blank</i> ] s. of John Day dwell'g at the Harrow            |
| June 14 | Mary d. of Thomas Harding                                        |
| June 29 | Thomas s. of Johu Dison                                          |
| July 3  | Suzanna d. of Will'm Butler at the Harrow                        |
| July 1  | [ <i>sic</i> ] Elizabeth d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Loe        |
| July 13 | Marye d. of Thomas Croxton, borne the eight day of July          |
| July 28 | [ <i>blank</i> ] a bastard borne in the barne at Knightes bridge |
| Aug. 2  | Mary d. of James Sauly                                           |
| Aug. 10 | John s. of Richard Adams                                         |
| Aug. 31 | Mary d. of Edward Bush                                           |
| Dec. 20 | John & Person sons of Samwell Troblefield                        |
| Jan. 8  | Isabell d. of Will'm Boick [ <i>sic</i> ]                        |
| Jan. 25 | Robert s. of Edward Ilford                                       |
| Feb. 2  | Richard s. of John Buckingha'                                    |
| Feb. 28 | Elinor d. of Phillip Hill of [ <i>blank</i> ] in Buckenghamshyre |

## 1607.

|          |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 29  | Anna d. of John Hurlston                                                                                                                                              |
| Mar. 29  | Brigett d. of John Austen                                                                                                                                             |
| April 1  | Anna d. of M <sup>r</sup> George Calvarte, Esqu <sup>r</sup> e                                                                                                        |
| April 16 | John s. of Francis Raunce                                                                                                                                             |
| June 7   | Mary d. of Thomas Harding                                                                                                                                             |
| June 14  | Edward s. of Richard Lister                                                                                                                                           |
| June 21  | Mary d. of Willia' Dunford                                                                                                                                            |
| July 5   | Isaac s. of John Mathew                                                                                                                                               |
| July 31  | Elizabeth d. of Edward Grig one out of Westmister; died & was buried the same day                                                                                     |
| Aug. 2   | Robert s. of Edmond Austen                                                                                                                                            |
| Sep. 9   | Fraunces s. of Abraham Walter                                                                                                                                         |
| Nov. 29  | Thomas s. of Robert Turner                                                                                                                                            |
| Dec. 6   | John s. of Elizabeth Constable a base sonne                                                                                                                           |
| Dec. 26  | Ezriel s. of Richard Bruch, minister, borne the foureteenth . 11 . Nov [ <i>sic</i> ]                                                                                 |
| Jan. 6   | Grace d. of John Long                                                                                                                                                 |
| Jan. 10  | John s. of S <sup>r</sup> John Townesend                                                                                                                              |
| Feb. 6   | Ellen d. of John Buckingham                                                                                                                                           |
| Feb. 20  | Anna d. of a young woman, brought a bed at Rowberyes [ <i>The following entry is erased</i> : "An a base borne chylde borne in y <sup>e</sup> house of John Rowbery"] |
| Mar. 13  | Thomas s. of Thomas & Elysabeth Farthinge                                                                                                                             |

## 1608.

|         |                                                                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 6   | Ellinor d. of Daniell Arthur                                                            |
| June 14 | Rob't Chauuler s. of Thomas Chanlor                                                     |
| June 23 | Rob't s. of Thomas Phillpot                                                             |
| July 24 | Catharine d. of James Saulye                                                            |
| July 31 | John s. of M <sup>r</sup> William Blake                                                 |
| Oct. 30 | John s. of Abraham Walter                                                               |
| Nov. 1  | James s. of John Mathew                                                                 |
| Nov. 1  | Joan d. of Richard Butler, born in the p'ish of Westminster & baptised<br>in Kensington |
| Dec. 21 | Thomas s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Allen                                                     |
| Feb. 15 | Ann d. of Richard Lisster                                                               |
| Feb. 19 | Ealse d. of William Bonack                                                              |

## 1609.

|          |                                                              |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 23 | William s. of Daniell Arthur                                 |
| May 1    | John s. of Morrise Dauies                                    |
| June 11  | Henrye s. of Richard Adams                                   |
| July 13  | Christopher s. of Christopher Masters                        |
| July 21  | Robart s. of Thomas Harding                                  |
| July 27  | Elisabeth Beauer                                             |
| Aug. 26  | Ananias s. of James Williams & Catherine                     |
| Sep. 18  | Thomas s. of Thomas Peere & Ellinor                          |
| Sep. 29  | Rauisee [ <i>sic</i> ] s. of M <sup>r</sup> Leyle [? Ramsee] |
| Oct. 1   | Joane d. of Richard Hurlstone                                |
| Oct. 19  | Elisabeth d. of Peter Austen                                 |
| Nov. 19  | Edward s. of Samuell Turbervile                              |
| Dec. 24  | Bridget d. of John Hill                                      |
| Jan. 7   | Jonah s. of M <sup>r</sup> Brush                             |
| Jan. 9   | Marye d. of Harrye Keyes                                     |
| Mar. 14  | William s. of Frauncis Raunse                                |

## 1610.

|          |                                              |
|----------|----------------------------------------------|
| April 9  | Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Rob't Beacham         |
| April 25 | Hester d. of John Long                       |
| May 20   | Richard s. of Robert Tayler & Aylce          |
| June 3   | Marye d. of Edward Eillford                  |
| July 22  | James Woolf                                  |
| Aug. 12  | Richard Rogers                               |
| Sep. 19  | Henry s. of S <sup>r</sup> Henry Hubbart     |
| Sep. 26  | Theodore s. of S <sup>r</sup> Johne Townsend |
| Dec. 2   | Samuell s. of James Sawlie                   |
| Jan. 3   | Johne s. of Peter Austen                     |
| Jan. 20  | Johne s. of Johne Morgau                     |
| Jan. 23  | Anne d. of Edward Temple                     |
| Feb. 3   | Joane d. of Richard Adams                    |
| Mar. 20  | Marie d. of John Lypsee                      |

## 1611.

|          |                                |
|----------|--------------------------------|
| April 14 | Willia' s. of Willia' Dunford  |
| April 19 | Elizabeth d. of Richard Butler |
| Aug. 1   | Rebecca Troblefeild            |
| Aug. 21  | Thomas Cooke                   |
| Aug. 29  | Christofer Maisters            |



Sep. 29 Edward the bastard of Sara [*blank*]  
 Nov. 3 Christabell Ballyne  
 Nov. 20 Ambrose Browne  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Walker  
 Jan. 20 Jane Harding  
 Feb. 2 James Allen  
 Feb. 9 James Henry & Henry James Brushe  
 Feb. 9 Gabriell Arthure  
 Feb. 16 Anna Loe  
 Feb. 23 Will'm Taylor  
 Mar. 1 Ann Rymond  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Bignall

## 1612.

May 10 Sibill Augsten  
 May 20 Zacharie Puuter  
 June 2 Elizabeth the bastard of Jaue Penna't of Westminster & of Thomas  
           Trenche Scot the supposed father  
 June 22 Michael Salley  
 June 24 Elyuor Wetherhead  
 Aug. 6 Rob'te Fenn  
 Aug. 29 Samson Augsten  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth Spere  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Temple

## 1613.

Mar. 28 Mary Bayly  
 April 25 Richard Longe of this towne & p'ish of Westminster  
 May 5 Johu Stoninge of both the same  
 May 9 Rebecca Adams  
 May 15 Christia' Cayes of this towne and West' p'ishe  
 Aug. 6 Robert Fen [*sic*]  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Wade, a strayinge womans sonne at Mr Brushes  
 Sep. 19 Mary Freeman  
 Sep. 29 Edward Osbaston  
 Oct. 3 Philip Austen  
 Oct. 24 William Newman  
 Nov. 14 Henry Dod  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Dauson  
 Dec. 12 Richard Masslin  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Bygnell  
 Jan. 30 Martin Revell  
 Feb. 20 Mary Angell  
 Mar. 3 John Danford  
 Mar. 6 Will'm Lownte  
 Mar. 13 Johane Rogerson

## 1614. An'oq' Regis Jacobi 12.

Mar. 27 Martha d. of Mr Brush preach'  
 April 27 Will'm s. of Steven Neise  
 June 13 Gabryell s. of Thom. Tymon  
 Aug. 4 Martha d. of Mr [*blank*] Simson  
 Aug. 23 Annis d. of Peeter Sadler  
 Aug. 28 Samuel s. of George Paule, seruant to S<sup>r</sup> Goppinge [*sic*] Knight  
 Sep. 17 Will'm s. of Mr Xpofer Maysters

Sep. 25 James s. of John Hurlestone  
 Sep. 25 John s. of Hanlett Hatton  
 Oct. 10 A woman child of thage of 1 yeare  $\frac{1}{2}$  or therabouts beinge fonde in hir  
 swadlinge clothes layed at the Ladye Coopes gate was baptized by  
 the name of Marye Troouie  
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of Isack Deane  
 Dec. 18 Anne d. of Thom. Hardinge  
 Dec. 27 Steven s. of John Slade  
 Jan. 1 Marye d. of John Bushe  
 Jan. 6 Will'm s. of Robert Rowberye  
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Edward Tempell  
 Jan. 22 Samuell s. of Samuell Turbervile  
 Feb. 5 Helen d. of Danyell Arthur

## 1615.

May 14 Marrian d. of John Ballinge  
 June 18 William s. of Thom. Freeman  
 July 4 Frauncis s. of Mr Robert Fenne  
 July 14 Katheren d. of Will'm Arnold  
 July 16 Anne d. of Mr Thom. Preston  
 July 30 Margaret d. of Robert Raimond  
 Aug. 19 Robert s. of Johu Taylor of Worcester lying at Danyell Arthurs  
 Sep. 3 Anne d. of Thom. Ufman  
 Sep. 17 Annis d. of Peeter Austen  
 Nov. 19 Annis d. of Will'm Drewe  
 Dec. 31 Marye d. of John Westcott  
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. of Nicholas Clarke  
 Feb. 19 Bridget Stannopp d. of St Michaell Stannop Knight lyinge at the Lady  
 Bartletes  
 Mar. 24 Frauncis s. of Richard Addams

## 1616.

April 18 Henrye s. of Roger Baylye  
 June 16 John s. of Edward Dod  
 June 16 Anne d. of Steven Neoyse [*sic*]  
 July 14 Christian d. of Frauncis Raunce  
 July 28 Anne d. of James Mayall  
 Aug. 16 [*blank*] Philpott s. of Thom. Philpot, Keeper of Hide p'ke  
 Sep. 1 Thom. s. of Thom. Charlewood  
 Sep. 27 Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorethey Rich the daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Rich, Knight  
 Sep. 29 Alce d. of Robert Rowbery  
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Mr Rob't Fenne, junyer  
 Oct. 27 John s. of Thom. Bignoll  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Lewes Thomas  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Thomas Freeman  
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Peter Austen  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Bush  
 Mar. 4 Bridget the daughter of Mr Briggindine  
 Mar. 16 Richard s. of William [*blank*]

## 1617.

April 6 Robert s. of William Dunford  
 May 4 Francis s. of Michael Swan, borne at the White Harte of this towne and  
 p'ish of Westminster  
 April 25 Marke s. of Thomas Stapleton, born in the cage

May 1 Dorothy d. of John Frisby  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Roger White of Teuxbury in the county of Gloucester  
 Aug. 10 Nicolas s. of Henry Heynes  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hardinge  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. of Rob. Fen, ju'ior, Esquier  
 Dec. 14 Joh. Dean  
 Dec. 14 Anne Dyer  
 Dec. 21 Richard s. of Richard Hardinge  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Hurlston, upon St John the Evang. day  
 Feb. 6 Richard s. of Henry Gale of Ransom in the county of Dorset

## 1618.

April 6 Katherine d. of Benjamin Briant  
 April 7 Anne d. of Richard Etkins, Vicar of this church, and of Barbara his  
 wyef, borne 24 of March beeing Tuesday about 2 of the clocke in  
 the arternoon, and christ<sup>d</sup> upon Tuesday in the Easter weeke  
 Aug. 10 Roger s. of John Clarke  
 Aug. 24 Henry Smith, a poore child born in the cadge  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Edward Gregge of this town and parrishe of Westminster  
 Oct. 18 Roger s. of William Saint Clare, gentleman servant to Sr Roger  
 Townsend  
 Joyce d. of Morgan Joanes [*No date*]  
 Nov. 1 William s. & Agnes d. of John Salade beeing twinnes  
 Nov. 15 William s. of John Frisbye  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Rowbery, sen.  
 Dec. 27 Margaret d. of Robert Fenne, Esquier, jun.  
 Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas Freeman  
 Jan. 18 Alce a bastard d. of Alce Kerson, borne at Mr Richard Reivel his  
 house  
 Jan. 24 Henry s. of William Hillman  
 Jan. 17 [*sic*] Nicolas s. of James Mayle of this town and p'ish of Westminster  
 Jan. 31 Robert s. of Robert Rowbery  
 Feb. 8 Clement d. of Katherin Benson, and as it is supposed of Edward Brand,  
 borne out of wedlocke  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of William Davis  
 Mar. 7 Mary d. of Thomas Ufman

## 1619.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Bushe  
 Mar. 25 Robert s. of Francis Charlwood  
 April 18 John s. of John Hill  
 July 11 Hanna d. of Mr John Brookes, Parson of Chesterfyeld in the county of  
 Derby, and of Hanna d. to the learned and famous Divine Mr  
 William Perkins of Cambridge  
 Aug. 22 Jane d. of John Ballu [*sic*]  
 Aug. 29 John s. of Thomas Watkins  
 Sep. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Bicknell  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of Isacke Deane  
 Oct. 28 Lineaux d. of Peter Sewell  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Thomas & Francis Burley  
 Dec. 6 Katharine d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade  
 Dec. 31 George s. of Richard Etkins, Doctor of Divinitie and Vicar of this church,  
 and of Barbara his wyef, borne Decem. 23 between v & vj in y<sup>e</sup>  
 morning  
 Jan. 30 Alice d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge  
 Feb. 6 Anne d. of William & Ann Dunford

- Mary d. of Jeremy & Merlin [*sic*] Burroughs [*No date*]  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Mr Henry & Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Beaverley  
 Mar. 12 John s. of John & Anne Figge  
 Mar. 22 Joane d. of Jeremy & Ann Halsey

## 1620.

- April 9 Anne d. of John & Margaret Eastons of Knightsbridge and this parishe  
 April 23 Amye d. of Richard & Susan Dyer  
 June 4 Thomas Posthumus the son of Lewis Thomasse, deceased, and of Mary  
           his widow  
 June 15 Robert s. of Robert Fen, Esquier, and of Francis his wyeff  
 July 23 Francis s. of Mr Samuel Nest  
 July 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Hardinge  
 Aug. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Mary Angel of this town & p'ish of  
           Westminster  
 Oct. 18 Samuel s. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate of this town and p'ishe of  
           Westminster  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of John Rowbery, sen., & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 5 Francis s. of Willia' & Jane Wilson  
 Dec. 10 Francis posthuma, the daughter of Francis Charlwod, deceased, and of  
           Sara his widow  
 Dec. 31 Edward s. of John & Anne Rance  
 Dec. 31 Rebecca d. of Morgau & Rebecca Joanes  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Mary Drue of this town & p'ish of  
           Westminster  
 Jan. 7 William s. of William & Margaret Hilman  
 Feb. 11 James s. of Edward & Hanna Rigs  
 Feb. 18 John s. of Edmonde & Rachel Ilforde  
 Feb. 18 Francis d. of John & Joane Hurlstone  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bush

## 1621.

- Mar. 25 John the bastard of John Bannister & of Anne Warrenner of Sheere  
           lane, London  
 April 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman  
 April 17 Isabella d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, borne upon Fryday betwixt 12  
           and on of the clocke April 6  
 June 10 Joane d. of John & Margery Ballin  
 June 17 George s. of John & Grace Slade  
 June 17 Peter s. of Thomas & Judith Freema', sen., and of Judith his wyef [*sic*]  
 July 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Halsey, junior, & of Rebecca his wyeffe  
 July 22 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Revell  
 Sep. 2 Jeremy s. of Peter & Elezabeth Austan  
 Sep. 2 Agnes d. of John & Blyzabeth Bonnicke  
 Sep. 17 Francis d. of Jeremy & Gertrude Halsey  
 Oct. 4 Kingsmeale s. of Richard & Constance Guppey  
 Nov. 18 Francis d. of Isacke & Anne Deane  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Sammon  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of James & Jane Male of this town & Westminster parishe  
 Dec. 14 Anne d. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate of the same  
 Dec. 19 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman, Jun., & of Anne his wyef  
 Jan. 16 William s. & Edith d., gemini, of William & Margaret Hillman  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Waters & Dorothy his wyef  
 Jan. 28 Thomas a bastard borne at the Bell the son of on Sybyll Willis late  
           dwellinge upon London bridge, the father of the child is thought to  
           be [*blank*] Chapman

- Feb. 10 Francis d. of Nicolas Goade the p'ish clarke, and of Lydia his wyef, this child is a twin the other sister was borne dead, buryed 8 [*sie*] of this month
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. of August. & Mary Drue of this town & Westminster p'ish
- Feb. 17 Alce d. of Edward & Hanna Rigs
- Feb. 24 Agnes d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowbery
- Mar. 6 Margaret d. of Richard & Susan Dyer

## 1622.

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Mr John Carpenter & of Elizabeth his wyef
- April 6 Joane d. of Johnno [*sie*] & Jane Figge
- May 6 William s. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
- Aug. 4 Rachel d. of John & Joane Childe
- Aug. 18 John s. of John & Jane Ford
- Aug. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Margery Ballin
- Sep. 8 Fredericke s. of Thomas & Francis Burly
- Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael & Sara Earls gate
- Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hestons of Knights bridge and this p'ishe
- Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of Jeremye & Magd. Burrough
- Oct. 13 John s. of John & Mary Rowbery ["senior" *struck out*]  
Anne d. of Richard & An Hardinge [*No date*]
- Oct. 23 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, borne upon Saturday 12 Octo.  
betwixt 7 and 8 at night
- Oct. 27 Anne d. of Peter & [*blank*] Saywell
- Nov. 13 Roger s. of Roger & Mary Newman
- Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Alce Bayly
- Jan. 26 Alce d. of Thomas & Rebecca Halsey
- Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Joan Dyeson
- Mar. 3 William s. of John & Elizabeth Westcoat  
Anne d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waters [*No date*]

## 1623.

- Mar. 28 John s. of Richard & Constance Guppy
- Mar. 30 John a straynge child supposed to be a bastard born in Mr Fens howse
- April 18 Hester d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge
- April 27 Daniell s. of Willia' & Jane Wilson
- May 11 Margaret d. of Mary Drue, widow, of this town & p'ish of Westminster
- May 15 Anne d. of Thomas Freeman, Jun., & Anne his wyef
- June 3 John s. of Thomas & Dorothy Charlwod
- June 8 Deborah d. of John & Deborah Whitakers
- June 22 Lydia d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes
- July 13 Jerrey s. of Edward & Mary Angel of this town & p'ish of Westminster
- Oct. 5 Joane & Mary, twins, daughters of John & Joane Childe
- Oct. 6 Isabell d. of the right honorable Henry Lord Rich, Baron of Kensington,  
and of the right honorable and most vertuous Lady, the Ladye  
Isabella his wyefe
- Jan. 10 William s. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, born Jan. 2 beeinge fryday,  
10 of the clocke fornoon, the first fruite hereof
- [*Here follow Marriages : Baptisms recommence at p. 34 of MS.  
with above entry repeated.*]
- Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Figge
- Feb. 15 William s. of William Arnold the yonger of Earls Court, and of  
Elizabeth his wyef
- Feb. 22 Thomas s. of John & Elzab. Bush  
Joane d. of John & Margaret Estons of Knights bridge in this parishe  
[*No date*]



- Feb. 24 Mary d. of William & Margaret Hillman  
 Mar. 17 Anne d. of St John Ashfyeld, Knighte, and of the Lady Elizabeth his wyeffe

## 1624.

- April 18 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sawley  
 May 18 Isacke s. of Isacke & Anne Deane  
 May 19 Antonye s. of John & Jane Forde  
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman  
 June 24 George son of Stephen & Dorothe Calverlye  
 June 27 Joane d. of John & Debora Whitakers  
 Aug. 1 Marye d. of Rowlande & Alce Ellis  
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman, jun., & of Anne his wyef  
 Oct. 13 Robert s. of Robert & Marye Saywell  
 Oct. 17 Agnes d. of John Rowbery, sen., & of Mary his wyef  
 Oct. 24 Francis d. of Roger & Marye Newman  
 Dec. 12 Antony s. of George & Elizabeth Salmon  
 Dec. 26 Philippe s. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge  
 Dec. 27 Anne & Elizabeth daughters & twins of Roger and Marye Parris  
 Jan. 10 penult [*sic*] Rebecca d. of James & Jane Male of this town & parish of Westminster  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of William Arnold, Junior, & of Elizabeth his wyef  
 Mar. 20 Mathew s. of John & Mary Hodgskines

## 1625.

- Mar. 27 Marye d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell  
 April 3 Deborah d. of Daniel & Anne Charlwod  
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Margery Hare  
 May 1 [*blank*] d. of William & Mary Tnnner [*sic*] of this town & parish of Westminster  
 May 2 John s. of St John Aishfyeld, Knighte, and of the Lady Elizabeth his wyef  
 May 16 John s. of John & Grace Slade  
 May 27 Francis s. & Anne d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Ricroft of Westminster  
 July 17 John s. of Jeremye & Mandlein Burrough of this town & parish of Westminster  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Thomas Dilks, Esquier, & [*blank*] his wyef, of Macstocks in the county of Warwicke  
 Aug. 31 Willia' s. of William & Agnes Paynkridge  
 Sep. 6 Joane d. of John & Debora Whiteakers  
 Sep. 20 Nicolas s. of Thomas Freeman, senior, & Judith his wyef  
 Jan. 8 Benjamin s. of Richard & Susan Dyer  
 Jan. 13 Joane a bastard born in Anne the widow Troublefyelds howse at the red Lion  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke  
 George s. of George & Elizabeth Joanes of Westminster parish [*No date*]  
 Mar. 15 Olive d. of William & Jane Wilson

## 1626.

- Mar. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Figge  
 April 10 Frauncisce d. of Benjamin & Marye Geerorde  
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Mr Philippe Collier & Elizabeth his wyef  
 Aug. 2 Editha d. of Peter & Elizabeth Ansten  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman  
 Oct. 20 William s. of William Blake the yonger, gentleman, & of Anne his wyef  
 Oct. 22 Jane d. of John & Joane Doe

- Nov. 26 Thomas s. of George & Sara Carterwrighte  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Write of the town & county of  
       Warwicke  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Margery Hart  
 Jan. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell  
 Jan. 14 Anne d. of Roger & Mary Newman  
 Jan. 19 Marye d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earlsagate  
 Feb. 4 William s. of John & Elizabeth Bushe  
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Francis Burleygh

## 1627.

- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Robert & Sara Cosstian  
 Mar. 28 [*blank*] of John & [*blank*] Saywell  
 April 4 Margaret d. of Ferdinando & Philippe Clarke  
 April 8 Margaret d. of Willia' & Margaret Lintwod  
 April 27 Marke s. of Margaret Dennis, of Westminster, & of [*blank*] Ridway, of  
       Fullham, his bastard  
 May 1 Marye d. of Nicolas & Jane Haslip of Westminster p'ish  
 June 3 Samuel s. (as it is supposed) of George Richardson & of Katherine  
 June 29 Peter s. of Morgan & Recca [*sic*] Joanes  
 July 17 Mary d. of John & Vrsula Levan  
 Sep. 5 Lawrance s. of John & Deborah Whitakers  
 Aug. 19 [*sic*] Francis d. of Henrye & Jane Heth [*Last entry at foot of page*]  
       [*Here follow Burials: Baptisms recommence at p. 61 of MS.*]  
 Sep. 23 Grace d. of John & Anne Francis of Worcestershire  
 Oct. 21 William s. of Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne his wyefe  
 Nov. 4 John s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Parre  
 Dec. 2 William s. of James & Jane Male of this town & Westminster p'ishe  
 Dec. 11 James s. of Richard & Margery Bilsou  
 Jan. 13 Francis d. of John & Joane Childe  
 Jan. 20 Margaret d. of John & Marye Rowbery  
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of Henrye & Agnes Cuckneye  
 Mar. 23 Robert Posthumus & Elizabeth the twins s. & d. of Joh. Slade deceased  
       & of Grace his poore widow

## 1628.

- Mar. 30 Marye d. of William & Agnes Paynkridge  
 April 6 Elizabeth d. of Nathanael & Sara Earlsagate  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Ramsey of this town & p'ish of  
       Westminster  
 May 11 Anne d. of Francis & Margaret Dison  
 May 30 Wynefride d. of John & Jane Doe  
 June 22 James s. of Jeremiah & Maudline Burrowh of this towne & Westminster  
       parrishe  
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Francis Burlye  
 July 6 Dorothe d. of Willia' & Margery Hare  
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Aldrede Hardinge  
 July 31 Nathanael s. of Mr Benjamin Henshaw & of Anna his wyef  
 Sep. 7 Richard s. of William & Elizabeth Hill  
 Sep. 14 George s. of George & Anne Coale  
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke  
 Oct. 19 Alce d. of Richard & Alce Bush  
 Nov. 10 William s. of Henrye & Ellen Wall  
 Nov. 18 Samuel s. of Isack & Agnes Dean  
 Dec. 7 Susan d. of John & Sybyl Harris  
 Dec. 26 Richard s. of Thomas & Jone Figge



- Feb. 7 Sybill d. of Nicolas & Jane Hasslippe of Westminster parrishe  
 Feb. 15 Alexander s. of Alexander & Hellen Brande  
 Feb. 13 [*sic*] Deborah d. of John & Elizabeth Collins  
 Feb. 22 Francis s. of Henry & Margaret Barret

## 1629.

- Mar. 29 Helen d. of Richard & Anne Hardinge  
 April 25 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando & of Philippe Clarke  
 May 9 Vrsulaw d. of Richard & Alce Gibbins  
 May 31 Marye d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman  
 June 14 John s. of Robert & Anne Roberts  
 June 21 Henrye s. of Robert & Margaret Nuttood  
 June 28 Francis s. of Francis & Margaret Dison  
 June 29 Anne d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Ramsey & of Margaret his wyef of the parish of Westminster  
 July 5 Marye d. of M<sup>r</sup> William Blake the younger, Esquire, & of Ame [*sic*] his wyef  
 July 9 Richard & Ame [*sic*] s. & d. of Robert & Sara Costin  
 Aug. 10 Henrye s. of Antonie Warde [*Interlineated*]  
 Aug. 9 Marye d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowbery  
 Aug. 25 William s. of William & Margaret Lintwod  
 Sep. 1 George s. of Roger & Marye Newman  
 Sep. 7 Marie d. of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Henshaw & of Anne his wyef  
 Sep. 13 Daniel s. of Robert & Marie Saywell  
 Oct. 4 Alce d. of John & Anne Francis of this town & p'ish of Westminster  
 Oct. 21 Mary a bastard born at William Awbery his howse, the child of Alce Roberts, a single woman, of the parrish of Furnwod in Wiltshire, and of William Wod, gentleman, of the parish of Soply in same Countye  
 Nov. 2 Anne & Mary the daughters & twins of Thomas & Aldrede Hardinge  
 Nov. 25 Barbara d. of Henry & Anne Cuckney  
 Dec. 6 William s. of John & Mary Rowbery  
 Dec. 20 John s. of John & Agnes Wiveall [<sup>?</sup>]  
 Jan. 1 John s. of Thomas Freeman the younger & of Agnes his wyef  
 Jan. 17 Henrie s. of Henrye & Ellen Wall  
 Jan. 23 Sara d. of William & Joane Padleford of Broadwell in Glocestershire  
 Jan. 31 Walter s. of Richards Adams the younger & of Ellen his wyef  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Thomas & Anne Bumpasse  
 Mar. 10 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Giles & Grace Johnson of this town & of the parrish of Westminster  
 Mar. 18 Martha d. of Richard & Margerye Bilson

## 1630.

- Mar. 29 Mary d. of John & Deborah Whittakers  
 April 25 Brigide d. of Henrye & Martha Peacocke  
 Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Agnes Williams [*No date*]  
 May 20 Thomas s. of John & Joane Sharpe  
 July 11 George s. of Thomas & Katherine Charlwod  
 July 19 Marye d. of M<sup>r</sup> Ferdinando & Philippe Clarke  
 July 31 William s. of Robert Grundel & of Anne his late wyef now dead  
 Oct. 3 Magdalen d. of Jeremie & Magdalen Burrowes of this town & p'ish of Westminster  
 Oct. 8 A poor child borne in Francis Butlers barne in Westminster p'ish  
 Oct. 17 Dorothe d. of William & Elizabeth Arnold  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Walter & Isabella Wells of this town & p'ish of Westminster

- Dec. 12 Edward s. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of this town & Westminster parishe  
 Dec. 5 Edward s. of John Bush [*Interlineated*]  
 Jan. 17 Marye d. of Oliver & Anne Nicolas  
 Feb. 9 Anne d. of Mr John Mewtesse, Esquier, & of Susan his wyef

## 1631.

- April 9 William s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Par  
 May 22 John s. of Henry & Ka. Lodingham [?]  
 May 25 Robert s. of Isacke & Elizabeth Dunford  
 June 12 Ellen d. of Henrye & Ellen Wall  
 July 10 Peter s. of Alexander & Ellen Brand  
 July 17 Sara d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes  
 July 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith  
 July 31 John s. of John & Alce Doe  
 Aug. 14 Samuel s. of Henry & Martba Peacock  
 Sep. 11 Katherine d. of Nathanaell & Sara Earls gate  
 Sep. 19 Nathanel s. of Arthur & An Williams  
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of Mr Giles Jonson & Grace his wyef of this town and Westminster p'ish  
 Oct. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthinge  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Hill  
 Jan. 8 Bernard & Thomas the twins of Richard & Elizabeth Bushe  
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of John & Anne Francis of this town and p'ish of Westminster.  
 Feb. 13 Jane d. of Nicolas & Jane Haslippe of the same  
 Feb. 21 Thomas s. of Thos. & Francis Burleye  
 Feb. 19 [*sic*] Mary d. of Isacke & Anne Deane  
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Edward & Alce Whitborne  
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of this town & Westminster parishe  
 Mar. 4 William s. of Richard Adams the yonger & Ellen his wyeff  
 Mar. 8 William s. of Thomas & Marye Vifman  
 Mar. 11 Joane d. of Henry & Margaret Barret

## 1632.

- April 2 John s. of Francis & Margaret Dison  
 April 3 Abraham s. of John & Mary Roobery  
 April 7 Anne d. of Stephen & Margery Hitchin of Saynt Fausters p'ishe in London  
 April 8 John s. of John & Joane Sharpe  
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne his wyefe  
 April 29 Mary d. of Daniel & Joane Charlwod  
 May 6 Elizabeth d. of Roger & Mary Newman  
 May 23 Thomas s. of Robert & Amye Ilford  
 June 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Cicelye Powell of Ludlow in Shropshire  
 July 8 Antonie s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Arthur  
 July 21 Mary d. of Richard & Margery Bilson  
 July 29 Samuel s. of James & Jane Male of this town & Westminster p'ish  
 Aug. 15 William s. of Mr Francis Blake & of Katherine his wyef  
 Sep. 2 Roger s. of George & Anne Coale  
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Figg  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of Mr Thomas & An Egar of Brumpton  
 Oct. 26 David s. of Jhon & Jude Smith of the parish of St Margaretes in Westminster  
 Nov. 4 Jhon s. of Raphe & Annis Numan

[Here follow memoranda as under : five further Baptisms, at p. 32 of MS., are re-entered in vol. ii. of Register.]

Will'm Laughford was punishd as a Roage the first of December 1604.  
Will'm Brewer & Kathren his wyf were pu'shed eodem.

Receaved by me William Ward of y<sup>e</sup> p'ishe of Kensington in y<sup>e</sup> cou'ty of Middelsex labourer of Isake Warde of y<sup>e</sup> sayd p'ishe of Kensington in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> whole parishe the som' of forty shillings of lawfull mony of England for & towardes y<sup>e</sup> keping & briuginge upe of Marget Emerson borne at Hamstede beinge at y<sup>e</sup> date hearof of y<sup>e</sup> age of nine yeres until she shal come to y<sup>e</sup> age of Twenty & Two yeres In witnes wherof I y<sup>e</sup> sayd W<sup>m</sup> Warde have hearu'to set my hand & marke yeven the Tenth day of June in y<sup>e</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lord One Thowsand Six hundred & Eyght.

The hand and marke of W<sup>m</sup> WARD.

Witnesses heru'to HENRY WITHERS.

The haud & marke of THOMAS HAREWOOD.

The haud & marke of EDWARD BUSHE.

Receaved by me Thomas Harewood of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Kensington abouesayd of Isaake Ward as afordsayd y<sup>e</sup> som' of fowrty shillinges [&c.] towards y<sup>e</sup> kepiug & bringing up of George Worthy borne in y<sup>e</sup> p'ishe of St Mary Ouerys nere London beinge at y<sup>e</sup> date hearof of y<sup>e</sup> age of Eyght yeres until he shalbe of y<sup>e</sup> full age of Twenty & one yeres In witnes [&c.] y<sup>e</sup> Tenth day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> yere of o<sup>r</sup> Lord One Thowsand syx hundred & eyght.

The haud & marke of THOMAS HARWOOD.

Witnesses hearu'to HENRY WITHERS.

The hand & m'ke of EDWARD BUSHE.

SAMWELL TURBERFELD.

The hand & marke of JOHN HURLSTON.

Memorand'n that Daniell Arthur of Kensington in the Countie of Midd' Cooper and Christabell Arthur of the same towne and Countie Widdow for and in consyderation of forty shylling sterling in hand payd before the date of thes p'sentes doo covenaut graunte & agree to & w<sup>th</sup> Mr Walter Cope of the same towne & Countie Esquier and John Dison and Rob't Harding overseers for the pore people of Kensington ther successors and Assignes y<sup>t</sup> we the said Daniell & Christabell our executors Administrat<sup>s</sup> & Assignes shall and will maintayne & keepe one Mary Arthur daughter of Roger Arthur Late of Kensington aforsayd deceased for and during the full terme & unto the end of eleven yeares next following the date of thes p'sentes during all w<sup>ch</sup> terme of eleven yeares the sayd Daniell & Christabell or eyther of them do p'mis covenaut and agree to and w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> p'ties aforsayd y<sup>t</sup> they the sayd Daniell & Christabell ther heyres or Assignes shall discharge the p'ish of Kensington of the sayd Mary Arthur & further the sayd Daniell Arthur his Exec<sup>s</sup> & Assignes doth covenaut & p'mis to & w<sup>th</sup> the p'ties above named theyr successors & Assignes y<sup>t</sup> he the sayd Daniell or his Assignes shall fynd & gyve unto the said Mary sufficient meat drinke & apparrell & Lodging during all the said terme of eleven yeares & at the end of the said terme to gyve the sayd Mary duble apparrell for holy day & working day meet & sufficient for such a servaunt to have And also the sayd Daniell [&c.] will pay & dd. unto the sayd Mary the full some of forty shillinges of lawfull English mony at the end of the said terme of eleven yeares if she lyve so long And if she happe' to dye befor the sayd terme then the said Daniell covaunteth by thes p'sents to & w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> p'ties before named & theyr successors y<sup>t</sup> he the sayd Daniell will pay the sayd forty shillinges unto Richard Arthur & Thomas Arthur brethren to y<sup>e</sup> sayd Mary by even portions at theyr severall ages of one & twenty yeares In witness wherof to thes p'sentes I have sette my hand the tenth of March in the

fyve & forteth yeare of the Reign of o<sup>r</sup> most Gracious Sovereign Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of England France & Ireland &c. the [blank] An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1602.

DANIELL ARTHUR, the marke of CHRYSTABELL ARTHUR.  
Signed in the p<sup>s</sup>ence of THOMAS CROXTON, JOHN DISON,  
ROB<sup>t</sup> HARDING, HENRY POPE, WILL<sup>m</sup> BAGG,  
WILL<sup>m</sup> BONICK, DANIELL LINCOLNE.

An<sup>o</sup> d<sup>ni</sup> 1603 Regni D<sup>ni</sup> n<sup>ri</sup> Jacobi Angliæ Scotie Francie & Hibernæ Regis primo Maij 20.

Memorand<sup>t</sup> that the day and yeare above named Will<sup>m</sup> Ward of Kensington in the Countie of Midd<sup>'</sup> Labrouer for and in consyderation of the some of three poundes of lawfull English money in hand payd to him befor the daye of the date of thes p<sup>s</sup>entes doth covenau<sup>t</sup> and graunte to & w<sup>th</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Walter Cope Knight of Kensington aforsayd in the County aforesayd & John Dison & Robert Harding yeomen of Kensington aforsayd in the County aforesayd being ov<sup>r</sup>seers for the pore people of Kensington aforsayd and theyr successors or assignes y<sup>t</sup> he the said W<sup>m</sup> Warde his Exec<sup>s</sup> or assignes shall and will maintayne and keepe one Richard Arthur the sonne of one Roger Arthur late of Kensington in the Countie aforsayd deceased for & during the full terme & unto the end of ten yeares next follow after the date of thes p<sup>s</sup>entes during all w<sup>ch</sup> terme of ten yeares the said Will<sup>m</sup> Warde doth p<sup>r</sup>mis covenau<sup>t</sup> and agree to & w<sup>th</sup> the p<sup>t</sup>ies abovenamed theyr successors and assignes that he the said Will<sup>m</sup> Ward his heys & assignes shall & will discharge the said p<sup>r</sup>ish of Kensington of and from the said Richard Arthur during all the sayd terme & shall p<sup>r</sup>vyd & gyve unto the sayd Richard sufficient meate drink & cloathes and lodging & all thinges necessary for such a servaunt or chyld to have And further the sayd W<sup>m</sup> Warde his heyres and assignes do covenau<sup>t</sup> & graunte to & w<sup>th</sup> the p<sup>t</sup>ies above named ther successors & assignes y<sup>t</sup> he the sayd Will<sup>m</sup> or his assignes shall repaye & delyv<sup>r</sup> agayn into the handes of the sayd S<sup>r</sup> Walter Cope Knight or unto the hand of the sayd John Diso<sup>'</sup> or Robert Harden or into theyr successors the ov<sup>r</sup>seers for the pore for the tyme being the full some of three poundes of lawfull English mony if it shall happen y<sup>t</sup> he the sayd Will<sup>m</sup> Ward shall dye before the terme of three yeares next immediatly following the date of thes p<sup>s</sup>entes be fully accomplished & ended. In wetnesse wherof to thes p<sup>s</sup>entes I have putte my hand & mark the day and yeare first above written.

the marke of WILL<sup>m</sup> WARD.  
Signed in the p<sup>s</sup>ence of  
ISAACK WARD and  
THO. CROXTON, scriptor.

Memorandum there was distributed & given unto the poore of the p<sup>r</sup>ishe of Kensington by thaundes of William Austen & Christopher Biddle at thappointmente of thexecutors of M<sup>r</sup> Dison S<sup>'</sup>geant of her Ma<sup>ties</sup> vestrye the some of v<sup>l</sup> which v<sup>l</sup> was given so to be distributed by the laste will & testamente of the sayd John Dison w<sup>ch</sup> distribuc<sup>'</sup>on was made the sixteenth day of December in the .45. yeare of the raigne of o<sup>r</sup> Souraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England Franncce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c. in the p<sup>s</sup>ence of Thomas Goodfellowe one of the Churchwardens at the same tyme.

Memorandum there was distributed & given unto the poore of the p<sup>r</sup>ishe of Kensington by the handes of John Pearson & William Austen at appointment of the executors of M<sup>rs</sup> Phen the some of v<sup>l</sup> which v<sup>l</sup> was given so to be distributed by the laste will and testamente of the sayd Alis Phen w<sup>ch</sup> distribution was made the firste day of Aprill in the fyve & thirtieth yeare of the raigne of our sou<sup>'</sup>aigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland Queene defender of the faith &c.



Anue Dison departinge this life in June & in the .38. yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne gave by her laste will & testamente v<sup>l</sup> unto the poore of Kensington w<sup>ch</sup> was distributed by the handes of Thomas Goodfelowe, John Pearson, William Austen, and John Westcote.

JOHN FORDE, Minister.

Memorandu' that wheras Robert Fenne Gent hath at his owne proper Cost and Charges erected and built a new pue or seate w<sup>th</sup>in the Church of Kensington, next adjoyning unto the Chauncell, we the Churchwardens whos names are under written, in regard of the forsaid charges, have assigned & appoynted the foresayd new seate or pewe to remayne belonge & contynue & be hereafter unto the house or tenement of the forsayd Robert Fennes now in the tenure & occapac'on of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Griunston; so long as the sayd house is or shalbe letten as a severall teneme't or dwelling house. In witnesse wherof we the Churchwardens of the said p'ish of Kensington aforesayd caused this to be recorded in the Church booke as a memorandu' to contynue for ev<sup>r</sup> & have herunto putto o<sup>r</sup> handes the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1606 An'is Regnorum D'ni nostri Jacobi Regis Anglie &c. quarto & Scotie 39<sup>o</sup>.

p' me THO. CROXTON Curate ibide'  
 PETER AUSTENN  
 SAMWELL TURBERFEL } Churchward<sup>s</sup>.  
 Sign' THO. HARWOOD }

Memorand' dd. by Isack Ward Constable of Kensignto' the 22 of January 1606 52 [?] Irish me' to Simond Cope Constable of Ham'smith.

Ann the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Preston was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of July 1615.

1603 Nich. Williams & Margery Purser were marryed in y<sup>e</sup> Church of S<sup>t</sup> Katherens 15 of Decembr 1603.

JAMES STOPES frater ibidem.

John Dauston & Isbell Bartlet wer married in the Tower Octobris 16<sup>o</sup> 1606 as appeareth by ther certificat und<sup>r</sup> the hand of Gilbert Hauthorne minister ther & Rich. Trewma' clerk.

RICH. TOMPSO'  
 ROGER PICKINGTON } Warders.

Mala conscientia delictorum nostrorum ipsa custos, ipsa carcer, ipsa accusat, ipsa vulnerat, ipsa damnat.

p' me THOMAS CROXTON Aprilis sexto.

Suavis est vita, si quis eam non coguouerit, vita vitæ mortalis spes est vitæ immortalis.

Para te ad mortem para te ad judicium.

THOMAS CROXTON.

Mori nihil aliud est, quam recessus animæ a corpore mori timet qui non sperat vivere post mortem.

Mors bonis bona malis mala.

[Here ends vol. i. of Register; Baptisms recommence on p. 1 of vol. ii.]

Baptized in Kensington since the 8<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1633.

|         |                                                                        |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 9  | Joane d. of Richard & Anne Kene of Ivar in Bockinghamsher <sup>e</sup> |
| May 6   | William s. of Samuel & Elisabeth Arnold                                |
| Feb. 23 | Sara d. of Nathanyell & Sara Earls gate                                |
| Mar. 25 | Mary d. of Rob. & Amy Elford. 1633                                     |
| Oct. 24 | Barbara d. of Wilyam & Barbara Wilyamson                               |

[*The five following Baptisms are also entered in vol. i. of Register as "Baptised 1632"; various readings are bracketed.*]

|          |                                                                              |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 10  | Thomas s. of John & Alse Doe ["Dooe"]                                        |
| Mar. 10  | Rebecka d. of Margret & Wilyam Lintot ["Lindle"]                             |
| Mar. 13  | Elisebeth d. of Elisebeth & Isack Donford ["Dounford"]                       |
| Mar. 14  | Cicelya d. of Sir Henery Croft & Elisebeth his wife ["Crafts"]               |
| Mar. 17  | Roger s. of Richard & Ane Johnes ["Jones"]                                   |
| Feb. 14  | Cathren d. of Thomas & An Ellise of Wesminster. 1634                         |
| Feb. 12  | Henery s. of Sir Henery Croftes & Elisebeth Croftes                          |
| Feb. 3   | Ledia d. of John & Ledia Arnold                                              |
| Mar. 16  | Danyell a pore Irishe Child in the cage                                      |
| Mar. 26  | Frances s. of Thomas Neale Esq. & Ursilla his wife of Wesminster             |
| April 13 | Jhone d. of Henery & Marry Peacock. 1634                                     |
| April 27 | Thomas s. of Artor & An Wilyams                                              |
| May 3    | Gustavos s. of John & An Frances of Wesminster. 1634                         |
| May 11   | Wilyam s. of Wilyam & Elisebeth Arnold. 1634                                 |
| May 5    | Jane d. of Thomas & Ilisebeth Smith. 1633                                    |
| April 29 | Jane d. of Wilyam & Jone Ipsly. 1633                                         |
| May 12   | Marye d. of Richard & Alse Sames                                             |
| May 12   | Marry d. of James & Anne Bird. 1633                                          |
| June 13  | John s. of John & Liddia Arnold                                              |
| June 26  | Arthor s. of John & Alse Redrife of St Joneses, London                       |
| June 29  | Elisebeth d. of Richerd & Elisebeth Larrence of Fulh' in y <sup>e</sup> cage |
| July 1   | Elisebeth d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisebeth his wife. 1633              |
| April 8  | Marye d. of Tho. & Marye Ufman. 1633                                         |
| April 25 | An d. of Simond & Jane Boudwell. 1633                                        |
| Sep. 5   | Winnyfrute d. of Ruchard & Cathren Skinner. 1633                             |
| Oct. 5   | James s. of Frances & Margret Dison. 1634                                    |
| Nov. 5   | Ellisebeth d. of John & Janne Doe. 1634                                      |
| Nov. 19  | Henery s. of John & Jone Sharpe. 1634                                        |
| Nov. 23  | Marry d. of David & Jone Drinkewater. 1634                                   |
| Dec. 10  | An d. of Rob. & An Ilford. 1634                                              |
| June 4   | Mary d. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod. 1634                                     |
| Nov. 14  | An d. of Marye & John Ager. 1634                                             |
| Dec. 15  | Allexsander s. of Alexander & An Brand. 1634                                 |
| June 4   | An d. of Cathren & Frances Blacke. 1634                                      |
| Nov. 17  | Sarra d. of Robert & Marye Seywell. 1634                                     |
| June 25  | Richard s. of Richard & Mary Smith. 1634                                     |
| May 1    | Henery s. of Henery & Ellin Wall. 1634                                       |
| June 23  | Tho. s. of Richard & Ellin Adames. 1634                                      |
| July 20  | Sarry d. of John & Ellisebeth Bushe. 1634                                    |
|          | Danyell s. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod [No date] 1634                         |
| Sep. 4   | John s. of Richard & Cathren Ellise                                          |
| Jan. 15  | Richard s. of Richard & Marye Smith. 1634                                    |
| Jan. 29  | Dorythye d. of Nathanyell & Alse Chamb <sup>s</sup>                          |
| Feb. 2   | Thom. s. of James & An Boord. 1634                                           |
| Feb. 9   | Richard s. of Richard & Margery Bilson. 1634                                 |
| Feb. 22  | Ellen d. of Richard & Elysebeth Bushe                                        |
| Feb. 26  | Frances s. of John & Deboroe Whitecar                                        |



- Mar. 16 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Margret Dyson. 1636  
 Mar. 26 John s. of John Rubroe Senyer & Margret Oxsor. 1635  
 John the Basterd of Jone Rogers [*No date*] 1635  
 May 3 Cope Rich s. of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Rieb, Eyrls of Holland, & the  
 Lady Esabella his wife  
 May 3 John s. of Thomas & Elisebeth Artor  
 June 3 Marry d. of John & Lidya Arnold. 1635  
 June 21 Alse d. of Wilyam & Margret Lintot. 1635  
 June 21 Marry d. of Margret & Richard Johnes  
 July 2 An d. of Wilyam & Barbery Wilyamson. 1635  
 July 30 Kathren d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisb. 1635  
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Wilyam & Elsabeth his wife [*sic*]  
 Aug. 9 Henery s. of Henery & Rachell Boutler  
 Aug. 14 Elsebeth d. of Richard & Elisebeth Pekoeke  
 Sep. 3 Hanna d. of John & Ellisebeth Hayword. 1635  
 Sep. 6 Tho. s. of Tho. & Elisebeth Smith  
 May 14 Ellen d. of Frances & Kathren Blake. 1635  
 Oct. 4 Frances d. of Frances & Ellen Forster  
 Nov. 4 Jone d. of Simond & Tho. Wright, cage  
 Nov. 4 An d. of Henery Racliffe Esq<sup>r</sup> & An his wife  
 Nov. 11 Frances d. of Rob. & Alse Harwod  
 Dec. 1 Rebecke d. of Phillip & Rebeckoe Colbye. 1635  
 Dec. 6 John s. of David & Jone Drinkwater  
 A poor child baptised in y<sup>e</sup> church poreh by An & Henery Heath  
 [*No date*] 1636  
 Jan. 21 John s. of Samevell & Elisebeth Arnold. 1635  
 Feb. 12 Jeane d. of Danyell & Jone Charlwod. 1636  
 Feb. 17 Ellissebeth d. of Thomas & Ilisebeth Farding. 1636  
 Feb. 19 Dorrythy d. of Ellisebeth & Isack Donford. 1636  
 Mar. 13 Danyell s. of John & Jone Sharpe. 1636  
 Mar. 26 Ellisebeth d. of Richard & Marry Buesh of Barkayne in London  
 April 26 Ellisebeth d. of Henery & Elsebeth Wall. 1636  
 May 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Alse Sames. 1636  
 June 7 An d. of Wilyam Arnold Junyer & Elisebeth Oxsor. 1636  
 June 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Margret Dckson [*sic*] 1636  
 June 21 Elisebeth d. of Edward & Margret Smith. 1636  
 June 26 Barbery d. of Richard & An Jones  
 July 10 Elisebeth d. of Thomas & Elsebeth Artor  
 Jan. 6 Richard s. of Robert & Alce Harwood [*Fresh page; heading, "Baptised  
 1636"*]  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Jhon & Margaret Nixon  
 Jan. 29 An d. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow  
 Feb. 12 Jane d. of Thomas & An Ellis, being borne in the parish of Westminster  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Symons  
 Feb. 18 James s. of James & An Burd  
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Peacocke

## 1637.

- April 2 Jane d. of Henry & Rachell Butler  
 April 5 Issabelle d. of Jeremy & Hanna Proud  
 April 23 Willy s. of Willyam & Elizabeth Hill  
 May 1 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Amy Ilford  
 May 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Godffery  
 May 28 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Sara Earls gate  
 June 11 Jhon s. of Jhon & Margery Francis, being borne in the parish of West-  
 minster  
 July 6 James s. of Owen & Cathren Neale

July 12 Gyles s. of Cristopher & Eliza : Sexton  
 July 16 Barbara d. of Leonard & Margaret Burly  
 Aug. 10 Sara d. of Thomas & Mary Rickeman  
 Aug. 10 Willyam s. of Jhon & Liddia Arold [*sic*]  
 Sep. 9 Michell s. of Richard & Margery Bilson  
 Oct. 6 Willyam s. of Isacke & Elizabeth Dounford  
 Oct. 18 Willyam s. of Willyam & Margaret Lintott  
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabth Smith  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Willam Roper & Isbell his wyfe baptised & bired  
 Dec. 15 Rallin s. of Thomas Chambers  
 Dec. 29 Ager the bastard d. of John Proser & Alse Stinte  
 Jan. 17 William s. of Daniell & Jone Charlwood  
 Jan. 24 Francis d. of Robert & Alse Harwood  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Boouth  
 Mar. 13 Friswind d. of William & Elizebeth Larrance of the p'ish of Readinge  
 Mar. 14 William s. of William & Jone Hipsley  
 Mar. 26 Elizebeth & Mary the d<sup>s</sup> of John & Jone Sharpe. 1637 [*sic*]

## 1638.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Alse Money. 1638 [*sic*]  
 April 1 James s. of Raph & Elizebeth Stockdale  
 April 1 Elizebeth d. of William & Jone Murrey  
 April 17 Phillip s. of Phillip & Rebecka Colby  
 May 5 George s. of Thomas & Tomson Bell  
 July 1 John s. of John Howard  
 July 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vakes [Vaux]  
 July 28 Grace d. of John & Elizebeth Smarte of S<sup>t</sup> Oliues parish in Southwarke  
 Aug. 5 Alse d. of John Roberrow  
 Aug. 16 Marina d. of James & Ursula Challiner  
 Aug. 17 Robert s. of Raph & Ann Butterfeild of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margrets,  
           Westminster  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John & Sara Westwood  
 Sep. 7 Godfrey s. of Edmond & Jane Haris  
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Mathew & Martha Child  
 Oct. 17 Frances s. of Frances & Katern Black  
 Oct. 20 Elesebeth d. of John & Margit Nixon  
 Oct. 24 John s. of Willam & Elesebeath Arnold  
 Nov. 21 Brigdet d. of James & Jane Bening  
 Dec. 2 Elesebeath d. of Henri & Leunis Burten  
 Dec. 3 Dorothe d. of Richard & Ane Jones  
 Dec. 21 Hennere s. of Heunere & Ellin Wal  
 Dec. 27 Elesebeth d. of Sameuel & Elesebeth Arnold  
 Dec. 30 Edwerd s. of Edwerd & Margrit Smith  
 Jan. 20 John s. of John & Lidia Arnold  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Richard & Pellua Allis  
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Chambers  
 Mar. 10 Frances s. of William & Susana Ogbourne  
 Mar. 22 Jone d. of Henry & Mary Browne of Andeuer, Hamshire

## 1639.

April 7 Sara d. of John & Elizebeth Mason  
 April 28 Hauah d. of William & Isbell Roper  
 April 29 Jeremy s. of Jeremy & Ann Proud  
 May 19 Elin d. of Richard Adams  
 June 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Ellis of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Margrets, West-  
           minster

June 23 John & Elizebeth twines of Robert & Ame Ilford  
 July 7 William s. of Symond & Jone Boudle  
 July 28 Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Willis  
 July 31 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson  
 Aug. 28 Bartholemew s. of John & Luce Sharpe  
 Sep. 12 Elizebeth d. of Barnott [*sic*] & Ann Fountaine  
 Sep. 22 Charlees s. of James & Ann Bird  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John & Margrett Nixon  
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Tho. & Elizebeth Farthing  
 Dec. 4 Alse d. of Robert & Alse Harwood  
 Dec. 8 John s. of Henry & Mary Peacock  
 Dec. 31 Edmond s. of James & Jane Sheffell  
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of Thomas & Margrett Austin  
 Feb. 16 Elizebethe d. of John & Debera Whitacar  
 Feb. 25 Henry s. of John & Lydia Arnold  
 Mar. 1 Ann d. of Daniell & Clement Snouke  
 Mar. 22 James s. of Henry & Linos Burton

## 1640.

Mar. 25 Elizebethe d. of Richard & Mary Booth of the p'ish of St Pulker's,  
 London  
 Mar. 28 Grace the bastard of George Howard & Alse Mayell  
 Mar. 27 Richard s. of John & Mary Arden [*Interlineated*]  
 Mar. 29 Ama [*sic*] d. of Robert & Mary Hedger  
 April 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Wye  
 April 17 Heaster d. of Nickolas & Alse Jackson  
 April 19 Ellin d. of Edward & Margrett Smith  
 May 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Smith  
 May 13 Henry s. of Henry & Anis Laxsey of Brightwell in Hamshere  
 June 5 Elizebeth d. of William & Jone Hipsley  
 June 16 Ann d. of Phillip & Rebeca Colbey  
 July 8 William s. of William & Mary Arris  
 July 19 Mary d. of Richard & Jane Arnot of the p'ish of St Margretts, West-  
 minster  
 July 26 Richard s. of John & Brigett Prosser  
 Sep. 13 John s. of John & Mary Arding  
 Sep. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Atkinson  
 Oct. 18 Raph s. of Raph & Ann Butterfeild  
 22 Hollioak the bastard sonne of Jone Strawbridg [*No month*]  
 Nov. 22 Elizebeth d. of Richard & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 10 George s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Vaux  
 Dec. 10 Matthew s. of Nicklas & Jane Haslipe of the p'ish of St Margretts,  
 Westminster  
 Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Matthew & Martha Childe  
 Jan. 17 Sara d. of Symond & Jone Bowdle  
 Feb. 2 Margrett d. of John & Ann Sell  
 Feb. 21 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> James & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sheffeld  
 Feb. 24 William s. of Thomas & Mary Francklin  
 Mar. 3 Catheren d. of Danniell & Jone Charlwood of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Paddington  
 Mar. 17 John s. of John & Sara Westwood  
 Mar. 17 Susanna d. of Isack & Elizebeth Dunford  
 Mar. 18 John s. of John & Catheren Roberow  
 Mar. 19 William s. of William & Elizebeth Arnold  
 Mar 19 Ursley d. of William & Margrett Linttot

## 1641.

- Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Ann Godman  
 May 19 Mary d. of Richard Adams  
 May 19 Christien d. of Thomas & Ann Ellis of the p'ish of St Margrets,  
         Westminster  
 June 10 Josua s. of John & Liddia Arnold  
 June 15 John s. of John & Ann Willis of the p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster  
 July 1 Petter s. of James & Mary Hayes  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Alse Money of the p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster  
 Aug. 25 Joseph s. of Thomas Hodges, Vicar of this p'ish of Kensington, & of  
         Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August being  
         Wensday  
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Burton  
 Sep. 11 Anna d. of Edward & Hannah Rance  
 Oct. 28 Walter s. of Giles & Eliz. Yonge  
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of William Osborne of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster  
 Nov. 1 James s. of Nicholas & Margrett Jacson  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizebeth Hutchins  
 Dec. 8 Mary d. of John & Margrett Nixon  
 Dec. Alse d. of Richard & Pelludia Allis [*No date*]  
 Mar. 6 William s. of John & Elizabeth Howard  
 Mar. 13 Dina d. of Edward & Margrett Smith  
 Mar. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson

## 1642.

- April 12 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Kirton  
 April Benjamin s. of Richard & Mary Cooke [*No date*]  
 May 4 William s. of William & Mary Freeman  
 May 8 James s. of Robert & Alea Harwood  
 May 11 Thomas s. of Mr William Williamson & of Barbera his wife  
 May 22 Charles s. of Richard & Ann Jones  
 July 10 John s. of Robert & Mary Hedger  
 July 15 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vaux  
 July 24 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ardin  
 July 25 Mary d. of Phillip & Rebeca Colbey  
 July 15 [*sic*] Robert & Maryan s. & d. of John Greene being twinnes  
 Aug. 21 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 23 Joseph s. of Joseph Pretty, Curat of this p'ish  
 Sep. 11 John s. of John & Ann Sell  
 Oct. 20 William s. of James Bird  
 Oct. 21 James s. of Mr James Shefeild & of Jane his wife  
 Oct. 24 James s. of William & Isbell Roper  
         Henry Rich, Lord of Kensington, s. of the Right Hor<sup>bl</sup> Robert Rich,  
         Earle of Holland, and the Laday Elissabeth his wife, were borne  
         August 26<sup>th</sup> 1642  
 Sep. 25 [*sic*] Amey d. of James & Jane Beneing  
 Dec. 4 John s. of John & Bridgett Widgsdell  
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Richard & Margrett Dickson  
 Feb. 5 James & Richard the twins of Henry & Jone Buttler  
 Feb. 5 Sara d. of Edward Sell  
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Barnard Fountaine  
 Feb. 12 Margerey d. of Daniell & Clement Snoaks  
 Mar. 6 Martha d. of William & Margrett Lintot  
 Mar. 7 Richard s. of John Roberow Jun<sup>r</sup> & of Jone his wife  
 Mar. 13 Joseph s. of William & Elizabeth Arnold  
 Mar. 14 Anna d. of Byan [*sic*] & Ann Clarke



## 1643.

- Mar. 26 Henry s. of Mr Thomas Hodges, Vicar of this p'ish  
 Feb. 25 James s. of William & Fayth Fry. 1643 [*Inserted in margin*]  
 April 6 John s. of John & Luce Pearson. 1643 [*Inserted in margin*]  
 May 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Hutchins  
 May 7 Richard s. of Richard & Alee Arnold of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Margretts,  
                   Westminster  
 May 21 John s. of Henry & Linox Burton  
 June 30 John s. of Mr John Fennicke & Eliza. his wife  
 July 13 Martha d. of James Hayes  
 July 16 John s. of John & Bridgett Prosser  
 Aug. 1 Sara d. of Isack & Eliza. Damford  
           Elissabeth d. of Phillip & Rebeckah Colbey [*No date*]  
 Nov. 30 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthinge  
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of Humphrey & Ann Godman  
 Dec. 14 [*or 17*] Robert s. of Robert & Alee Harwood  
 Mar. 24 Pceter s. of Edward Sell

## 1644.

- Mar. 30 John s. of James & Ann Bird  
 May 16 Mary d. of William & Annah Baldwin  
 May 19 Mary d. of John & Sara Widgsdell  
 June 9 Sara d. of William & Sara Richardson  
 June 30 John s. of Clement Widgsdall  
 June 30 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Howard  
 July 2 Richard s. of W<sup>m</sup> Freeman  
 July 28 Elissabeathe & Sara d<sup>s</sup> of John & Ann Sell  
 Sep. 3 Mary Walle d. of Henry & Ellin Wall  
 Aug. 24 George s. of George & Chatthren Harrisone of the parish of Margits,  
                   Westminster  
 Sep. 20 [*sic*] John s. of Richard & Joyce Osborne  
 Sep. 3 Frances d. of Even Williams  
 Sep. 6 Robert s. of Mathew & Martha Child  
 Sep. 10 Edward s. of Edward Smith  
 Sep. 10 Elissabeath d. of William & Elissabeathe Arnolde  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood  
 Nov. 23 [*sic*] John s. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier  
 Nov. 2 Frances d. of Barnard Founten  
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Francklin  
 Dec. 22 William s. of Richard & Elissabeath Kerton  
 Dec. 29 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ardin  
 Jan. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Peacocke  
 Jan. 20 Charles s. of James & Jane Sheffcauld, Esquire  
 Jan. 19 [*sic*] Jane d. of Daniell & Clamant Snouckes  
 Feb. 8 William s. of Henry & Jone Buttler  
 Jan. 17 Rebeacka d. of John & Rebeacka Fichwaters  
 Feb. 15 Ales d. of John & Jone Sharp  
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Coucke  
 Mar. 16 Joseph s. of John & Liddca Arnoulle  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Robert & Brigit Davis

## 1645.

- April 2 Petter s. of Richard & An Burton  
 May 12 Robert s. of Robert & Alles Elfard

- July 20 Francis d. of William & An Freeman  
 July 27 William s. of William & Hanna Baldin  
 Sep. 8 John s. of Richard & Pelludiea Ellis  
 July 28 Frances d. of John & Luce Pearson  
 Sep. 6 Ellener d. of Mary & William Hill  
 Sep. 2 Sara d. of Richard Rance  
 Sep. 2 John s. of James & Jane Bening  
 Oct. 29 Elissabeath d. of William & Jane Michill  
 Oct. 26 Grace d. of George & Jone Slayd  
 Sep. 12 Elissabeath d. of Mickhill & Hurlday Marlo  
 Nov. 2 John s. of Robert & Ayles Harrod [*sic*]  
 Nov. 2 Charles s. of Water & Mary Ellis  
 Nov. 2 William s. of William & Isbell Roper  
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of William Lee & Ann Cuckney  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Robert & Mary Headger  
 Dec. 26 Amy d. of Phillip & Rebeacka Colby  
 Jan. 27 Martha d. of John & Ellener Bushe  
 Feb. 4 Julian d. of the honnerabell Lord Vicant Camden, Baptist Noill, & the  
       laday Hester his wiff  
 Dec. 21 Elissabeath d. of William & Elissabeath Coxs  
 Feb. 21 William s. of Edward & Margitt Smithe  
 Feb. 21 Marian d. of Mr Simon Thelwalle & the lady Margaritt his wiffe

## 1646.

- April 20 Christien d. of Water & Elizabeathe Williams  
 April 26 Barbera d. of Mr Thomas & Margitt Hodges  
 April 26 Richard s. of William & Ann Carey  
 Mar. 19 [*sic*] Esabella d. of Timothee & Dawrothy Dodsworth  
 May 27 Thomas s. of Richard & Ann Burton  
 May 28 Mary d. of Matthew & Martha Child  
 June 14 John s. of John Widgsdalle & Bridgit  
 June 20 Ann d. of John & Ann Sell  
 July 5 Mary d. of Robert & Ales Ilfard  
 July 15 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Kinge  
 July 20 Hanna d. of John & Liddia Arnoll  
 July 5 Ann d. of James & Ann Burd  
 Aug. 9 Martha d. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood  
 Aug. 25 John s. of William & Elissabeathe Sadler  
 Sep. 15 Edward s. of Simon & Elissabeathe Mayne  
 Oct. 11 Judeath d. of Richard & Jouyee Osborne  
 Oct. 18 Joseph s. of Richard & Elissabth Certen [Kerten]  
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Willson  
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Hargrave, living at the gore in Wesminster  
       parrishe  
 Nov. 1 Petter s. of Henry & Jone Buxstone  
 Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Phillip & Martha Harding  
 Nov. 5 Sara d. of Andrew & Gillian Abrams  
 Dec. 6 Sara d. of George & Sara Shade  
 Dec. 13 Abbigall d. of William & Abbigall Pitts  
 Dec. 20 Ruthe d. of William & Faythe Frey  
 Dec. 27 John s. of John & Elissabeathe Prockter  
 Feb. 7 Elissabeathe d. of William & Hanna Baldin  
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier  
 Feb. 7 Elissabeath d. of Eaven Williams  
 Feb. 14 Samwell s. of Mr William & Elissabeath Arnolle  
 Feb. 14 Elissabeath d. of Thomas & Easter Osstell  
 Feb. 16 Elissabeathe d. of James & Jone Bening



Feb. 21 Houmfray s. of Houmfray & Ann Godman  
 Mar. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Arden  
 Mar. 19 Elissabeath d. of Humphray & Elissabeathe Undrill  
 Mar. 21 John s. of Henry Buttler.

## 1647.

Mar. 31 Edward s. of Edward & Sara Sell  
 April 5 Roger s. of Richard & Jone Foster  
 April 28 George s. of William Richsonson & Sara  
 May 2 John s. of John & Rebeacca Fichwaters  
 May 29 Ales d. of Nickholis & Ales Jackson  
 June 30 Edmon s. of John Huchshins  
 July 11 William s. of John & Jone Sharpe  
 July 25 Henry s. of John & Liddia Arnolle  
 Aug. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph & Margitt Pritty  
 Aug. 10 Sara d. of Mr Thomas Hodges, minester of this Parrish, & Margitt his wiffe  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Jone Roberrow  
 Aug. 19 James s. of John & Elissabthe Snow  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John & Elissabeathe Gregerry  
 Aug. 22 Hesster d. of Richard & Sara Perks  
 Sep. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Rose Easte of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 16 Calib s. of Mickhill & Hurlday Marlo  
 Sep. 19 Liddea d. of Richard & Elener Lewis  
 Sep. 27 John Lambert & William Lambert sonnns of Collonell John Lambert of Calton, by Mr Byard, Parson of Wheldrack, at Sr William Lister's house at Could Hearne  
 Oct. 4 Honnor d. of John & Elissabeathe Maynord  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of George & Ales Crompton, borne in Margit's, Westminster parrishe  
 Oct. 12 John s. of William & Ann Freeman  
 Nov. 2 William s. of William & Elissabeath Coxs  
 Dec. 12 Brigitt d. of John & Brigitt Widgsdalle  
 Jan. 3 Ann d. of Frances & Ann Gregerry  
 Jan. 8 Jane d. of Thomas & Ann Hargraue  
 Jan. 27 Mary d. of Robert & Ales Harwoode  
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Margitt Hardecar  
 Feb. 27 Frances d. of William & Margery Yeomans  
 Mar. 5 William s. of Henry & Mary Peococke  
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Elissabeath & John Hill

## 1648.

April 2 Mary d. of Richard & Elissabeathe Kerten  
 April 2 Jone d. of George & Jone Slade  
 April 9 Elissabeath d. of Humfray & Elissabeath Vndrell  
 May 21 Charles s. of James & Jone Powell  
 June 18 Ruthe d. of Elissabeath Vintin & Marke Bateman, a basterd, was borne att the Earll of Hollands gate  
 June 22 Mary d. of William & Susanna Cockyn  
 July 2 Grace d. of John & Anis Slade  
 July 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Saray Plater  
 July 27 Thomas s. of Mr William Methell Esquire & Mary his wiffe  
 Aug. 6 John s. of John & Ales Hatten  
 Aug. 10 Margret d. of a poor man that worked at Mr John Arnols  
 Aug. 14 Sammuell s. of Phillip & Rebeckca Colby  
 Aug. 31 Mary d. of Edmund & Jane Harrison

- Sep. 20 Houmfray s. of Houmfray & Sibbilla Worlow  
 Sep. 23 John s. of Peter & Elener Whitte  
 Oct. 14 Ann d. of Mager Gennerrall John Lambeart & Frances his wiffe  
 Oct. 18 Edmound s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hodges, minester of Kinssington, & Margeritt his wiffe  
 Oct. 22 Elissabeathe d. of Edward & Margitt Smithe  
 Oct. 25 Bryan s. of Bryan & An Clarke  
 Nov. 26 George s. of George & Sara Shade  
 Nov. 29 Samwell s. of William & Elissabeath Sadler  
 Dec. 24 Sara d. of James & Ann Burd  
 Dec. 31 Richard s. of Edward & Sara Selle  
 Dec. 31 Mary d. of William & Winnefrut Skott  
 April 2 Dawrity d. of Thimity & Dawrity Dodsworth [*Interlineated*]  
 Dec. 31 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Mary Gooddier  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of William & Hanna Baldin  
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of John & Ellin Bushe  
 Mar. 11 Robbeart s. of Robbeart & Susanna Ward

## 1649.

- April 1 John s. of Frances & Ann Gregerry  
 April 8 Ruthe d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Arnold  
 April 22 Thomas s. of William Hill & Mary  
 Jan. 31 Samuel s. of Samuell & Joane Turberville [*Interlineated*]  
 May 20 John s. of John & Elissabeath Gregerry  
 June 3 William s. of John & Brgit [*sic*] Widgsdalle  
 May 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sara Roberow  
 June 10 John s. of George & Mary Pyle  
 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo  
 July 8 Elissabeath d. of John & Mary Ardin  
 July 15 John s. of Robert & Ales Ilford of Paddington Parrish  
 Sep. 30 Daniell s. of Richard & Sara Parks  
 Aug. 29 Ann d. of Richard Arnould  
 Aug. 2 Joseph s. of James & Jane Bening  
 Nov. 22 Samwell s. of Richard & Ann Hunt of Wasminster  
 Nov. 25 Barnord s. of John & An Sell  
 Dec. 17 Elissabeath d. of Eaven & Margitt Williams  
 Dec. 9 Ann d. of Houmfray & Ann Godman  
 Nov. 17 John s. of Richard & Elissabeath Kerten  
 Feb. 21 Jobe s. of William & Elissabeath Arnoll  
 Feb. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Eaglin  
 Mar. 10 Elissabeth d. of Robert & Alles Harwood  
 Mar. 8 Susans d. of John Huchins  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Hedsher  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Timithy & Dorrothy Dodsworth, was borne [*Inserted in margin*]

## . 1650.

- Mar. 31 Margitt d. of Richard & Margitt Hardecar  
 Mar. 20 [*sic*] Ann d. of Thomas & Heaster Osstin  
 Mar. 25 Ann d. of John Mayo  
 April 14 Mary d. of William & Elissabeath Coxs  
 May 12 Edmound s. of Henry & Rebecko Walken  
 June 6 Ann d. of Mathew & Martha Child  
 June 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Freeman  
 May 14 William s. of William & Susana Cockkin, Esq.  
 June 20 Jane d. of John & Jane Haddack

June 7 Tanner Arnold s. of John & Liddea Arnould  
 July 23 Elissabeath d. of John & Margere Salmon  
 July 26 James s. of James & Jone Powill  
 Aug. 11 William s. of William & Dawrity Hare  
 Aug. 11 Daniell s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Bridgitt Brassett  
 Aug. 9 Frances s. of Mr Thomas Hodges & Margit his wife  
 July 15 Sarah d. of John & Rebeckca Fichwaters in Westminster  
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Samwell & Jone Turberville  
 Oct. 5 Richard & Edward twines of Thomas & Judeath Francklin  
 Oct. 1 Charles s. of Robbert, Earle of Holland, & the lady Elissabeath his wife  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Phillip & Rebeckca Colby  
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. of William & Hanna Baldin  
 Jan. 1 Susau d. of John & Ales Hatten  
 Jan. 8 John s. of Brian & Ann Clarke  
 Jan. 13 John s. of Richard & Ellin Lewis  
 Jan. 30 Peter s. of Peter & Ellin Whitte  
 Feb. 7 Richard s. of John & Jane Haddack  
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of Richard & Elissabeathe Harvey  
 Mar. 2 Frances s. of John & Jone Sharpe  
 Mar. 14 Elissabeath d. of George & Sara Shade  
 Mar. 16 Ann d. of Henry & Jone Butler  
 Mar. 23 William s. of Richard & Jone Muskett

## 1651.

Mar. 25 Elisabeath d. of Cliffer Clifton Esqr & Mrs Francis his wife, Wisminster  
 Mar. 30 Tabytha d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo  
 April 17 Sibbill d. of Houmphry & Sibbill Worllow  
 April 20 Elissabeath d. of John & Elissabeath Hill  
 May 1 John s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Roberts  
 May 11 Jobe s. of Antoney & Eadeth Wells  
 May 18 Harbard s. of John & Ann Boules  
 June 1 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Brand  
 June 1 Richard s. of Houmfray & Elissabeathe Undrill  
 June 30 Thomas s. of Nickolis & Lettes Harmon  
 July 2 Richard & Anu twins of John & Jane Nickson  
 July 10 Catthrien d. of Edmond & Jane Harrison  
 July 13 Richard s. of Richard Osborne  
 July 27 Sarah d. of Thomas & Catthren Tarrat  
 Aug. 10 Daniell s. of James & Ann Burid  
 July 28 Thomas s. of John & Elissabeath Hirone  
 Aug. 17 Timothy Dodsworth  
 Aug. 20 William s. of Edward & Sara Sell  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Margit Kemp  
 Aug. 16 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Hargraue  
 Aug. 18 Userley d. of William & Ann Freeman  
 Sep. 5 Henry s. of Richard & Mary Walop  
 Aug. 31 Robert s. of Richard & Heaster Burbigs  
 Sep. 28 Daniell s. of John & Ellin Bushe  
 Oct. 2 Jonathan s. of John & Elissabeath Gregery  
 Oct. 26 William s. of Edward & Sara Sell  
 Dec. 7 John s. of John & Brigit Widgsdale  
 Dec. 21 Margery d. of Richard & Ann Hunt, Wasminstr  
 Jan. 7 Elissabeath d. of John & Jane Haddack  
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of John & Mary Arden  
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Thomas & Sara Clarke  
 Mar. 14 Joseph s. of William & Elissabeathe Coxs

- Mar. 14 Cornelies a boye found in the Parrish  
 Mar. 12 Lianell s. of William & Elissabeth Duckitt, Esq.

[*In the margin* : " Hugh s. of Richard & Elissabthe Milton, March 7, 1652 "]

## 1652.

- April 4 Elissabeathe d. of Richard & Mary Gill  
 April 20 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Mary Edgland  
 April 19 Ann d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Gooddier  
 April 11 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Peacock  
 May 16 Mary d. of John Sell & Ann  
 May 1 Jane d. of William & Jane Hall  
 May 21 Lawrance s. of Robart & Alse Harvord [*sic*]  
 May 27 Ann d. of Richard & Margett Hardecar  
 June 7 Jane d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Francklin  
 June 12 John s. of Nickholis & Lettes Harmon  
 June 12 Elisabeath d. of John & Ann Hardin  
 July 25 Sara d. of Ann & Robert Hudson  
 Aug. 1 Barbera d. of William & Heaster Baley, Wasminstr  
 Aug. 8 Amos s. of Richard & Ales Butt, Wesmester  
 Aug. 6 Henry s. of Richard & Mary Moune  
 Aug. 20 Thomas s. of William & Susana Cockin  
 Sep. 13 Ann d. of William & Ann Freeman  
 Sep. 1 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Robery, Wasminstr  
 Sep. 9 Cattthren d. of Edmond & Jane Harrison  
 Sep. 26 William s. of Richard & Jane Brand  
 Sep. 30 Elissabeathe d. of Mr Henry & Sarah Mewtis  
 Oct. 10 Francis s. of John & Ales Pearssevalle  
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Parnell East, Wesmestr  
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Jane Brand  
 Nov. 6 Richard & Jone twins of Richard & Jone Muskitt  
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Humphry & Ann Godman  
 Oct. 18 William s. of Richard & Jane Arnold  
 Margrat the dafter of Stephen & Judeth Winthrop was borne the 7 day  
 of November Ann o Domeny 1652  
 Esabella d. of Timothy & Dorratha Dodsworth borne 8 Desem.  
 Feb. 23 Frances s. of Henry & Margett Parsons  
 Mar. 9 Francis s. of Houmphra & Sibbilla Worlow  
 Feb. 26 Robert s. of Frances & Ann Gregerry  
 Mar. 20 Nathaniell s. of Thomas & Catthran Tarrett

## 1653.

- Mar. 27 James s. of John & Mary Arden  
 April 3 William s. of John & Elissabeathe Donkin  
 April 3 William s. of John & Alles Hatten  
 April 14 Diana d. of John & Rebecka Fiehwaters, Wesminstr  
 May 13 Elissabeath d. of Anthony & Edey Wells  
 May 20 Cattren d. of William & Dawrity Hare  
 May 22 Edward s. of Edward & Jane Lee  
 June 13 John s. of John & Jane Haddacke  
 June 16 Rebecka d. of Samwell & Jone Turbervile  
 July 10 Richard s. of Honmphry & Elissabeathe Undrill  
 July 24 William s. of Richard & Marget Kemp  
 Aug. 7 Richard s. of John & Jane Nixon  
 Aug. 25 Ellen d. of Georg & Jone Slade  
 July 4 William s. of William & Mary Rippin baptised at Canselgreene  
 Oct. 2 John s. of John & Margett Vyould



- Feb. 3 Susan d. of Edward & Alse Barsmore. 1652  
 Mar. 18 John s. of William & Mary Bronckard baptised at Noting barns. 1652  
 [*Here follow Marriages; Baptisms recommence at p. 19 of vol. iii.*]

Births of Children accordinge to an Act of Parliament begininge  
 the 30<sup>th</sup> September 1653.

- Oct. 4 Judath Shed d. of George & Sarah Shed was borne at Brompton  
 Nov. 12 William s. of Thomas & Elissabethe Mayo was borne in the towne at  
 the Signe of the Bell about 3 a clock in the morning  
 Nov. 19 An d. of James Floyde Esq<sup>r</sup> & An his wife was borne in Colehearne  
 house this 19<sup>th</sup> day being Satterdaye night a quarter of an oure  
 before 12 a clock  
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Collenol Richard Gravis & Anne his wife was borne of a  
 Fryday at M<sup>rs</sup> Henshawes house  
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. of Henry & Jone Butler was borne at Noting Hill  
 Dec. 29 Elissabeathe d. of John & Elissabeathe Gregerry was borne on Thursday  
 Dec. 28 Vinnefrut d. of John & Bridgit Widgsdale was borne at Brompton  
 Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Roberts was borne from West  
 towne  
 Jan. 28 Ann d. of Thomas & Elissabeathe Franckline borne at Brompton being  
 Frydaye  
 Feb. 10 Mary d. of Isaac & Mary Vary was borne in the fowne being of a  
 Fryday  
 Feb. 10 Robert s. of Danniell & Elissabeathe Seywell was borne of a Fryday at  
 Brompton  
 Feb. 14 Presilla d. of Tho. Clark borne in Chiley parish  
 Mar. 29 William s. of Peter & Ellen White was borne in the Parsonage yard  
 being of a Wendsdaye  
 Mar. 24 Elissabeathe d. of Richard & Joyce Osborne ware borne of a Fryday

1654.

- April 13 Ayles d. of Francis & Elisabeathe Tucker of a Thursday  
 April 27 Elissabeth d. of Samwell & Cathhren Peacocke of a Thursday  
 May 20 George s. of Samwell & Johanna Turberville of a Sabothe day  
 May 28 Robert s. of the Right Ho<sup>tbl</sup> Robert Rich, Earle of Holland, &  
 Elissabethe his wife were borne of a Sabothe daye  
 May 31 Charles s. of Timothie & Darrothy Dodsworthe at West towne of a  
 Wendsday  
 July 8 Elissabeth d. of Fardinnando & Sarah Parkish at Brompton at Robert  
 Sewels house  
 July 13 Rachell d. of John & Jane Haddack at M<sup>r</sup> Wilcox house  
 Aug. 23 Elissabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife of a Wendsdaye  
 Sep. 8 Daniell s. of Richard & Jane Brand at the Gore  
 Sep. 22 William s. of William & Mary Wale at M<sup>rs</sup> Mathews house in the  
 Parsonage yard of a Tuseday  
 Sep. 12 Houmphray s. of John & Ellen Bush were borne  
 Aug. 23 James s. of Raffe Juers [*or Ivers*] & Mary his wife at the Grailpits  
 Oct. 1 Ann d. of William & Elissabeth Coxs at Ecls Cort being Monday  
 Nov. 5 Peter s. of Anthony & Eadeth Welles of a Saboth day  
 Nov. 10 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Gill at the Grailpits  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Collonoll George Twisselton & Mary his wife at M<sup>r</sup> Wilcoxs  
 house at the Grailpits  
 Nov. 24 Joseph s. of William & Mary Rippin in Cancelgrene  
 Dec. 24 Richard s. of Richard & Ales Butt in Wesminster parish



- Dec. 1 Elissabethe d. of Bryan & An Clarke of a Fryday  
 Jan. 10 Daniell s. of William & Ann Freeman  
 Jan. 31 Steeven s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Gooddier at the Gravilpits  
 Jan. 30 Henry s. of William & Hester Bayle in Wesminster parish  
 Jan. 21 Henry s. of William & Mary Bronckard at Noting barns  
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Morton of a Saboth day  
 Mar. 7 Martha d. of Edward & Jane Lee at Brompton  
 Mar. 22 Beththya d. of Francis & Ann Gregory at the Gravilpits  
 Mar. 15 Brigit d. of John and Brigit Widsdale at Brompton

## 1655.

- Mar. 26 Martha d. of Elixsander & Margret Brand at Brompton  
 Mar. 30 Adam s. of Richard & Elissabeth Milton at Brompton  
 April 5 Robert s. of Isaack & Mary Vary in the towne  
 April 4 Knightly d. of Humpfry & Sybill Wyrllly in the towne  
 April 24 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin at Brompton  
 May 1 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Brockitt from Notin barns  
 April 27 Elissabeth d. of Peter & Margerit Brand at Brompton  
 April 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Ketthern Terrett at Earl's Cort  
 April 20 Francis s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne  
 Elissabeth d. of Hounpfry & Ann Godman in the towne [*No date*]  
 June 1 Daniell s. of Daniell & Elissabeth Seywell of a Fryday at Brompton  
 July 22 Samuell Brompton a poor child was layed in the parish, baptised [*sic*]  
 July 28 William s. of Mr John & Elissabeth Collier of Peter Cheapside parish  
 July 31 Amy d. of John & Ellen Addamson in the towne  
 Aug. 9 Laday Elissabeth d. of the Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Robert Rieh, Eyrle of Holland,  
 and the Lady Elissabeth his wife, borne of a Thursday moring [*sic*]  
 Aug. 11 Elissabeth d. of Lenayrd & Mary Buck in the towne  
 Aug. 6 Martha d. of William & Martha Bryand at Westtowne  
 Aug. 14 Ann d. of Thomas & Ellenar Genings in the towne  
 Aug. 24 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Ellisabeth Tucker of a Fryday being  
 Bartholmew day at Mr Doos house  
 Aug. 28 Frances d. of Richard & Margret Hardicare in the towne  
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of the Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Monntigue Bartye, Eyrle of Lincy, & Bridgett  
 his wife, were borne at the Lord Cambdens house being Saterdag  
 morning about 10 a Clocke  
 Sep. 3 William s. of John & Ann Sell in Brompton  
 Sep. 3 Ann d. of John & Alees Hatten in the towne  
 Sep. 24 Frances d. of Georg & Frances Dickenson in the towne of a Monday  
 Sep. 20 John s. of Francis & Presilla Gregery in the towne  
 Oct. 18 Elissabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Robinson at Erls Court  
 Oct. 21 George s. of Mr Samuel & Jone Turberville in the towne of a Saboth  
 day  
 Oct. 29 Elissabeth d. of John & Debero Squire att the Lady Hollands gardin  
 house  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Margerit Munke at Little Cheley  
 Nov. 27 William s. of William & Rose Guttrey at William Fins hous in the  
 towne  
 Jan. 2 Jone d. of John & Elissabeth Gregerry in the towne  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John & Elissabeth Hihorne in the Parsonage yard  
 Jan. 23 William s. of William & Dawrity Hare at Brompton  
 Feb. 20 Henery s. of William & Mary Wall neare the Whit Hart in Westminster  
 Parish  
 Feb. 22 Thomas s. of Mr Thomas & Elissabeth Ayres of a Fryday  
 Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Catthren Nash in the Widdow Ellis hous in the  
 towne  
 Feb. 22 James s. of Francis & Mary Sheparde at Cancell Greene

- Mar. 7 Henery s. of Richard & Jouyce Osborne at the Gravill pits  
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Richard & Jane Brand at the Gore  
 Mar. 12 Margerett d. of Curenall George Twiselton & Mary his wife borne of  
 a Wensday at night at M<sup>r</sup> Wilcoxs house neare the Gravill pits

## 1656.

- April 7 Henry Roberds in the towne at William Fins house  
 April 9 Samuell s. of John & Margeret Vyould at Brompton  
 April 14 Jane d. of George & Jone Slade in the towne  
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry Thorney, gent., & Beunet his wife in the towne  
 April 16 Daniell s. of John & Mary Arden at Brompton  
 May 9 Rebeckca d. of Houmphray Undrell at the Gravillpits  
 May 11 Edward s. of Elissabeth Genneway and his sposed father to be Edward  
 Blande at the Gravelpits  
 May 13 Mary d. of John & Elissabeth Hill at the Gravelpits  
 May 16 Peter s. of Henry & Margerit Parsons at Knightsbridg in our parish  
 June 2 Elissabeth d. of Duncombe Coulchester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elissabeth his wife at  
 Hale house of a Munday morning about 4 of the clock  
 June 8 Edward s. of Edward & Alce Basemore in Little Cheley  
 June 23 Francis s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne  
 June 26 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Franckline in Brompton  
 June 27 Samuell s. of Samuell & Katthren Peacock at the Gravelpits  
 June 29 William s. of Gilbert Gaynes & Hanna his wife at Brompton  
 July 2 Richard s. of Richard & Hanna Canneck at Little Cheley  
 July 26 Daniel s. of John Crow & Fortayne his wife in the Cage  
 Aug. 3 Daniell s. of John & Ann Bowles in the towne  
 Aug. 8 Enggrum Rich s. of the Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Robert Rich, Earle of Holland, &  
 the Lady Elissabeth his wife at Kensington House of a Frydaye  
 Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas & Elissabeath Mayo in the town  
 Aug. 14 Lincey Noill s. of the Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Lord Baptis Noill, Vicant Cambden, &  
 the Laday Elissabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 John Floyd s. of James Floyd, gent., & Ann his wife at Could Hearne  
 Aug. 17 Margeret d. for [*sic*] S<sup>r</sup> Landda Bridgman, Knt., & the Laday Dawrity  
 his wife at the Countis of Mulgraues House of a Sabboth day about  
 6 or 7 a'clock in the after none  
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of George & Sarah Shed at Brompton  
 Sep. 1 Robert s. of William & Ann Freeman at Little Cheley  
 Sep. 5 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Precilla Gregory in the towne  
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ellenr Genings at M<sup>rs</sup> Fryes house in the town  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Ellenr Sutton in the towne  
 Jan. 5 Francis s. of Richard & Alce Butt in Westminster parish  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Lawrance Steele & Easter his wife  
 Jan. 12 John s. of John & Isabella Hill in Westminster parish  
 Feb. 12 Elissabeth d. of John & Elissabeth Dison in Brumpton  
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Peter & Elissabeth Sewell at Little Cheley  
 Feb. 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Margeeret Munck in Little Cheley  
 Feb. 20 Elissabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell & Joanna Turberville in the towne  
 Feb. 26 Charles s. of John & Rebecko Fitchwaters in Westminster parish

## 1657.

- Mar. 25 An d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife of a Wensday  
 April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ketthren Terret at Earls Court  
 April 26 Steeven s. of Edward & Jane Lee in Brompton  
 May 1 Richard s. of Richard & Jane Blackbourne at M<sup>r</sup> Wilcoxs house  
 May 9 George s. of James & Elissabeth Powill in the towne  
 May 9 John s. of John & Edey Wright at the Kings Gore

- May 28 Phillipa s. [*sic*] of Anthony & Edey Wels in the towne  
 June 6 David s. of John & Elissabeth Gregory in Westminster parish  
 June 14 Mary d. of John & Ann Harding in Little Cheley  
 June 18 Sarah d. of William & Elissabeth Cox at Erels Court  
 July 7 William s. of William & Mary Rouberey at Brompton  
 July 20 Elissabeth d. of William & Mary Wale in Westminster parish  
 July 11 Mary d. of Charls & Margette Grayham at the Gravilpits  
 July 24 John s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Mayo in the towne  
 July 12 George s. of Elixsander & Margrett Brand in Brompton  
 Aug. 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Katthren Noill d. of the Right Ho<sup>bl</sup> Baptise Noill & the Laday  
     Elissabeth his wife were borne in Cambden House of a Monday  
     night about 9 a clock  
 Aug. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Margerit Kemp  
 Aug. 25 Francis s. of Francis Gregory at the Gravillpits  
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. of William & Ann Freeman in Little Ches.  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sharp  
 Sep. 12 Charitie d. of William Haire in Brumton  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Gill at Gravillpits  
 Oct. 20 Alice d. of Collonell George Twisleton & Mary his wife on Tuesday att  
     or aboute three of the clocke in the afternoone at the Viccarredge howse  
 Nov. 2 Jane d. of Robart & Ann Ilford att the Gravilpits  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> George Dickinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis his wife  
 Dec. 25 Tobyas s. of John & Debberro Squire, Bromton  
 Dec. 29 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Francklin, Bromton  
 Dec. 31 Geane d. of Houmphy & An Godman  
 Jan. 17 Mary d. of Hananiah & Jane Gifford  
 Jan. 24 Ellin d. of John & Ellin Adderson  
 Jan. 24 John s. of Thomas & Catthren Reges  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. of Peter & Frauis [*sic*] White  
 Mar. 2 Francis s. of Brien & Ann Clarke from the towne  
 Mar. 4 Easter d. of William & Easter Bailee from Wesinster [*sic*] Gore  
 Mar. 13 Nathaniell s. of Edward & Sara Roberson from Earls Courte  
 Mar. 11 Ann d. of William & Mary Ollive from Westowne

## 1658.

- Mar. 26 Willam s. of John & Margret Vyould at Brumton  
 April 24 Alnetrd s. of Cliffer Clifton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Elissabeath his wife in Westminster parish  
 April 21 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Henshaw & Ann his wife at West towne  
 May 28 John s. of John & Ann Slade in the towne  
 May 16 Ann d. of John Thurlow & Ann his wife, secetary to the Lord Protector,  
     wer borne at the Laday Mulgrues house  
 June 6 Henry s. of Henry & Elissabeth Biddle in Westminster parish  
 June 22 Elissabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Houmphy & Rebecka Booth in the Parsonage yard  
 June 15 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife  
 June 30 Walter s. of John & Mary Cole in Westminster parish  
 July 3 Mary d. of James & Elissabeth Powill in the towne  
 July 29 George s. of John & Ann Sell at Brumpton  
 Aug. 8 Mary d. of Edward & Martha Lewis in the Parsonage yard  
     Thomas. s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox at Kensell Grene 5 of July  
     1658 [*Interlineated*]  
 Aug. 16 Samuell s. of William & Rose Guttre of a Munday about 11 aelocke  
 Aug. 15 Elissabeth d. of John & Alce Pearssevall at Cambdune house  
 Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of John & Francis Clayton in the towne  
 Oct. 2 William s. of Richard & Ellen Lewis in the towne  
 Oct. 2 Presillo d. of Francis & Presillo Gregory in the towne  
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of William & Mary Rowbery at Brumpton

- Nov. 2 Baptist the s. of Baptist Noill, Lord Wicount Campden, & the Laday  
Elissabeth his wife wer borne in Comongardin parish  
Oct. 29 Elisabeth d. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed in the towne  
Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Poulter of Wesminster parish  
Nov. 14 Philodelphia d. of Mr Phillip Smith & Theodosia his wife in the  
Parsonage house on a Saboth day  
Dec. 26 Aldrovandus s. of Mr John Everard & Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorothy his wife was borne  
at Westtowne in the parish of Kensington & baptised the 9 day of  
Jenuary next following  
Feb. 4 William s. of John & Brigit Widsdale in Brompton  
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Charls & Margerit Grimes at the Gravilpits

## 1659.

- April 17 James s. of Francis & Ann Gregory at the Gravilpits  
April 17 Henry s. of Samuell & Ketthren Peacocke at the Gravilpits  
April 16 Frances d. of Mr Richard Masday & Mr<sup>s</sup> Frances his wife at the Laday  
Hollands  
June 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone finch at the Gravilpits  
June 4 William s. of Collo<sup>ll</sup> George Twisleton & Mary his wife borne on  
Saturday in the forenoone about 9 of y<sup>e</sup> clocke att the Viccarredge  
Howse  
June 30 James s. of Barthelmew Gabet & Margett his wife at the Gravilpits  
July 14 Jeane d. of Richard & Jeane Brand at the Gore  
July 27 Thomas s. of William & Mary Wall where borne in the towne and  
where baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August  
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Hcumphray Vnderell from the Gravils  
Aug. 17 Lawrance s. of Willam & Ann Freeman at lickle Celsey  
Sep. 10 John s. of Thomas & Margette Munck at leckle Celsey  
Oct. 13 Francis s. of Francis & Suana Sexton in the towne  
Oct. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mayo in the towne  
Oct. 24 William s. of William Hare at Brompton  
Nov. 22 Susanne d. of Thomas & Ann Sute at Mr Wilcoxs house  
Dec. 26 Stephen s. of Hannainah & Jane Gifford at his house in the Parsonish  
yard  
Jan. 2 Martha d. of Anthony & Edey Wells in the toune  
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Peter & Francis White, in the Parsonage yard at his house  
Feb. 14 Alise d. of Anu Markin, widdo, at Little Cheley, at one of Richard  
Kenicks Houses  
Feb. 20 Elissabeth d. of Villers & Sarah Hickke in the towne from William  
Dampfords house  
Feb. 18 Alice d. of William & Ketthren Nash in the towne  
Feb. 27 Elissabeth d. of William & Margery Moulton from William Fins  
house in the towne  
Mar. 7 George s. of George & Sarah Shed at Brompton

## 1660.

- May 30 Joseph s. of Mr Lawrance Steele & Hester his wife were borne in the  
towne  
June 1 Sarah d. of Mr Thomas Eyres & Elissabeth his wife were borne in the  
towne  
June 23 Charls s. of Collonoll Richard Norton & the Laday Elissabeeth his wife  
were borne at Mr Hodges house  
June 28 Anna d. of Richard & Anna Smith were borne in the towne  
June 28 John s. of Mr George & Frances Dickinson were borne in the towne  
July 11 John s. of John & Edey Write were borne at the Gore  
July 16 Frances d. of Francis & Elissabeth Wells were borne in the towne



- Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Jone Finch wer born at the Gravilpits  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Meacock wer borne in the towne  
 Oct. 3 Martha d. of Richard & Martha Wilcox were borne at his house  
 Oct. 3 Catura d. of Thomas Terret were borne at Earls Court  
 Oct. 3 Johanna d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin borne at Brompton  
 Oct. 27 Elissabeth d. of George Twisleton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife were in [*sic*]  
     the viceridg house of this towne the 27 of October and baptised the  
     1 of Novembr following  
 Nov. 4 Elissabeth d. of John & Bridgit Widgsdale were borne in Brompton  
 Nov. 21 Susanna d. of Captaine William Davis & Susanna his wife were borne  
     in one of the Parsonages houses the 21 of Novembr and baptised the  
     15 of Deseembr following  
 Dec. 11 Theophilus s. of Phillip Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Theodocia his wife were borne in  
     the towne on a Tewsday the 11 of Deseembr and baptised the 17<sup>th</sup>  
     day following  
 Dec. 9 Ellen d. of John & Francis Clayton were borne at William Fins house  
 Dec. 21 Elissabeth d. of John & Ellen Adamson were baptised in the towne  
 Dec. 10 [*blank*] Averey d. to Arter Averey were baptised at Brompton  
 Dec. 29 Phillip s. of Francis & Susenna Sexton wer baptised in the towne  
 Jan. 1 William s. of William & Mary Roberey were baptised  
 Feb. 3 Elissabeth d. of Petter & Susance Sammon were baptised from the  
     Grovillpits  
     Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Francis were baptised at the Markis of  
     Ormons hous [*No date*]  
 Feb. 19 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Grover & Cassander his wife were baptised in  
     Keusington at M<sup>r</sup> Crookes house in the towne

## 1661.

- Mar. 31 Elissabeth d. of Moyses & Mary Groves were baptised in the towne  
 April 12 Elissabeth d. of William & Joyce Calloway wer borne at John  
     Roberrey house  
 April 22 John s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox baptized at Kenselgrene  
 April 22 Thomas s. of Johu & Margett Vyould of Brompton wer baptised  
 April 20 Francis d. of Thomas Strickland, Esq<sup>re</sup>, & Elizabeth his wife was borne,  
     & babtized the second day of May in the yeare of our Lord God  
     1661  
 April 20 Richard s. of Richard & Elissabeth Milton baptized at Brompton  
 May 19 John s. of Charls & Marget Grimes bapt. from the Gravilpits  
 May 23 Alse d. of Robert & Elissabeth Johnson wer baptised in the Park  
     house  
 June 30 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Mayo in the towne  
 July 7 Mary d. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed  
 Aug. 6 Rebeacka d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Eires & Elissabeth his wife  
 Aug. 19 Liddia d. of Francis & Presilla Gregory  
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Clarke from Erls Corte  
 Aug. 29 Elissabeth d. of Richard & Bettres Ells from Noting barns  
 Sep. 5 Mary d. of John & Elissabeth Wittaker of Little Chiley  
 Sep. 12 Elissabeth d. of Daniell & Elissabeth Seywell from Brompton  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Francis & Mary Moulst at M<sup>rs</sup> Wrights house  
 Oct. 23 Henry s. of John & Rebecka Fichwaters from Wesminster parish  
 Oct. 27 Ann d. of Samuell & Ann Chambers from the Parsonage yard  
 Nov. 28 Alce d. of John & Alce Pearsseuall from the Lord Cambdon house  
 Nov. 29 Joseph s. of M<sup>r</sup> Hanaiunath Giffard & Jane his wife  
 Dec. 1 Mary Terrett d. of Thomas Terret from Earls Court  
 Dec. 4 Robert s. of Robert Tatam from the Gravilpits  
 Jan. 19 John s. of William & Hanna Tayler  
 Jan. 31 Elissabeth d. of John & Dorothy Everaud being Fryday



## 1662.

- Mar. 30 Allin s. of Peter & Francis White, Easter day  
 Mar. 30 William s. of John & Margret Clark from Peter Sewels house  
 April 27 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Groves from Richard Arnols  
 May 11 Robert s. of Richard & Alse Butt of Westminster parish  
 May 18 Elissabeth d. of James & Elissabeth Powell from the towne  
 June 9 Elissabeth d. of William & Elissabeth Knowls from the Gravilpits  
 June 19 Samuel s. of Phillip Smith, Esq<sup>re</sup>, & Theodocie his wife from the  
     Parsonage house  
 July 24 Elissabeth d. of Daniell & Elissabeth King from Noting barns  
 Aug. 13 Elissabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton from the towne  
 Sep. 21 Ignacious s. of George & Frances Dickenson from the towne  
 Sep. 21 Sarah d. of John & Jane Squech from the towne  
 Sep. 28 Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Clarke from Earles Court  
 Oct. 26 Ann d. of Moses & Mary Groues from the towne  
 Nov. 9 William s. of Francis & Elissabeth Wells from the towne  
 Nov. 9 Thomas s. of William & Elissabeth Linchorine [*sic*] from the towne  
 Nov. 9 Elissabeth d. of Robert & Margret Tatau from the Gravilpits  
 Nov. 9 Mary d. of John & Sarah Duke from Little Cheley  
 Nov. 23 Thomas s. of John & Ann Travis from the Gravilpits  
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of William & Catherne Nash from the towne  
 Dec. 12 Abbeagall d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ayres & Elissabeth his wife from the towne  
 Dec. 16 Elissabeth d. of John & Ann Troman from Westminster parish  
 Oct. 22 [*sic*] Simon s. of Simon & Johanna Wild from Westminster parish  
 Feb. 20 Robert s. of Robert & Ann Cocke from M<sup>r</sup> Wels house in the towne,  
     carpentr  
 Mar. 1 Daniell s. of Peter & Margrett Brand from Brompton  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Margrett Munck from Brompton  
 Mar. 8 Margerett d. of Charles & Margerett Grimes from the Gravilpits  
 Mar. 12 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Johnson in the Park & Elissabeth his wife  
 Mar. 15 Elissabeth d. of Thomas & Jone Finch from the Gravilpits  
 Mar. 15 Abraham s. of Auerey & Kethren Clifford from the Gravilpits  
 Mar. 15 John Kensington a poore child taken up in the parish neare Collonoll  
     Sheffeld house  
 Mar. 22 Joauna d. of Francis & Presilla Gregory from the towne

## 1663.

- Mar. 26 John s. of William & Mary Roberrey from Brompton  
 Mar. 29 Sarah d. of Villers & Sarah Hickkey from the towne  
 April 7 M<sup>r</sup> William s. of S<sup>r</sup> Clifford Clifton & the Laday Frances from M<sup>r</sup>  
     James Sheffilds house  
 April 15 Rebecka d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Andrewes from Westminster  
     parish  
 April 16 Jane d. of John & Elissabeth Whettecar from Little Cheley  
 April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Edward s. of Sir Henneage Finch & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife  
     was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, Westminster parish  
 April 29 Elissabeth d. of James & Elissabeth Dison from Brompton  
 May 16 Elissabeth d. of Richard & Judeth Cooke from Little Cheley  
 May 1 James s. of William & Dawroty Hare from Brompton  
 June 18 Thomas s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Henshaw & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann his wife were baptised  
     at his honse  
 July 14 Sibbell d. of Robert & Mary Meacock from the towne  
 July 28 M<sup>r</sup> Francis s. of the Right Ho<sup>r</sup>ble the Lord Noill, Vicnnt Cambden, &  
     the Laday Elissabeth his wife from Cambden honse  
 July 30 Edward s. of Thomas & Elissabeth Cox from Kensilgreene  
 Aug. 16 Samuel s. of Thomas & Cattren Terrett from Earls Court

- Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas & Ann Poulter from West towne  
 Aug. 23 John s. of John & Ann Brewer from Brompton  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Peter & Ann Sammon from Westminster parish  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of John & Mary Barron from Little Chelley  
 Oct. 20 An d. of John & Ann Oventon from the Gravilpits  
 Oct. 26 John s. of Richard & An Smithe from the towne  
 Nov. 8 Francis s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Dickinson & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances his wife from the towne  
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. of John & Mary Cole from Westminster parish  
 Nov. 22 John s. of Daniell & Mary Snocks from the Gravilpits  
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of Rafe & Magrett Blasdale from the Gravilpits  
 Dec. 1 Andrew s. of James & Ann Chamberlin from M<sup>r</sup> Crooks house  
 Dec. 2 Frances d. of Richard & Betteris Ells from Notting Barnes  
 Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Hill from the towne & borne the 6  
 Jan. 24 Elissabeth d. of John & An Meades from the towne  
 Feb. 14 Nathaniell s. of William & Rose Gottery, borne the 2 of February  
 Feb. 14 Francis s. of Robert Draper & Ann his wife from Erls Cort  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Charles s. of Charles Haughen & Elissabeth his wife from Little Chelley  
 Mar. 6 Millicent d. of Thomas & Elissabeth Francklin from Brompton  
 Mar. 12 Elissabeth d. of William & Elissabeth Linchorne from the towne  
 Mar. 9 Catthren d. of Fredderick & Mary Clodions from Brompton

## 1664.

- April 21 Hugh s. of Francis & Elissabeth Gotobed from the towne  
 April 24 Elissabeth a basterd that were borne at wido Hudsons house  
 May 8 George s. of Samuell & Catthrene Peacock from Notting Hill  
 May 22 John s. of Arter & Margrett Averei from Brompton  
 June 2 Francis s. of James & Elissabeth Dison in Brompton  
 July 20 Robert s. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife were borne the 11 July & baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same  
 June 30 [*sic*] M<sup>r</sup> Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Sir Henneage Finch & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June & Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Westminster parish  
 July 13 Joseph s. of Peter & Francis Whitte from the parsonage yard  
 July 27 William s. of William & Elissabeth Knowles from the Gravilpits  
 July 27 Elissabeth d. of William & Chatthrein Nassh from the towne  
 July 31 Barbara d. of William & Hanna Tayler from the towne  
 July 30 Rachell d. of Thomas Eyres, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth his wife  
 Aug. 21 Elissabeth d. of Samuell & Ann Chambers from the Parsonage yard  
 Aug. 7 Elissabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> James Duwey & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth his wife  
 Sep. 22 Elissabeth d. of John & Elissabeth Whittecar from Littell Chelley  
 Sep. 26 Alce d. of Thomas & Christian Sadlere from the towne  
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth Johnson from the Parke house, being the seaven son  
 Oct. 26 Judeath d. of Anthoney & Edey Wells from the towne  
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of William & Margret Williams from Brompton  
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of John & Ann Harding from Little Chelley  
 Dec. 7 James s. of James & Debora Jackson from the Gravilpits  
 Dec. 15 Jeane d. of Thomas & Joyce Colecote from Brompt.  
 Dec. 29 Jane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Francis & M<sup>rs</sup> Doroty Ireland, borne Desembr 21, bapt. from Holland hows  
 Jan. 5 Peter s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon from Wesminster parish  
 Jan. 2 Mary d. of Joell & Martha Barnard  
 Jan. 6 Bridgit d. of George & Sarah Shed from Brompton  
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Francis & Susance Sexkstone from the towne  
 Jan. 14 Addam s. of Addam Right & Mary his wife from Holland house  
 Feb. 8 Elissabeth d. of Simon & Johanna Wild from Wesminster parish  
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Francis & Mary Harris

Feb. 26 William s. of Thomas & Jone Finch  
 Anne d. of William & Ellener Freeman y<sup>e</sup> younger [No date]  
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of Robert & Grace Holden  
 Mar. 22 Sara [blank]

## 1665.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of Tho : & Elizabeth Cox  
 April 2 Mary d. of John & Ellen Adamson  
 April 2 Alice d. of Charles & Margaret Grimes  
 Mar. 29 Mary d. of William & Bridget Birch  
 April 23 Mary d. of Moses & Mary Groves  
 May 4 Thomas s. of Randolph & Anne Cobbet  
 June 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Anne his wife  
 June 25 Thomas s. of John & Anne Oventon  
 July 2 Ellener d. of Thomas & Anne Sharpe  
 July 9 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Peircevall  
 July 27 Francis s. of Robert & Mary Meacock  
 Aug. 12 Rose d. of William & Rose Guttery  
 Aug. 13 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Evans, Westm. parish  
 Aug. 27 Jane d. of John & Margaret Griffin  
 Sep. 5 Hannah d. of Tho. Eyres, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct 12 John s. of John & Ellen Wright  
 Oct. 29 Jane d. of Elias & Anne Floyd  
 Nov. 2 Richard s. of David & Elizabeth Buxton  
 Nov. 10 William s. of William & [blank] Brewer  
 Nov. 28 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed  
 Dec. 4 Frances d. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory  
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Alexander & Margaret Brand  
 Dec. 25 Anne d. of William & Anne Peircevall  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Townesend  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rowberry  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 Jan. 21 Randolph s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Villiers & Sara Hickey  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Monck  
 Feb. 18 John s. of John & Anne Travers  
 Feb. 28 Thomas s. of William & Anne Watts  
 Mar. 15 Andrew s. of Arthur & Mary Turner  
 Mar. 20 Sibyll d. of Anthony & Edith Wells

## 1666.

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdall  
 April 1 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Woodbridge  
 April 3 Mary & Martha d<sup>s</sup> of Richard & Beatrice Ells  
 April 17 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Blake  
 May 6 Catherine d. of Samnell & Catherine Peacock  
 May 15 Martha d. of M<sup>r</sup> Joell & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Barnard  
 May 27 Anne d. of John & Anne Meads  
 June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Sharpe  
 July 4 Moses y<sup>e</sup> Posthumus son of Moses & Mary Groves [Distinguished by  
 asterisk]  
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill  
 July 25 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Harris  
 Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morris  
 Aug. 20 James s. of James & Anne Waller of Westm. parish

- Aug. 30 Randolph s. of Mr Randolph & Mrs Anne Cobbett  
Baldwin & Hamey sons of Mr Ralph & Mrs Alice Palmer were borne at  
Little Chelsey y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of July being Thursday about foure a clocke  
in the afternoone and baptized the 24 of the same month [*Distinguished by asterisk*]
- Sep. 7 Mrs Mary d. of Sr Heneage Finch & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife was  
borne y<sup>e</sup> sixth of September being Thursday betweene 3 & 4 in y<sup>e</sup>  
morning & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of that month
- Sep. 24 Anne d. of Mr Francis & Mrs Dorothy Ireland was borne y<sup>e</sup> 17 of  
September & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> month
- Sep. 30 Edward s. of Arthur & Margaret Avery
- Oct. 7 Robert s. of Mr Robert & Mrs Catharine Richardson
- Oct. 18 Dorcas d. of Mr Humphry & Mrs Dorcas Buckner
- Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter
- Nov. 4 Margery d. of John & Mary Yates
- Nov. 7 George s. of George & Sarah Shed
- Nov. 12 James s. of Robert & Anne Draper
- Nov. 21 John s. of Thomas & Catharine Terret
- Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Christian Sadler
- Dec. 1 Thomas s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hassard
- Dec. 7 Anne d. of Edward & Francis Clarke, Earlescourt
- Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of William & Hellen Freeman, Little Chelsey
- Dec. 7 William s. of Mr William & Mrs Millicent Foster
- Dec. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Peirevall, Cambden house
- Dec. 30 John s. of John & Anne Oventon, Gravel pits
- Jan. 3 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
- Jan. 15 John y<sup>e</sup> Bastard s. of Griffith Vaughan & Mary Howard
- Jan. 15 William s. of William & Hannah Tayler
- Feb. 4 Anne d. of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Whittaker of Little Chelsey
- Mar. 17 Richard s. of Thomas & Jone Finch
- Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas & Joyce Callcott
- Mar. 19 Anne d. of Mr Thomas & Mrs Anne Nettleton

## 1667.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> bastard d. of Marmaduke Evans & Mary Osborne
- Mar. 31 Catharine d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes
- April 7 Anne d. of William Freeman y<sup>e</sup> younger & Ellener his wife
- April 14 Anne d. of John & Priscilla Shirley
- April 22 Mrs Bridget d. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Joyce his wife, was  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>
- April 22 William s. of William & Margaret Chetwind
- May 2 Alice d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton
- May 3 John s. of Thomas & Susanna Tooth
- May 17 Benjamin s. of Thomas Heushaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Anne his wife
- June 2 Alice d. of William & Rose Gnttery
- June 25 Mary d. of Richard & Frances Grove
- July 11 John s. of Nicolas & Alice Roborough
- Aug. 14 Catharine d. of Samnell & Catharine Peacock
- Aug. 21 John s. of William & Anne Peirevall of Westminster parish
- Sep. 1 Gillam s. of William & Catharine Nash
- Sep. 11 Ellener a poore child found in y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Hollands ground
- Sep. 17 Adam s. of Adam & Martha Wright
- Sep. 20 Richard s. of Mr Adam & Mrs Mary Felton
- Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas & Anne Wooldridge
- Nov. 5 James s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hassard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
of October & baptised y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of November
- Nov. 10 Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Sharpe



- Nov. 17 Mary d. of Robert & Alice Smith  
 Nov. 27 Henry s. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed  
 Dec. 3 Anne d. of Nathaniell & Catharine Clarke  
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. of Elias & Anne Floyd  
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Francis & Mary Harris  
 Dec. 22 Frances d. of John & Margaret Griffin  
 Jan. 2 Miriam d. of William & Joane Caple  
 Jan. 16 Ralph s. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice his wife, was borne at Little Chelsey in this parish y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of January & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 5 Anne d. of Abraham & Barbara Steward  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Arthur & Mary Turner  
 Feb. 9 Barbara d. of William & Elizabeth Lineolne  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Cockett of Holborne  
 Feb. 21 John s. of [blank] & Anne Molton who lay in y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 Feb. 23 William s. of Francis & Priseilla Gregory  
 Mar. 1 James s. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale  
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Noble  
 Mar. 12 Adam s. of M<sup>r</sup> Randolph & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cobbet  
 Mar. 19 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox  
 Mar. 23 Josiah s. of Edward & Susanna Clavill of y<sup>e</sup> White Hart Yard

## 1668.

- Mar. 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews of y<sup>e</sup> White Hart  
 Mar. 29 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Meacock  
 April 1 Martha d. of John & Anne Meads  
 April 6 Henry s. of Henry & Audry Buxton of Brumpton  
 April 12 Edward s. of Richard & Alice Butts of Westminster parish  
 April 16 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall  
 April 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Anne Miller  
 May 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett d. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 24 May & baptized that day  
 May 31 Sara d. of Edward & Sara Fell  
 June 22 M<sup>r</sup> William s. of William Laurence, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne his wife, was borne at Little Chelsey y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June & baptized there y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day  
 July 6 William s. of William & Ellen Freeman  
 July 10 Daniell s. of Alexander & Anne Brand  
 July 12 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox  
 July 17 Abell s. of M<sup>r</sup> Joell & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Barnard  
 July 19 John s. of John & Ellen Adamson  
 July 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne d. of S<sup>r</sup> Henneage Fineh & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of July & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Aug. 16 Brian s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. of Arthur & Margaret Avery of Brumpton  
 Sep. 27 William s. of William & Alice Willson, Westminster parish  
 Oct. 11 William s. of Andrew & Mary Roberts  
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Oventon  
 Oct. 18 Charles s. of Abraham Bendy, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife  
 Oct. 22 John s. of Samuell & Anne Wivall  
 Oct. 23 Catherine d. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whittaker  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Obedience Danson  
 Oct. 30 Hammond s. of M<sup>r</sup> Nicolas & M<sup>rs</sup> Millicent Low, Little Chelsey  
 Nov. 10 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hassard was borne on S<sup>t</sup> Simon & Judes day & baptised y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> November  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Christian Sadler  
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Salsbury



|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 10 | Mary d. of Phillip & Martha Browne                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Dec. 13 | John s. of John & Sarah Tax                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Jan. 10 | Henry s. of Thomas & Catherine Terret                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Jan. 27 | Cornelia d. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M <sup>rs</sup> Alice his wife, was borne at Little Chelsey in this parish y <sup>e</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> January about 6 of y <sup>e</sup> clock in y <sup>e</sup> morning & was baptized y <sup>e</sup> same day |
| Feb. 2  | George s. of John & Anne Travers                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Feb. 6  | Frances d. of William & Margaret Chetwind                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Feb. 12 | Martha & Mary d <sup>rs</sup> of Edward & Jane Smith of Brumpton                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Feb. 18 | Johanna d. of William & Hannah Taylor                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Feb. 21 | Elizabeth d. of Nicolas & Alice Robrough                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Mar. 3  | Catherine d. of Thomas & Mary Hill                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mar. 7  | William s. of Peter & Mary Groves                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mar. 10 | Edward s. of Edward & Frances Clarke                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mar. 17 | Anne d. of William & Mary Roborough of Brumpton                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

## 1669.

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 1  | George s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| April 13 | James s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater, Westminster parish                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| April 19 | Mary d. of M <sup>r</sup> Randolph & M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Cobbet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| April 27 | Bridgett d. of M <sup>r</sup> John & M <sup>rs</sup> Bridget Heron was borne y <sup>e</sup> fifteenth day of Aprill & baptized y <sup>e</sup> seven & twentyeth<br>John s. of John Gates baptized y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> of March 1668 [ <i>This and first entry of year distinguished by asterisk</i> ] |
| April 27 | Mary d. of Thomas & Catherine Hill                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| May 2    | Margery d. of Phillip & Wellfind Lampit                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| May 2    | Richard s. of Richard & Mary Urlwin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| May 21   | Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Radford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| June 13  | Catherine d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| June 13  | Edward s. of Edward & Sara Fell                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| June 13  | Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Dison                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Aug. 8   | Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Aug. 19  | Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Aug. 22  | Christopher s. of Francis & Susanna Sexton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Aug. 22  | Mary d. of Robert & Anne Draper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Sep. 1   | John s. of John Allen y <sup>e</sup> younger & Elizabeth his wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sep. 3   | Sara d. of Thomas & Rebecca Clarke                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Sep. 30  | Robert s. of Robert & Alice Smith                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Oct. 10  | John s. of Samuell & Catherine Peacock                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Oct. 17  | John s. of John & Mary Butler                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Nov. 2   | William s. of John & Priscilla Shirley                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nov. 11  | Thomas s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dec. 12  | William s. of Henry & Susanna Wall                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dec. 27  | Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Kensall Greene                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Jan. 2   | John s. of John & Elizabeth Rogers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Jan. 6   | Mary d. of William & Jane Seale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Jan. 6   | William s. of William Lincolne deceased & Elizabeth his wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jan. 30  | Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Feb. 13  | William s. of [ <i>blank</i> ]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Feb. 20  | Mary d. of Humfrey & Anne Collins                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Feb. 20  | Grace d. of William & Rose Guttery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Feb. 27  | Priscilla d. of Francis & Mary Harris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Mar. 13  | John s. of John & Bridget Farmer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Mar. 13  | Elizabeth d. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Mar. 18  | Mary d. of Allen & Margaret Probert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Mar. 20  | Elizabeth d. of Richard & Dorothy Lee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

1670.

- Mar. 25 Mr Robert s. of S<sup>r</sup> Heneage Finch & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife, was borne y<sup>e</sup> xiii<sup>th</sup> of March & baptized on y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> MDCLXX. Primitiæ Deo Sacræ
- April 1 Matthew s. of John & Sara Tax of Westminster parish
- April 17 John s. of John & Margaret Morgan
- April 25 Mary d. of Andrew Roberts deceased & Mary his wife
- April 27 Sara d. of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Nelham
- May 4 James s. of John & Sara Bird
- May 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna d. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife, was borne on Friday y<sup>e</sup> two & twentieth day of Aprill betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of 5 & 6 in y<sup>e</sup> morning and was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of May
- May 15 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Griffin
- May 19 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hazard was borne y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of May halfe an houre past three in y<sup>e</sup> morning & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of that moneth
- May 27 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Morris  
Daniell s. of Daniell & Sara Smith was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1670  
Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell & Catherine Clarke was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3 of July 1670
- July 14 Anna d. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Heron
- July 14 Agnes d. of Richard & Ruth Couch
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizabeth Seward was borne on Monday y<sup>e</sup> first day of August betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of 11 & 12 in y<sup>e</sup> morning & was baptized that day by her father
- Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Catherine Hill
- Sep. 5 Matthew s. of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew & Elizabeth Child
- Sep. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Isabell Shaw
- Sep. 23 William s. of John & Catherine Avery of Little Chelsey
- Oct. 9 Jone d. of Thomas & Mary Inger
- Oct. 12 Anna d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed
- Nov. 2 Simon s. of Abraham & Barbara Steward
- Nov. 27 William s. of William Arnold y<sup>e</sup> younger of Earles Court & Hanna his wife was borne y<sup>e</sup> cleaventh of November & baptized y<sup>e</sup> seaven & twentyeth
- Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Hannah Taylor  
Catherine d. of M<sup>r</sup> Mark & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Noble was baptized the fourth day of December 1670
- Dec. 4 Bithiah d. of Richard & Alice Butt
- Dec. 7 Susanna d. of Edmund & Susanne Clavill
- Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Godman
- Dec. 29 Alice d. of Ralph Palmer, gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice his wife, was borne at Little Chelsey in this parish y<sup>e</sup> nine & twentieth day of December being Thursday at six of the clock in the morning & baptized that day
- Jan. 1 Anne d. of Edward & Sarah Fell
- Jan. 8 Anne d. of Nicolas Rowborough
- Jan. 8 John s. of Phillip & Martha Browne
- Jan. 15 William s. of Edward & Frances Clarke
- Feb. 2 Dorothy d. of William & Catherine Nash
- Feb. 16 Vyner s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gilbert
- Feb. 17 William s. of William & Anne Ives
- Feb. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth d. of Samuell Grimstone, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife, was born at her grandfather S<sup>r</sup> Heneage Finch's house on Sunday morning being y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day of January & baptized on y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of February
- Feb. 19 John s. of John Allen y<sup>e</sup> younger & Elizabeth Allen

- Mar. 5 John s. of John & Frances Linford was borne y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of February  
& baptized y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of March  
Mar. 12 Mary d. of John & Sara Squelch  
Mar. 12 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Stasemore  
Mar. 12 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> Edward & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Rigby  
Mar. 20 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox.

## 1671.

- April 2 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whitaker  
April 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd  
April 15 John s. of John & Anne Meads  
April 16 Samuells s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans  
April 16 Margaret d. of Edward & Jane Smith  
April 21 John y<sup>e</sup> posthumus s. of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Beydaells & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Browne  
April 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ellen Nash  
May 5 Robert s. of Robert & Sara Burdas  
May 25 M<sup>r</sup> George s. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife, was  
borne y<sup>e</sup> [blank]  
June 4 Sara d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox  
June 4 Thomas s. of Peter & Alice Brand  
June 4 Mary d. of John & Mary Doverman  
June 7 John s. of William & Ellener Freeman  
June 18 Anne d. of John & Anne Oventon  
June 25 Hanna d. of William & Mary Roborough  
July 2 John s. of Thomas & Martha Deale  
July 12 Jane d. of John & Martha Heydon  
July 27 Margaret d. of Allen & Margaret Probert  
Aug. 11 John s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish  
Aug. 13 Mary d. of Francis & Alice Hawkins  
Aug. 28 James s. of Richard & Mary Urlwin  
Sep. 12 Erasmus s. of Erasmus Smith & Dame Mary his wife  
Sep. 24 Dorothy d. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne his wife  
Oct. 2 John s. of John & Sara Bird  
Oct. 8 John s. of Edward & Sarah Scrivin  
Nov. 7 John s. of John & Elizabeth Sharpe  
Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Anne Travers  
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Joseph & Susanna Prue  
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon  
Nov. 26 John s. of William & Mary Persevall  
Nov. 27 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall  
Dec. 3 Thomas s. of John & Priscilla Shirley  
Dec. 10 Mary d. of William & Christian Richardson  
Dec. 10 John s. of Richard & Dorothy Lee  
Dec. 24 Jane d. of Christopher & Jane Ball  
Dec. 24 Francis s. of Francis & Mary Harris  
Jan. 4 Thomas s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird  
Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Parsons  
Jan. 14 Matthew s. of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Child  
Jan. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Burton  
Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of John & Bridget Farmer  
Jan. 28 Daniell s. of William & Jane Seale  
Feb. 9 Brian s. of Brian & Ruth Clarke  
Feb. 16 John s. of James & Frances Persevall  
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Barbara Davenport  
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Compton  
Mar. 20 Yrruca d. of Robert Grithwell & Frances his wife, of London

## 1672.

- Mar. 31 Margaret d. of Ralph & Margaret Blasdale  
 Mar. 31 [blank] d. of Nicholas & Alice Roborough  
 Mar. 31 [blank] d. of [blank]  
 April 3 John s. of William & Anne Ives  
 April 8 Mary d. of William & Hanna Taylor  
 April 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Butler  
 April 24 George s. of Mr Henry & Mrs Elizabeth Hazard was borne on Monday  
           y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of two and three of y<sup>e</sup> clock  
           in y<sup>e</sup> morning & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of that moneth  
 May 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers  
 June 25 Susanna d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews, Westminster parish  
 July 7 Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Trigg  
 July 26 Samuell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Kensall-Greene  
 Aug. 1 William s. of Edward & Sara Fell  
 Aug. 11 Ursula d. of Humfrey & Anne Collins  
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Griffin  
 Aug. 28 William s. of Thomas & Alice Peacock of Stone-hill near y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpitts  
 Sep. 8 Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Couch of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 25 Thomas s. of Charles Seward & Elizabeth his wife was born on Monday  
           y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of September betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of six & seven in  
           y<sup>e</sup> morning & baptized y<sup>e</sup> five and twentyeth day by Mr Wigan  
 Sep. 21 Samuell s. of Erasmus Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Dame Mary his wife  
 Oct. 6 Mary & Martha d<sup>s</sup> of William & Mary Constable  
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Richard & [blank] Hargrave of Westminster parish  
 Nov. 3 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Watson  
 Nov. 3 Francis s. of William & Alice Wilson, Westminster parish  
 Nov. 12 Anne d. of John & Martha Hayden  
 Dec. 22 Anne d. of Allen & Margaret Probert  
 Jan. 10 Martha d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd  
 Jan. 12 Henry s. of William & Sara Munden  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton  
 Jan. 19 Sara d. of William & Mary Osborne of Westminster parish  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans  
 Jan. 26 William s. of Thomas & Catherine Hill  
 Jan. 28 Sara d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Surety  
 Jan. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Sara Burdas  
 Feb. 1 Anne d. of John & Frances Linford  
 Feb. 1 John s. of John & Susanna Hodgeskins  
 Feb. 2 John s. of Richard & Alice Butts  
 Feb. 2 Ellener d. of John & Mary Hatton  
 Feb. 19 Anna d. of William Arnold, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah his wife  
 Mar. 2 Sara d. of William & Elizabeth Godman  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Phillip & Sara Low  
 Mar. 13 Margaret d. of William & Ellener Freeman  
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard & Jone Breeden of Westminster parish

## 1673.

- Mar. 30 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell & Catherine Clarke  
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Nurse  
 April 27 Francis s. of Francis & Elizabeth Peach  
 May 12 Sara d. of Arthur & Mary Turner  
 June 4 Mary d. of John & Bridget Farmer  
 June 23 William s. of Nicolas & Alice Roborough  
 July 6 Francis s. of William & Catherine Nash  
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Martha Deale



- July 15 Margaret d. of John & Bridget Griffin  
 July 16 Anne d. of Joseph & Susanna Prew  
 July 27 Daniell & John sons of Daniell & Sara Smith  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Allen  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Susanna Wall  
 Aug. 17 John s. of John & Judith Taylor  
 Aug. 19 John s. of John & Alice Busby  
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Ellen Brasset  
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of Edward & Frances Clarke  
 Sep. 3 Henry s. of Robert & Anne Draper  
 Sep. 12 William s. of William & Christian Richardson  
 Sep. 12 Rose d. of William & Anne Ives  
 Oct. 9 Sara d. of William & Mary Roborow  
 Oct. 12 James s. of James & Frances Persevall  
 Oct. 19 James s. of Robert & Mary Fips of Turnam-Greene in y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
     Chiswick  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of John & Anne Oventon  
 Nov. 23 Anne d. of James & Margaret Burges  
 Nov. 24 Mary d. of William & Rebecca Garret of Westminster parish  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Doverman  
 Dec. 16 Hugh s. of Erasmus Smith, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Dame Mary his wife, was borne y<sup>e</sup>  
     sixteenth day of December & was baptized the nineteenth day,  
     1673  
 Jan. 18 Esther d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird  
 Jan. 18 Grace d. of George & Jone Kitchin  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sara Fell  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sara Queleh  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Horton  
     Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cullymore [No date]  
 Jan. 22 Frances d. of John & Frances Linford  
 Mar. 8 Samuell s. of Samuell & Catherine Peacock  
 Mar. 8 Robert s. of Richard & Anne Watson  
 Mar. 12 Sara d. of John & Sarah Tax of Westminster parish  
     Ralph s. of Richard & Ruth Couch was baptized y<sup>e</sup> first of March,  
     Westminster parish [No date]

## 1674.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Yates  
 Mar. 28 Robert s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whitaker  
 Mar. 29 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Robinson was borne on Sunday y<sup>e</sup>  
     nine & twentyeth day of March about foure of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup>  
     morning and baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day by M<sup>r</sup> Seward.  
 April 5 John s. of John & Elizabeth Parsons  
 April 16 Sara d. of Nathaniell and Joanna Terret  
 April 25 John s. of William & Jane Seale  
 May 3 Sara d. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd  
 May 10 Frances d. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans  
 May 21 The Honourable John Ceill, Esq<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> son and heyre apparent of y<sup>e</sup> Right  
     Honorable John, Lord Burleigh, and y<sup>e</sup> Lady Anne his wife, was  
     borne on Friday y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth day of May betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of  
     seven and Eight in y<sup>e</sup> morning and baptized on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> one and  
     twentyeth day of y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> Naylour at M<sup>rs</sup> Sheffields  
 May 31 Bridget d. of John & Bridget Farmer  
 June 14 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Beekington  
 June 20 Martha d. of William & Mary Persevall  
 July 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Frances Greenhead of Little Chelsey  
 July 19 Thomas s. of William & Sara Munden



- Aug. 1 The Honourable Charles Boyle, Esq<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> second son of y<sup>e</sup> Right Honourable Roger, Lord Broghill (y<sup>e</sup> son and heyre apparent of y<sup>e</sup> Right Honourable Roger, Earle of Orrery), & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Mary his wife, was borne at D<sup>r</sup> Whitaker's house in Little Chelsey on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> eight and twentyeth day of July, betweene y<sup>e</sup> houres of five and six in y<sup>e</sup> afternoone and was baptized on Saturday y<sup>e</sup> first day of August by y<sup>e</sup> Reverend D<sup>r</sup> Clarke, y<sup>e</sup> Deane of Winchester.
- Sep. 6 John s. of Edward & Frances Clarke of Earles-Court
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Spelman
- Sep. 15 Martha d. of William & Ellen Freeman
- Sep. 16 Sara d. of John & Ann Meads
- Sep. 16 Martha d. of Richard & Mary Urlwin
- Oct. 4 William s. of William & Hanna Taylor
- Oct. 22 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Godwin & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his [blank] at Little Chelsey
- Oct. 22 William s. of Robert & Barbara Daveuport was borne on y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> October & baptized
- Oct. 30 Walter s. of Walter & Mary Sergeant
- Nov. 1 Frances d. of Thomas & Anne Poulter
- Nov. 29 Mary & Elizabeth d<sup>s</sup> of Philip & Elizabeth Low of Westminster parish
- Dec. 27 Margaret d. of John & Mary Nurse
- Jan. 17 Jaue d. of John & Mary Butler
- Jan. 28 John s. of William & Elizabeth Godman
- Feb. 16 Matthias s. of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Child
- Feb. 21 Sara d. of John & Sara Bird
- Feb. 21 John s. of John & Catherine Avery
- Feb. 28 Richard s. of John & Susanna Hodgeskins
- Mar. 11 John s. of John & Mary Hatton
- William s. of Daniell & Mary Snookes was borne & baptized on y<sup>e</sup> nineteenth day of March 1674
- Mar. 21 John s. of John & Margaret Wilkinson

## 1675.

- Mar. 30 John s. of Charles Seward, Clerk, & Elizabeth his wife was born on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth day of Aprill betweeu y<sup>e</sup> houres of one and two in y<sup>e</sup> morning, and was baptized on Friday the last day of y<sup>e</sup> same month by M<sup>r</sup> D'Assigny y<sup>n</sup> Lecturer here
- May 9 Margaret d. of Peter & Margaret Pocock
- May 10 Ann d. of Christopher & Jane Ball
- May 16 Arthur s. of Arthur & Mary Turner
- May 16 Ann d. of Humfry & Ann Collins
- May 16 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Persevall of y<sup>e</sup> Park in Westminster parish.
- May 16 Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Surety
- May 23 James s. of Thomas & Mary Peacock of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits
- June 4 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Bastard of [blank] Barbara Williams
- June 6 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox of Brumpton
- John s. of Allen & Margaret Probert was born on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Eighth day of April 1675 about eight of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup> evening & was baptized on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> eight & twentyeth day of y<sup>e</sup> same month [*Distinguished by asterisk*]
- June 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Busby
- June 27 Ann d. of Richard & Ann Sell
- July 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Harsar
- Sep. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall
- Sep. 5 Daniell s. of Daniell & Sarah Smith
- Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bird

- Sep. 19 Ellener d. of Richard & Jane Biggs  
 Sep. 26 Christian d. of John & Martha Gunston  
 Sep. 30 Henry s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Horton  
 Oct. 24 Francis s. of James & Frances Persevall  
 Oct. 24 Mary d. of William & Mary Cox  
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of Mr Henry & Mrs Catherine Atkinson  
 Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Mary Beckington  
 Nov. 30 Bridges s. of William Arnold, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Hannah his wife  
 Dec. 5 John s. of Thomas & Martha Deale of Brumpton  
 Dec. 27 John s. of Edward & Sarah Fell  
 Jan. 2 John s. of John & Martha Hayden.  
 Jan. 12 Isaac s. of John & Sarah Tax of Westminster Parish  
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Shepherd  
 Jan. 16 James s. of James & Mary Burges of Earles-Court  
 Jan. 20 William Denzell s. of William & Catherine Nash  
 Jan. 25 Robert s. of William & Christian Richardson  
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Allen  
 Jan. 30 Catherine d. of Richard & Ruth Couch  
 Feb. 13 Sara d. of George & Margaret Fuse  
 Feb. 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Philips of the Gore in Westminster Parish  
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Michael & [blank] Harding  
 Feb. 6 Thomas s. of John & Bridget Farmer was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of February
-

## Marriages.

---

### 1539.

April 27 Richard Strongwast & Elizabeth Ferne  
 June 29 John Ferris & Annes Shrubbe

### 1541.

Oct. 13 William James & Marget Jones  
 Oct. 22 John Salmon & Annes Hartwell

### 1542.

Sep. 26 Peter Chrislyne & Elizabeth Beekote  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Ball & Jone Cud  
 Oct. 8 Harry Kethis & Margaret Cund

### 1543.

Oct. 4 Edward Wattes & Jone Thatcher  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Smyth & Jone Ferne

### 1544.

Sep. 20 Roberte Bore & Annes [*blank*]  
 Oct. 12 Roberte Burges & Luee [*blank*]

### 1545.

Jan. 18 Thomas Peehey & Marget Feryman  
 April 24 John Styler & Jone Culver  
 Oct. 5 John Drue & Margery [*blank*]  
 Nov. 6 Thomas Ball & Annes Bore

### 1546.

Sep. 21 Roberte Burges & Jone Marshall

### 1547.

May 4 Thomas Gye & Annes [*blank*]  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Croker & Annes Shrubbe  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Dickson & Edyth Wryghte  
 Nov. 10 John Kinge & Jone Chrosley  
 Nov. 20 Harry Pitsam & Margaret Dolte  
 Nov. 22 Water Abrae & Jone Styler

### 1548.

Jan. 15 Richard Gelybrand & Susan Carrell  
 Jan. 28 Dauby Elton & Elizabeth Baker

July 10 Thomas Pechy & Jone Collins  
 Aug. 5 George Ashe & Amy Winken  
 Sep. 30 Roger Fenestone & Alis Foote

## 1549.

Jan. 21 John Drue & Annes Tetter  
 Jan. 27 Harry Harborow & Catherin Chase  
 June 30 William Lincolne & Jone Nwington  
 July 7 John Haeke & Elizabeth More  
 July 21 Edward Millis & Anthony p'son [*sic*]  
 Sep. 1 Christofer Good & Mary Witt  
 Oct. 13 Richard Heyescocke & Alis Comnad  
 Jan. 19 Edward Colver & Alis Lincone  
 Jan. 27 Roberte Burges & Annes Wenchepe  
 May 11 John Coocke & Marget Fowten  
 Thomas Samson, Curate of Kensington, & Isbell Poole were maryed at  
 S<sup>t</sup> Martins at Charinge Chrose the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 June 30 John Seger & Modendwen Howen

## 1550.

Jan. 19 John Lawe & Jone Draper  
 Jan. 22 Roberte Holden & Isabell Hunte

## 1551.

June 7 Christopher Cud & Jone Wix  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Chayne & Elizabeth Grenys [*or* Greuys]

## 1552.

June 12 Mychell Hill & Mary Thamson

## 1553.

Dec. 7 John Kilpeckeg & Jone Roper  
 Oct. 8 Richard Babb & Elizabeth Tomson  
 April 15 Roberte Holden & Annes Bishope

## 1554.

Nov. 19 Henry Shershaw & Mary Nwington  
 Feb. 3 John Lawe & Annes Winkes

## 1556.

May 9 William May & Mary Bushop  
 May 10 Roberte May & Margaret Moglstoue  
 Aug. 2 Zachary Gambon & Jone Hurste

## 1557.

Sep. 2 John Richardes & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 31 John Cheny & Jone Turnyche, widow

## 1558.

June 11 Quintyne Smythe & Catherin Skege  
 Nov. 17 John Baldyn & Elizabeth Babbs

## 1559.

Thomas Burges & Annes [*blank*] were maryed the Munday after  
 Trynitye Sundaye  
 John Jeursby & Jone [*blank*] were maryed the second Sunday after  
 Roger Colman & Elizabeth Bulton were maryed the Sunday before  
 Midsomer  
 Richard Beaty & Annes [*blank*] were maryed the Sunday after  
 Midsomer  
 Richard Straingwishe & Jone [*blank*] were maryed the third Sunday  
 after

## 1560.

May 5 John Law, of Paddington, & Annes Childe  
 May 6 John Goborne & Marget Avery, of Hillindon  
 May Richard Abbot, of St Margetes in Westminster, & Elizabeth Browne, the  
 [*blank*] day of May  
 Sep. 22 John Newington & Alis Lawrence  
 Sep. 25 John Rose & Elizabeth Lake  
 July John Antrim'e & Alis Hurte, the [*blank*] of July

1560 [*sic*].

Nov. 25 John Nashe & Annes [*blank*]  
 Dec. 21 William Graues & Elizabeth Wood

## 1563.

April 18 William Severn & Annes Seller  
 April 25 Richard Seller & Lettis Newington  
 June 7 Thomas Gibbins & Margaret Gesse  
 June 20 John Hillisden & Elizabeth Hall

## 1564.

Jan. 30 John Ilford & Jone Gyllowe

## 1566.

Jan. 26 Roberte Rodishe & Annes Ferne  
 Feb. 7 Morgen Howelles & Jone Jones  
 Sep. 12 William Hilliard & Elizabeth Balden  
 Oct. 6 Richard Candye & Elizabeth Mayor  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Tycamer & Elizabeth Attertorton [*sic*]

## 1567.

April 20 Nicholas Machins & Alis Rushwieth

## 1568.

Aug. 3 Raynold Tams & Lettis Seller  
 Oct. 5 Jesper Menyte & Margaret Radishe  
 Oct. 6 Leonard Watson, the Vikar of Kensington, & Alis Longe  
 Oct. 9 William Gardiner & Elizabeth Kente  
 Nov. 30 George Dinsdale & Jane Tyle



1568 [*sic*].

July 4 William Buys & Catherin Somer  
 Aug. 28 Thomas Wattes & Annes Prescotte  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Roper & Mary Browne

## 1569.

June 12 Fraunces Burton & Christian Puer  
 April 16 Richard Taylor & Annes Jones  
 July 23 John Edwardes & Jone Nayler

## 1570.

Jan. 14 Richard Starky & Jone Gambo  
 Feb. 11 Lancelet Griffen & Alis Machell  
 May 28 Anthony Sauford & Jone Semer

## 1571.

June 30 William Aspley & Alis Grennell [*or* Greunell], of Royston  
 July 29 William Rene [*or* Reue] & Jone Gabbe  
 Sep. 16 John Nashe & Elizabeth Twiste  
 Dec. 2 Richard Starky & Alis Baker  
 Dec. 10 Richard Abbot & Elizabeth Terwyn

## 1572.

July 14 Anthony Browne & Jone Hankins  
 July 20 Thomas Wraye & Anne Tibdale  
 Sep. 15 William Clinten & Mary Ferris  
 Sep. 22 John Holland & Anne Bartlet  
 Jan. 26 John Fisher & Catherin Ferris

## 1573.

April 12 Richard Redrope & Jane [*blank*]  
 Nov. 8 William Austen & Christian Dison  
 Dec. 14 Lewis Watkins & Catherin Church  
 Jan. 31 Antony Jeffry & Elizabeth Whitlow

## 1574.

June 13 Daniell Lincol & Elizabeth Shrubbe  
 Oct. 18 William Panke & Alis Fludd  
 Oct. 18 John Harrison & Ede Blanchet  
 Nov. 28 Richard Taylor & Jone Rogers

## 1575.

May 19 Richard Nicolas & Jone Barwicke  
 June 17 John Rose & Mary Robertes  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Beche & Grace Sarkew  
 Oct. 23 John Rose & Alis Maddocke  
 Nov. 6 William Tilcocke & Elizabeth Teg  
 Nov. 7 Roger Ferne & Rose Burges

## 1576.

Nov. 4 George Payne & Christian Browne  
 Dec. 1 Phillip Meredith & Anne Prentis  
 Feb. 6 Rafe Fletcher & Winifrid Ferre

## 1577.

June 10 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Franklyn  
 July 1 George Jonson & Jone Good  
 July 19 Richard Lyney & Margery Austen  
 Oct. 13 John Burton & Rose Austin

## 1578.

May 25 John Masou & Rose Ferris  
 July 27 Thomas Playle & Lettis Purues  
 July 29 John Ilford & Elizabeth Nashe  
 Aug. 21 Richard Clarke & Alis Jhonson were maryed by a licence  
 June 12 John Goborne & Helen Gregory  
 June 29 Richard Davis & Annes Goddarte  
 June 30 William Panmer & Amy Runnington

## 1579.

Oct. 19 William Lincolne & Edy Younge  
 Aug. 22 John Smythe & Elizabeth Hall  
 Sep. 25 William Bagge & Annes Hester  
 Dec. 9 Edward Raynold & Elizabeth Jones  
 Nov. 23 Andrew Bullye & Annes Barton

## 1582.

Jan. 16 Davy Clarkson & Elizabeth Gates  
 July 19 William Browne & Grace Benet  
 Aug. 12 Walter Peake & Elinor Liniey  
 Oct. 28 Steven Roodes & Marget Jakson  
 Dec. 2 John Woodborne, widdower, & Alis Rose, widdow  
 Jan. 24 Richard Chambers & Mary Shershaw  
 June 27 Richard Smyth & Eline Goborn  
 Nov. 28 Richard Stringer, widdower, & Mary Rose, widdow  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Lawrence & Alis Humfrey  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Eaton & Jone Hilliard, widdow  
 Feb. 27 John Aplet, widdower, of Collam Major in Cornewalle, & Elizabeth Roe,  
 widowe

## 1584.

June 8 Richard Murffet & Margaret Shelsmecke  
 June 12 William Ason, of Wilesden, widdower, & Catherin Lambe

## 1584. Reginæ 27.

Dec. 21 Randall Hide & Elizabeth Puruis  
 Jan. 28 Raffil Robinson & Marget Grene

## 1585.

April 27 John Ilford & Annes Hudson

May 23 William Bagge & Mary Myntrum  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Dorrell & Anne Mustian  
 Nov. 14 William Daus & Anne Piclene  
 June 20 Nicolas Clifton & Elizabeth Bromley

## 1586. Reginæ 28.

April 1 John Rowbery & Catherin Terre  
 June 26 William [blank] & Elline [blank]  
 Sep. 25 David Withers & Jane Martir  
 Nov. 14 John Tanner, batcheler, & Eline Huddle, widdow

## 1587.

June 25 Thomas Hollingall & Elizabeth Turner  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Beare & Jone [blank]  
 Dec. 4 Anthony Sauford & Elizabeth Fynchen

## 1588. Reginæ 30.

April 8 Nicolas Troutepike was maryed [*sic*]  
 May 19 Edward Bushe & Catherin Artur  
 May 25 William Keny & Anne Morris

## 1589. Reginæ 31.

April 24 Antony Sauford & Bridget Cotterell  
 May 1 John Cottrell & Margaret Hatten  
 May 25 Richard Michell & Elizabeth Cauerly alis Gy [*sic*]  
 July 21 John Slade & Jone Browne  
 Aug. 31 Roger Clemente & Helen Parker  
 Oct. 6 Andrew Streete & Jone [blank]  
 Dec. 4 Edmond Williams & Caterin [blank]

## 1590. Reginæ 32.

July 23 Edward Jeffrey & [blank]  
 Sep. 13 Richard Tayler & Elizabeth Witt  
 Oct. 15 Nicolas Cliften & Annes Bigrane [*sic*]  
 Jan. 25 Hierom Smyth maryed [*sic*]

## 1591. Reginæ 33.

April 22 Davi & Catren [*sic*]  
 May 17 Morgaine Williams & Lucas [*sic*]  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Helier & Anne [blank]  
 Jan. 10 John Goodellowe [*sic*] & Anne Pricle

## 1594. Reginæ 36.

Aug. 29 William Turner & Agnes [blank] [*Latin*]  
 July 15 John Daus & Susanna [blank], 1594 [*Latin*]  
 Sep. 3 William Locksmith & Agnes [blank] [*Latin*]  
 Mar. 3 John Walker & Johanna [blank] [*Latin*]

## 1595.

July 20 Henry Shugburye & Christianna Yonge [*Latin*]  
 July 30 Robert Baumfeld & Joanna Austen [*Latin*]

## 1595. Reginæ 38.

Feb. 25 Giles Mase & Elizabeth Pursell  
 Feb. 25 Roger Pursell & Margery Hollis

## 1596.

May 30 John Edwardes & his wife maryed  
 Aug. 16 James Salye & Caterin Harbard. Reginæ 38 [*Latin*]  
 Oct. 24 William Johnson & Mary Person

## 1597. Reginæ 39.

May 1 George Hunter & Mary Baddam  
 [*In margin*] Churchwardens : Roberte Fenne, Robert Harding

## 1598. Reginæ 40.

June 7 Michael Harrison, of Fullam, & Fayth Hill  
 June 24 William Bryers & Elizabeth Husay  
 Sep. 2 William Nebolte & Agnis Wolfe  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Hiliard & Elen Fletcher  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Chaundler & Elizabeth Filpote

## 1599.

Oct. 15 John Jones & Rose Fletwood  
 Oct. 29 Henry Egleton & Agnis Kerry  
 Dec. 5 Mr John Leigh, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Cope  
 Jan. 28 Rise Meredith & Mandlin Smart

## 1600.

April 7 Will'm Besonth & Christian Austen  
 July 7 Thomas Edes & Suzanna Humfries  
 July 14 John Bledden & Kathren Griffin  
 Aug. 17 John Harwood & Alice Carman  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Semer & Jone Gaunt  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Mayo & Elizabeth Bagg. 1601

## 1602.

June 6 John Withers & Bridget Estr't  
 July 11 George Cole & Helen Clerke  
 Aug. 2 John Luke & Alce Besford

## 1603.

June 28 Henry Hyder, gent., & Cycelie Freer  
 July 3 Thomas Turvin & Elizabeth Coe  
 July 4 Samwell Turbelfield & Agnis Person  
 Jan. 30 James Bremblecome & Elizabeth Caver  
 Jan. 30 John Hurlsto' & Jone Ware  
 Feb. 6 Martin Bodin & Anne Alison  
 Feb. 16 John Cooper & Anna Weston

## 1604.

May 21 John Revill & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Sep. 9 Will'm Dunnford & Annis Bruton  
 Feb. 3 Edmond Austin & Anne Harding

1605. Regn' Jacob' Regis 3<sup>io</sup>.

July 22 Edward Wattes & Margerie Blundell, being Mondaye  
 Jan. 20 Abraham Walton & Francis Webb  
 Jan. 24 Will'm Day & Mary Percevall, being Thursday  
 Feb. 13 George Ketchener & Joane Cockes

## 1606.

May 4 Thomas Fillpott & Annis Clerk  
 May 4 Jhon Martin & Anna Agbrongh  
 May 5 John Carre, gent., & Francis Goring  
 June 12 Sampson Burton & Bridget Safford  
 July 28 Clement Wood & Annis Bowder  
 Aug. 17 John Mathew & Parnell Caward  
 Dec. 3 Roger Prosser & Mary Harvy, of London

## 1607.

May 17 John Lypset & Elizabeth Jupe, both of this parish  
 Oct. 4 Henry Merrit & Sara Wilkinson, both of Hamersmith; with licence  
 Nov. 2 James Cowell & Margaret Rodes, widdow, both of this parish

## 1608.

Mar. 29 John Jago & Margaret Griffin  
 April 17 Robert Becham & Margery Norton  
 April 25 James Saley & Margaret Empe  
 June 26 John Johnson & Ann Redwell  
 July 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Arnet & Ealse Plumbridge  
 July 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Bowle & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Clopsem  
 Dec. 10 Morriss Dauies [*or* Dames] & Joane [*blank*]  
 Feb. 14 Edmond Austen & Jone Dethick

## 1609.

May 1 Henry Foulter & Agnes Wallerd  
 May 10 Thomas Shrobridge & Ellinor Sutton  
 Oct. 8 Richard Wolt & Marie Cooke  
 Nov. 4 Robert Taylor & Ealse Cleue  
 Jan. 7 Daniell Saunders & Jane Baldenn

## 1610.

April 9 Rob't Parrie, of S<sup>t</sup> Michaells, & Catharine Northall  
 April 29 Thomas Troublefeild & Elizabeth Flavell  
 June 8 Thomas Ansell & Marie Stoaks  
 July 8 John Whittingtonn & Jone Lincoln  
 July 25 The Lord Clifford, sone & heire to the Erle of Cumberland, was married  
                   to the Lady Fraunees Cicill, sole daughter to the Erle of Salisburie,  
                   Lord highe treasurer of England  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Sowden & Margery Reve  
 Nov. 4 Jhon Ballin & Parnell Niblet  
 Feb. 4 Willia' Seger & Joane Whettingtone

## 1611.

April 7 John Dansone & Joane Collins  
 July 1 Arthur Perkins & Joane Grove  
 July 22 Ambrose Haberjone & Agnes Vaughan  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Wast & Ann Ward  
 Feb. 20 Francis Butler & Alice Bonicke



## 1612.

- April 3 Will'm Bray & Anne Slinge [?], both of London  
 Aug. 10 Edward Aungell & Mary Ford  
 Oct. 18 Richard Maslyne & Anne Smyth

## 1613.

- April 6 William Lownt & Alce Lawrance  
 May 25 James Nygh & Isabel Hilliard  
 July 28 Thomas Stanbowrough & Agnes Jonson  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Charlwod & Dorothy Baldwin  
 Dec. 12 John Bush & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Jan. 3 John Lydgold & Fayth Steavenson

## 1614.

- April 27 Mr Jeru' Hearne, de p'oca St Dunstane, occiden' ac de privat' Cam<sup>r</sup> D'ni  
           n'ri Regis generosor, et Katherenæ Dundenell, puelle servient'  
           p'nobilis feminae D'n'æ Comitisse Som<sup>r</sup>sette, were maryed  
 May 19 Robert Potter & Elizabeth Pensax  
 May 23 Richard Wolfe & Johane Ap Prythard  
 Aug. 14 Edward Fasset & Alce Myles  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Uphman & Marye Hotchkins  
 Feb. 20 Richard Brian & Elizabeth Pope  
 Feb. 21 Julyus Freaake & Christofera Bridgeman

## 1615.

- April 10 William Baylye & Alce Dereson  
 May 30 Richard Browne & Jane Sawier  
 June 29 Reignould Gates & Alce Spisar  
 Oct. 1 James Mayiall & Jane Rogers  
 Feb. 4 Will'm Barlowe & Elizabeth Townes  
 Feb. 5 John Frisbie & Dorethie Tymon  
 Mar. 19 John Brett & Marye Steade

## 1616.

- April 1 Will'm Richardson & Elizabeth Hayward  
 June 9 Thom. Richardson & Margerie Stone  
 June 23 Will'm Hilman & Margaret Revell  
 July 10 Nicholas Sotherne & Alce Latro  
 Sep. 9 John Clarke & Elizabeth Bonnick  
 Oct. 14 Henry Collins & Ellen Smyth  
 Nov. 4 Benjamin Bryan & Katheren Robinson  
 Nov. 25 Henry Haynes & Elizabeth Smeath  
 Dec. 27 Mathewe Pewe & Jane Lyeighmere  
 Mar. 4 Nicolas Waters & Margaret Crew

## 1617.

- May 11 John Dudson & Margaret Page  
 Nov. 16 John Ballin & Margery Richardson  
 Nov. 16 John Rowbery the elder & Mary Parris  
 Jan. 18 Morgan Joanes & Rebecca Newman

## 1618.

- April 6 John Bromley, of Westminster, & Isabell Evans  
 April 9 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Prat  
 April 13 William Newman & Bridgid Charlwod  
 April 28 John Bowls, of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrance Poultney, Londo', & Elizabeth Martin  
 Sep. 20 Jerome Burroughs & Magdalen Mercer, late of Lambeth, wydow  
 Sep. 28 William Hardway & Dyonis Lea  
 Dec. 9 Nicolas Wingate, of Grayes Inn, Londo', & Lady Elizabeth Leygrosse  
     *alias* Trench, of Malborough in Norfolcke, widow  
 Feb. 7 Hugh Robins, of Hownslow, & Alce Kwson [ ? Kerson]  
 Feb. 9 S<sup>r</sup> Humfrey Ferres, Knight, the sonne & heyer of S<sup>r</sup> John Ferrers,  
     Knight, of Tomworth Castle in the county of Warwicke, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
     Anne Packington, da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Packington, Knight, of Hampton  
     Lovet in the county of Worcester

## 1619.

- April 20 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Ricroft, of the Cyty of Westminster, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
     Emersam, of this parrish  
 May 17 Nicolas Tomkins, of this parish, & An Sleepe, of the parish of  
     Wimbleton  
 June 13 Robert Fen, Esquier, of this parishe, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Crompton, of  
     Howndslowe, there marryed  
 Aug. 1 Richard Higgins & Elizabeth Bowden  
 Aug. 15 Edmonde Ilford & Rachel Bradley  
 Sep. 23 M<sup>r</sup> William Owen & M<sup>rs</sup> Amie Sommers, both of London  
 Oct. 7 John Rance & An Ilforde  
 Oct. 14 John Penny & Anne Glynne  
 Oct. 17 John Figge & Jane Monday  
 Dec. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Hide, of the Midle Temple, Esquier, the sonne & heyre of  
     S<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Hide, Knight and Attorney to the Queen<sup>es</sup> Majesty, &  
     Amphillis Titchbourne, da. to S<sup>r</sup> Richard Titchbourne, of Win-  
     chester Castle, Knight  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Roche, of Collier Row in the county of Essex, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
     Dorothe, the da. of Raphe Beeston, of Beeston in the county of  
     Yorke, Esquier  
 Feb. 2 Francis Beaumont & Elizabeth Holland

## 1620.

- June 29 Hercules Gilsland, of Clarkenwell, & Anne Moore, of London  
 July 27 M<sup>r</sup> William Murrey & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Alexander, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Wi:  
     Alexander, a Scottish Knight  
 Aug. 3 Hugh Mountgomerey, Esquier, the son of S<sup>r</sup> Hugh Mountgomery,  
     Knight, of Scotland, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Alexander, the daughter of S<sup>r</sup>  
     William Alexander, of Scotland, Knight  
 Aug. 24 Edward Grayne, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchers in London, & Phillip Frye the  
     daughter of Geoffry Frye, of Oxford  
 Sep. 19 Richard Bush & Elizabeth Holt  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Freeman the yonger & Anne Coachman  
 Dec. 16 Robert Godfry & Elizabeth Greene  
 Jan. 7 John Childe & Joane Bayty  
 Jan. 29 Edward Doulton & Sara Clarke, of the p<sup>is</sup>he of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Dan:  
     London  
 Feb. 5 William Warren, of Harrow, yeoman, & Mary Cogs, widow, of this p<sup>is</sup>h

## 1621.

- April 25 S<sup>r</sup> William Wythy Poole, Knight, of Gipwin in the county of Suffoleke,  
& the Right Honorable Lady Jane, widowe of the late Lord  
Fitzwaters  
Aug. 6 Nathanel Earlsagate & Sara Watson  
Dec. 2 Richard Cottrell & Hanna Newman  
Feb. 19 Thomas Gollop, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons East, London, & Mary Fewell

## 1622.

- May 22 Christofer Whitakers & Elizabeth Sherley, both of Norwod  
June 13 John Bigge, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgids, London, & Marye Frewin  
Jan. 23 Robert Millicent, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dowglasse, da. of S<sup>r</sup> George Wright,  
Knight, of Richmond in the county of Surrey

## 1623.

- June 25 Warnet Peyn, of Trinitie Minor in London, & Antonetta the widow of  
John le Duke of Stepney [*This and the following ten entries appear  
to belong to the year 1623*]  
Edward Edgerton, of Putney, & Mary Brown, of the same p<sup>'ishe</sup>  
[*No date*]  
May 28 William Earsbye, of the p<sup>'ish</sup> of Fulham, & Mary Turbervelle, of this  
p<sup>'ish</sup>  
Feb. 21 William Andrews, of S<sup>t</sup> Margarets in Westminster, & Mary Carter, of  
Acton  
May 8 S<sup>r</sup> Steven Pole, of Stepney, & the Lady Anne Wigmore, of Westminster  
May 8 Randoll Nicoll, of Hendon, & Anne Arnolde, of this parish  
May 12 Henry Cowch, of this parish, & Margaret Burston, of S<sup>t</sup> Brides in  
London  
Jan. 12 Robert Saywell & Mary Burton  
Feb. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Copley, Reetor of Pluckley in Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alce Boucher, {widow,  
of Saynt Edmundes in Lumberd Street, London  
Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Saunnders, Esquier, of Chavekoton in co. Leycester, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Katherin da. of Sir Henry Jarnigan, K<sup>nt</sup>, in co. Norfolk [*Latin*]  
Feb. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Crompton, of the Inner Temple, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hygate, of the  
City of Westminster

## 1624.

- June 6 James Povey & Anne Moyle, of the parish of Fulham  
Aug. 26 John Edgerly & Elizabeth Wyan, of the Cyty of Oxford & of the  
parish of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles  
Oct. 25 William Paynkridge & Agnes Hodgskins  
Jan. 6 John Ford & Editha Fillis  
Jan. 10 William Jerningan, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Yonge, widow, of S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
in Fields in London  
Jan. 27 Thomas Standish, Esquier, of Standish in the county of Lancaster, &  
Anne Catlinge, widow, of Sowthamton  
Feb. 14 John Farrar, gentlman, & Joane Hodges, both of Saynt Martines in the  
Fields, London

## 1625.

- May 16 William Skillinge & Anne Rose, both of parische of Hackney  
July 7 William Reade, of S<sup>t</sup> Bridgide, London, & Anne Whithead, of this  
p<sup>'ishe</sup>

- Oct. 6 Robert Antonye, of the parrishe of Paddington, & Margaret Wod, of the p'ish of Kingsbury  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Lane & Anne Gregory, a widow, of the p'ish of Marrowbon  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hesket & Susan Stony, widow, both of the p'ishe of St Dunston in West in London  
 Dec. 11 Richard Saunders & Joane Twine

## 1626.

- May 18 John Cholmly, of St August., London, & Audley Badger, widow, of Hendy Castle in the county of Worcester  
 July 3 George Costin & Sara the widow of Francis Charlwod  
 Edwarde Rigs & Ellen Farbone [No date]  
 July 13 William Greeue & Fayth Mason  
 Oct. 15 Daniel Arthur & Joan Allen  
 Oct. 23 Henry Joanes, of St Sepulchres, & Elizabeth [blank], of St Giles in the Fields, Lond.  
 Oct. 23 Edward Speede & Elizabeth Fawcet, of the parish of St Sepulchres, London

## 1627.

- April John Harris & Christian Stevens [No date]  
 April 24 Francis Watson, of Liddington in the county of Rutland, Esquire, & Mary Pate, of Wilsden, Middlesex  
 May 18 Thomas Emerson, of St Martins in the Fyelds, London, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Detton, of Detton in the county of Sallope  
 June 5 John Wiseman, of St Giles in the Fields in Middlesex, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Henshaw, widow, of St Mary Magdalens in Milk Street in London  
 Aug. 6 John Collins & Elizabeth Rance  
 Sep. 2 Abraham Godfrye & Alce Hall  
 Sep. 2 Henry Wall & Ellen Humber  
 Sep. 3 Robert Cole, a tayler, & Anne Jarningha', of St Martines in the Fyelds, London  
 Feb. 10 Nicolas Godsalue, of St Dunsten in the Weast, gentleman, & Katherine Gascoino, widow, of St Clements Danes in London

## 1628.

- June 15 John Harris & Sybil Daniel  
 July 10 Joseph Costin & Judith Newman  
 Aug. 28 Rowland Benson, grocer, & Joane Mules, widow, both of St Fayths in London  
 Mar. 14 St Raphe Sydnam, Knighte, & the Lady Mary Chichester, widow

## 1629.

- May 1 Francis Absolon & Agnes Katon  
 June 14 Robert Filpot, of the p'ish of Hamsted, & Diana Barns, of this parishe  
 June 28 Richard Adams the yonger & Ellen Temple  
 July 25 Henrie Peacocke & Mary Meysye  
 Aug. 18 John Emmersam, gentleman, & Anne Lawd, of the Savoy p'ish in London  
 Nov. 24 Oliver Nicolas & Anne Cobbe  
 Jan. 21 Heurie Thresle & Anne Pickeringe, of Fullham p'ish  
 Jan. 31 John Peiton, of the Savoie in the Strond, Esquier, & Marie da. of St Edward Bellingam, of Westminster, Knight  
 Feb. 9 Daniel Charlwod & Joane Cutler

## 1630.

- April 8 Samuel Bisphan, of Bellinge in the county of Lancaster, Doctor of Physycke, & Alce Lawrence, da. of [blank] Lawrence, Esquier, dead, in Kent  
 May 3 Samuel Deakes & Jane Turner, of Westminster p'ish  
 May 3 Richard Doe & Marye Sands  
 May 9 Thomas Ellis & Anne Gregorie  
 May 20 S<sup>r</sup> Peter Temple, Knight, of Stow in the county of Buckingham, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Leweson, da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Leveson, Knight, late of Kent, dead  
 July 7 Hugh Preece & Margaret Joanes  
 Aug. 15 John Doe & Alce Fletcher  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Jaye

## 1631.

- June 19 Thomas Morgan & Joane Standlye  
 July 7 Henry Slingby, Esquier, the son & heyer of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Slingby, Knight & Baronet, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Belasys, da. of the Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Faulconbridge  
 July 24 Henrye Hedgar & Anne Lacye  
 July 25 Thomas Bennet & Agnes Beedall  
 July 27 John Pardye & Brigid Rance  
 Aug. 30 Mungoie Mrray [*sic*], gentleman, & Joan Wallbye, of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Lond<sup>n</sup>  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Fardam

## 1632.

- April 24 Thomas Cotton, of Grayes Inne in Middlesex, Esquier, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalene Mountson, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Mountson, Knighte, of the Diocese of London  
 May 3 Richard Eagfyeld, gentleman, & Marye Croffton, both in S<sup>t</sup> Martins in campis  
 May 21 Robert Ilford & Amie Adams  
 June 28 The Righte Honorable William, Lord Padget, Barron of Bewdesert in the county of Stafford, & the Lady Francis Rich, eldest daughter to the Righte Honorable Henry, Earle of Holland : Thursday  
 July 2 Simon Budden & Joane Hulberstay  
 July 16 S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hele, Knighte & Barronet, in the county of Devon, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Elwayes, da. of Edward Elwayes, Esquier  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Goodwin & Jane Watkins [*Last marriage in vol. i. of MS.*]

## 1633.

- May 4 Richard Smith & Marye Hakines [*First marriage in vol. ii. of MS., at p. 15*]  
 June 3 Thomas Bird & Elisebeth Goad  
 July 23 Roger Crab & Tomsin Caustin  
 July 21 John Rubery, Junyer, & Kathren Ausell  
 Aug. 5 John Tuccar, of Heson p'ishe in Hounslo, & An Wayman  
 Aug. 15 Wilyam Sherwod, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Colman, London, & An Rose  
 Sep. 7 Thomas Wright, of Knightsbridge, & An Couch  
 Oct. 4 Henry Leszer [?], of S<sup>t</sup> Clemenes Danes, London, & Kathren Sawell  
 David Drinkewater & Jone [blank] [*No date*]

## 1634.

- April 7 Richard Davise & Marye Kerton  
 April 18 Lawrence Oxbrough, Esq<sup>r</sup>, to M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Payton, in Cambrige



April 13 Maximillian Vernetto, of St Clements Danes, & Susan Barkintridg  
 Aug. 16 Patrick Keyes & An Goodaye  
 Sep. 28 Rob. Harwod & Alse Bonicke  
 April 8 Wilyam Donford & Marye Bluet  
 May 12 Richard Dicson & Margret Marriot  
 Nov. 4 John Raye & An Topham

## 1635.

June 26 Henery Paltock & Margret Broune  
 Feb. 8 Phillip Colby & Rebecka Trubellvile

## 1636.

April 12 Nickolas Hide & Mary Ilford  
 June 19 John Wishant & Ewpham Murrye, of St Martines  
 Aug. 23 John Carpenter & Mary Lambert, St Donstones, London

## 1637.

Dec. 12 Toby Welbe & Margret Euans  
 Dec. 14 George Varne [Verney] & the Lady Trephani [Triphena Sheffield]  
 Feb. 5 John Nicholas & Syssly Tomkins  
 Mar. 26 Edward Christipher & Mary Sauayg. 1637

## 1638.

Oct. 16 John Sharpe & Lusee Sands  
 Feb. 25 Thomas Charlwood & Mary Blake  
 Mar. 17 Daniell Snouke & Clement Brande

## 1639.

April 22 Bryan Clarke & Ann Slayd  
 May 2 William Andrewes & Ann Glenborne  
 June 3 Robert Hedger & Mary Reuell  
 June 9 Adam More & Ann Tomkins  
 June 24 William Wye & Mary Burley  
 July 13 Edward Sell & Sara Within  
 Sep. 12 Brien & Dorothy [*sic*]  
 Jan. 21 Nicklas Jackson & Alse Milles

## 1640.

April 7 William Lambart & Mary Renolds  
 May 7 Richard Burton & Ann Seawell  
 July 5 Humfrey Godman & Ann Damford  
 July 7 Richard Best & Elizebeth Goodwin  
 Aug. 3 Martin Nason & Martha Vise  
 Oct. 4 John Scofeilde & Auise Scaile  
 Oct. 14 John Hutchins & Elizabth Allison  
 Dec. 1 James Howard, Earle of Sufolke, & the Lady Susana Rich

## 1641.

April 8 The Lord Robert Rich & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Ingram  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> George Speak & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pey [Pye]  
 May 26 John Mayhoe & Elizebeth Beverley

- June 15 William Richeson & Sara Harman  
 June 27 Griffith Cox & Sara Nest  
 July 4 John Brittain & Constance Burgis  
 July 6 John Portor, of the p'ish of St Mary, Whitchapell, & Elizabeth Whaley,  
                     of St Mihell's, Wood Streed, London  
 Nov. 23 The Lord Charles Stanoppe & the Lady Dorothy Gorge

## 1642.

- April 20 Mr Thomas Foster, of the p'ish of [blank], London, & M<sup>is</sup> Auice [blank],  
                     of the p'ish of [blank]  
 June 6 Mr Leicester Deuerax [Devereux] & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth [Withipole]  
 June 24 Robert Ilford & Alec Parker  
           14 George Slayd & Jone Ball  
 Aug. 7 Euar Williams, of the p'ish of St Margretts, Westminster, & Margrett  
                     Bowen, of this p'ish  
 Oct. 12 William Cocks & Elizabeth Westwood

## 1636.

*[The following Marriages of the years 1636 and 1637 are in the Register placed  
 amongst those of 1642, following that of "George Slayd & Jone Ball."]*

- Jan. 19 Richard Haynes & Elizabeth Bateman  
 Feb. 17 Edward Cooper & Elizabeth [blank]

## 1637.

- May 18 Raffe Butterffceild & Annis Walter  
 July 24 Richard Collens & Constance George  
 Aug. 25 Jhon Bassett & Bridgett Hill  
 Sep. 28 Mr James Challiner [Chaloner] & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursly Fearefocks [Fairfax]  
 Oct. 15 Jhon West & Sara Watkins  
 Oct. 19 Henry Burton & Lennis Sawell  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Bignall & Margaret Hodgskins  
 Nov. 23 Morris Daus & Jeane Crudell  
 Nov. 23 William Pease & Bethya Tannar

## 1643.

- April 3 John Hatton & Alse Roberow  
 May 22 John Hall, of the p'ish of Fulham, & Ann Roberow  
 May 23 William Carey & Martha Cornish, of the p'ish of [blank], Milke Street,  
                     London  
 May 23 Bartholmew Boneing & Dorithye Miller  
 June 27 Richard Bradshew & Barbery Pitt  
 Nov. 7 Walter Williams & Elizabeth Taylor  
 June 24 John Leather, of the p'ish of St John Baptist in the Ile of Thanett, &  
                     Jane Ayscough, of this p'ish

## 1644.

- Sep. 28 Henry Ligley & Sara Baker  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Rogers & Sara Burton  
 Nov 10 William Taylor & Elissabeathe Smithe, boethe of Saynt Gyllies in the  
                     Fildes  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Coks & Sara Rance

## 1645.

- June 9 Mr Symon Thelwalle, Esquire, & the lady Margitt Sheffield  
 Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Russill & Mary Barnes, of Wesminstr  
 Feb. 19 Barthellmew Bonner, of Chisweek, & Ann Weadgborrow, of this parish

## 1646.

- May 5 Richard Lewis & Elner Simmons  
 May 7 John Bud & Margaret Bradshaw  
 May 6 Thomas Ireton, gent., & Dawrity Bayley  
 June 18 John Hollied, of Grasin, & Mary Browne, of Greatt Saynt Bartellmewes,  
 London  
 Oct. 28 Robbart Webster & Susanna Hearne  
 Oct. 28 John Collins & Elisabeath Skilton  
 Feb. 25 John Case & Mergery Hewsone  
 Mar. 16 Robert Eavett & Dawrity Mudden

## 1647.

- April 20 Petter Whitte & Elener Whittehouse  
 May 26 James Powell & Jone Colle  
 June 3 Richard Grantt & Mary Sexton  
 Jan. 27 William Skotte & Winnefrute Dooe  
 Mar. 13 Jarvis Haward & Lucrecia Harrison

## 1648.

- May 21 Robertt Ward & Susanna Fodin  
 Jan. 29 Mr Thomas Jaques & Susanna Clemment  
 Sep. 27 Mr Richard Blackborne & Elissabeath Bennett  
 Dec. 7 Roger Standishe & Cattren Brodicke

## 1649.

- June 21 Mr John Thrayver [Trevor] & Ruthe Hamden  
 Nov. 30 George Blackburn & Frances Wicot  
 Feb. 25 Daniell Snouks & Cattren Lewis

## 1650.

- Mar. 25 Nickholis Harman & Lettis Granttum  
 Mar. 16 Elissabeth Prittey, mar: March 16<sup>th</sup>  
 July 29 William Borne & Martha Kenten  
 Aug. 19 William Flor [Floyer] & Elissabeathe Manneringe  
 Sep. 10 John Wilson & Sarah Hamuett  
 Feb. 11 Mr Edward Conneway & Mrs Ann Finch

## 1651.

- Mar. 27 Gilbard Gaynes & Jane Charlwood  
 May 9 William Hall & Jane Cockkerum  
 Sep. 18 Robert Langley & Elissabeath Robinson  
 Sep. 25 William Bradshaw & Elissabeath Harding  
 Oct. 13 Petter Sammon & Ales Jackson  
 Mar. 23 The Marquis of Kinock [Cugnac] & Mrs Elissabeth Miron [Mayerne]

## 1652.

- May 27 Nickholis Bosworthe & Ellen Thiselton  
 July 27 Mr James Standley [Stanley] & Braddiany Harlow [Brilliana Harley]  
 Ang. 10 William Wilson & Ann Newman  
 Sep. 16 Mr James Ashe & M<sup>rs</sup> Margerey Harrinton  
 Oct. 11 Edward Butler & Ann Pew  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Whitticar & Susan Harris  
 Mar. 24 Francis Tucker & Elissabeathe Dooe

## 1653.

- May 10 Mr Henry Crumwell & Elissabeath Russill  
 May 11 William Hare & Martha Boulton  
 May 13 Morgin Williams & Alles Becke  
 Sep. 1 John Dier & Jone Stillinton  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Ashwin & Mary Box  
 Sep. 28 Henry Web & Elissabeathe Needler.

*[Here begins the third volume of the Register.]*

Marriages a Cording to an Act of Parliament begininge the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septembr in the yeare 1653 by Sr John Thorowgood  
 Kn<sup>t</sup> and Justice of the peace withe in the said parish.

- Dec. 5 John Halliday, of Onld Brandford of the parish of Eling, & Sarah  
 Walker, of the same towne  
 Dec. 13 John Higgins & Mary Laine, bothe of Margets, Wesminster

## 1654.

- Mar. 30 Richard Wilkinson, [of] this parish, & Mary Euens, of Martens,  
 Ventrey, London  
 April 13 James Bird & Em Emland, bothe of this parish  
 May 4 Richard Wilcoxs & Martha Chandler, bothe of Acton parishe  
 May 23 Daniell Langrish, of Martens in the Feelds, & Margeret Powell, of this  
 parish  
 May 29 William Warden & Ellenor King, bothe of Hamersmith parish  
 June 5 Robert Barker, of Clarkenwell parish, & Cassandra Barnard, of this  
 parish  
 Jnly 17 William Browne & Sarah Trench, both of Hamersmith  
 July 19 Francis Hawkins & Elissabeth Gould, both of Hamersmith  
 Aug. 12 James Trevett, of Petworth in the county of Sussex, & Anne Selwin,  
 of Fulham in the county of Midds.  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Morgen & Elissabeth Boyden, both of this parish  
 Sep. 21 John Lalemand & Anna Castenson, both of the parish of Chelsey  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Monck & Margerit Rowberey, both of this parish  
 Dec. 26 Francis Gregerry & Presilla Bowden, both of this parish; Mr Lester

## 1655.

- April 20 Robert Wels & Mary Harbert; by Justice Broune, of Twitname  
 April 24 Adriaah Westerbeah & Katherane Worland, both from Chelsey parish;  
 by the minester  
 June 19 Edward West, from Tower Street, London, & Elissabeth Banes, from  
 the Lord Lambards house; by the minester

- July 2 William Weaver, of Margerets, Westminster, widdoer, & Kethbern Davis, of this parish, widdow  
 July 19 Duncum Conlchester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Wesbery in Glostersheere, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth Maynard, of this parish; by the minester  
 Aug. 27 Richard Lee, Esquire, & Mary Sydenham  
 Nov. 13 George Peirce & Anne Gamliu, both of the parish of Fulham  
 Nov. 15 Charls Grimes, shoulder, & Margerit Gregerry, both of this parish  
 Nov. 14 Henry Gum & Sarah Nickhols; by Justice Black  
 Dec. 13 John Adamson & Ellin Walle, both of this parish  
 Dec. 17 Peter Brand & Margitt Morgen, both of this parish  
 Dec. 23 Richard Greene, of Batersse, & Elissabeth ffoote, of Fulham  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Langhorn & Sarah Browne, both from Steevens, Walbrocke, London; by the minester  
 Jan. 1 John Webb, of Olaves, Souchwarke [*sic*], & Joane Mountekew, of Fulham  
 Jan. 31 John Colle & Mary Batchelare, both of this parish; by Justice Liele  
 Jan. 20 James Richardson & Mary Evans, both of Hamersmith parish  
 Jan. 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Everard & M<sup>rs</sup> Dawrothy Butler, both of this parish  
 Jan. 28 William Morton & Charrity March; at Hale house, by the minester  
 Jan. 29 John Mountayne & Jone Lewis, both from the Lord of Hollaunds  
 Mar. 5 Thomas Marlow, of Blackfryers, London, & Frances Thorowgood, of this parish  
 Mar. 12 Richard Parker & Mary Cougly, both of Hamersmith parish

## 1656.

- Mar. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Topham & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Moore, both of this parish  
 April 4 Francis Wells & Susan ffinch, both of the parish of Acton  
 April 16 Thomas Acars & Margeret Tomlins; by Justice Robert Lawright  
 April 30 John White, of Fullam, & Jone Reeve, of Chelcey  
 May 14 John Shepard, of Fullum parish, & Jane Smith, of this parish  
 May 21 John Pattison & Betterice Attock, both of the Covent Garden parish  
 June 16 Robert Banton & Elenor Morice, both of Cheley parish  
 June 23 James Powell, of this parish, & Elissabeth Haven, of Martens in the Feilds  
 June 24 John Clayton & ffrances Prichard, both of this parish  
 July 14 Rowland Steward & Susana Hutton, both from Clemant Danes parish  
 July 23 David Lewis & Margret Broe, both of Hamersmith parish  
 Aug. 12 Samuall Lamot & Adriana Newport, from the French Imbasseters; by the minester  
 Aug. 13 Steeven Starman & Katthren Weekes, both of this parish  
 Aug. 11 John Shaw, of Lothbury parish, London, & Sarah Talbott, of ffullum parish  
 Sep. 1 James Bening & Elissabeth Overton, both of this parish; by Justice Roberts in Grase in  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Pettey & Ann Crowthar, both of the parish of Wimbelton; by the minester  
 Sep. 22 William Mitchell, of Giles in the Feeldes, & Elissabeth Price, of Hame-smith  
 Oct. 2 John Bennet, of Margets, Westminster, & Ann Arnold, of this parish  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Sharp & Elissabeth Eavens, both of this parish  
 Oct. 16 Richard Hids & Mary Munes, both of this parish  
 Oct. 29 Rice Daye & Ketherin Burt, both of the parish of Chelcey  
 Oct. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Moulte, of Tottenbam Hicros, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wright, of this parish  
 Nov. 5 Robert Aspin & Ann Paine, both of Hamersmith parish  
 Nov. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Greene, of Margaratts, Westminster, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizbeth Arnold, of this parish



- Dec. 8 James Grigson & Elissabeth Vinston, both of Chelcy parish  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Tilfoord & Joane Chase, both of the parish of Chelcy  
 Mar. 2 Robert Phillips & Alice Titeombe, of Hamersmith in the parish of Fullam

## 1657.

- Mar. 25 John Tull & Mary Orpin, both of the parish of Fullam  
 April 6 Peter White & Francis Newman, both of this parish  
 April 15 John May, of Chelsey, & Magdalene Erfoord, of this parish  
 April 23 John Good & Ann Tompson, both of Hamersmith in the parish of Fulham  
 April 23 John Pocoek, of this parish, & Ann Vaham, of Martans in the Feilds  
 Thomas Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this parish, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Darett, widdow, of  
 Common Garden; by Justice Bradshaw, July 11. [*Interlineated*]  
 May 19 Adam Bomsted, of Margrets, Wesminster, & Jone Collier, of this  
 parrish; by Justice William Wheeler  
 June 15 Peter Seywell & Elissabeth Foster, both of this parish; by Justice  
 Gosvenor, in the Mews  
 Oct. 8 Francis Sexton & Suanna Davinport, booth of this parrish  
 Nov. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Hill, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne  
 Whitlock, of Chelcy in the county of Mildelsix; by M<sup>r</sup> Hoges  
 the min<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 3 John Kirtton & Mary Richardson; by Justice Blake

## 1658.

- Feb. 14 The Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Henry Rich, Baron [*"Vieount" erased*] Kensington,  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Geare, widow; by M<sup>r</sup> Peascros [*Note in later hand:*  
*"or M<sup>r</sup> Thraserosse"*]  
 Mar. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Daniell Browne, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Steevens, Walbroek, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Hannah Stanley, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street; by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Hodges, minester of Kensington  
 Mar. 14 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wilcoxs, of this parish, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha East, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons  
 Weast; by M<sup>r</sup> Hodges

## 1659.

- April 26 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Raulins, son of Thomas Raulins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Landgram in the  
 county of Hereford, Citteson of London, in Lawrance Jury parrish,  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hooper, dawter of Thomas Hooper, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Partree in  
 the county of South.; by M<sup>r</sup> Eayres, Justice of the peace, & by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Hodges  
 May 26 Edward Clark & Sarah Robinson; by M<sup>r</sup> Hodges  
 Oct. 27 Robert Meacoeke & Mary Burton; by M<sup>r</sup> Hodges  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Strickland, Esq<sup>r</sup>, sonn & heire apparent of S<sup>r</sup> William Strickland,  
 of Boynton in the county of Yorke, Knight & Barronet, & Elissabeth  
 Pile, second dawter of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Pile [*"Knight" erased*], late of  
 Compton in the county of Barks, Barranet, Deseased, were married  
 in our Churek [*sic*] of Kensington

## 1660.

- Mar. 29 Thomas Pepes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martens in the Feeilds, Esq<sup>r</sup>, were married to M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Ursula Stappleton, by M<sup>r</sup> Peter Sterry, minester  
 July 4 M<sup>r</sup> John Marten, of the parish of Steeven, Colman Street, London, &  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Rodia Hodges; by M<sup>r</sup> Fowler  
 July 24 Thomas Morley, gent., & Pennellepe Hemlock, of S<sup>t</sup> James; by Dockter  
 Morley  
 Samuell Chambers & Ann Ditow were married from M<sup>r</sup> Hodges house  
 & by M<sup>r</sup> Hodges himselfe [*No date*]

- Nov. 1 Peter Groves & Mary Arnoll ; by Docter Hodges  
 Nov. 22 William Lincolne & Elissabeth Newman ; by Docter Hodges

## 1661.

- June 4 Ralph Hansby & Elissabeth Wells ; by M<sup>r</sup> Giffart  
 Aug. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Edward ffawcett, of Islington of the parish S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell,  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Morehouse, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborne ; by Docter  
 Hodges  
 Nov. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Smithson, of Alhallowes, Breadstrete, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Olive  
 Venables, of Hamersmith ; in Kensington Church, by Docter  
 ffowler  
 Dec. 12 M<sup>r</sup> John Arnold, of this parish, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth Sanders, of the  
 parish of Paddington ; by Docter Hodges  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Pennant, of Padington, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Langford, of this parish ;  
 from M<sup>r</sup> Smiths house  
 Feb. 6 William ffowler, Citteson of London, were marrid to Mary Bateman,  
 widow, of Long Lane, London, in our parish Church of Kensington,  
 by Docter Henry Brunsell  
 Feb. 13 Hugh Moores, of this parish, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary ffanks, of Westminster  
 parish ; by Docter Hodges

## 1662.

- June 10 William Tomlin & Ann Clark, both of this parish ; by Deane Hodges  
 June 24 Thomas Crokindun, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margerey  
 Player, of Westminster parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Giffard  
 Sep. 2 Daniell Snocks & Mary Hamkin, both of this parish · by M<sup>r</sup> Giffard  
 Sep. 18 Robert Smith, of Greenwids in Kent, & Alce Alife, of Wesminster ; by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Giffard  
 Oct. 9 Henry Walter & Prudence Stiles, both of Acton ; by M<sup>r</sup> Giffard  
 Oct. 20 S<sup>r</sup> Henry Belosyse, of Tealbaby in the county of Lincolne, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan  
 Armyne, da. of S<sup>r</sup> William Armyne, of the same county ; by M<sup>r</sup>  
 Arnold  
 Oct. 22 M<sup>r</sup> James Chamberlaine, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
 Needam, of this parish ; by Deane Hodges  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Bright, sonn & heire of Robert Bright, of Colwall in the  
 county of Herreford, gentellman, & Honora Mason, da. of Beniamen  
 Mason, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Nether Stow in the county Sumersett ; by Deane  
 Hodges  
 Nov. 20 M<sup>r</sup> William Watts, of S<sup>t</sup> Martaines in the Feildes, & Ann Grantham, of  
 this parish ; by Deane Hodges  
 Jan. 22 John Meaydes & Ann Barnes, both of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Giffard

## 1663.

- April 8 James Hurlstone & Jone Godard, both of this parish  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> Christophare Dering, of the Temple, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth  
 Spackman, of Westminster parish ; from S<sup>r</sup> Henage Finches house  
 June 24 M<sup>r</sup> William Bissill & Eliza Beard, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martaus in the Feeldes

## 1664.

- May 31 Francis Harris & Mary Smith, both of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Sep. 21 John Pearsevall & Elissabeth Bull ; by Deane Hodges  
 Jan. 26 Robert Southwell, of Whitehall, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth Dering, da. of  
 S<sup>r</sup> Edward Dering, of Surrenden Dering in the county of Kent,  
 Barronett ; by the Lord Bishop of Excetor

## 1665.

- Mar. 27 Thomas Tuson, of St Martins Orgars, & Rachell Tighe, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Leonards, East Cheape, London; by Deane Hodges  
 Aug. 6 Robert Danford, of Acton, & Mary Ilford, of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Sep. 14 John Stasemore & Elizabeth Hudson; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Purchas, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Peters, Cornehill, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hodges, of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Cowes

## 1666.

- April 16 Christopher Dodson, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Cree-Church, London, & Anne Wells, of Dedington in Oxfordshire; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 April 17 John Tax & Sara Maddeson, from S<sup>r</sup> Henneage Finch's house; by M<sup>r</sup> Hullock, his chaplain  
 April 29 Robert Carpenter, of St Thomas Apostles, London, & Leah Hatts, of St Mary Woolnoth; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Leonard Sowersby, of St Clement Danes, London, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Sep. 30 John Ghimbar & Elizabeth Benning, of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Dec. 2 Henry Blaby, of this parish, & Mary Meas, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Fulham; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Feb. 19 Robert Skynner & Anne Johnston, both of this parish; by Deane Hodges

## 1667.

- May 16 M<sup>r</sup> Emannuell Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Badd, of Farum in y<sup>e</sup> county of Southampton; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 June 24 Henry Wall, of this parish, & Susanua Shelly, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Heston in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 June 30 John Nurse & Mary Reynolds, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Sep. 16 Humphry Collins, of this parish, & Anne Hookes, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Fulham; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Sep. 24 William Lawrence, of Sherrington in y<sup>e</sup> county of Gloucester, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Martyn; at St Margarets, Westminster, from M<sup>r</sup> Whitakers house at Little Chelsey  
 Oct. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ullock (chaplain to S<sup>r</sup> Henneage Finch) & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Johnson; by M<sup>r</sup> Tompkins, y<sup>e</sup> Archbishop of Canterbury's chaplain  
 Nov. 14 Samuell Wivall & Anne Ferrant, both of this parish; by Deane Hodges  
 Jan. 9 Andrew Roberts & Mary Wigsdale, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tilborge, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Clement Danes, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Anne Raccliffe, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Mar. 24 John Haines, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Chelsey, & Anne Gunston, of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

## 1668.

- April 9 Edward Smith y<sup>e</sup> younger & Jane Jones, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 April 9 The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas, Lord Windsor, & Ursula Widdrington, spinster; by William Holder, D.D. & Prebend of Ely  
 June\*24 Magnus Hill & Mary Wall both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward [*Asterisk cotemporary with entry*]  
 June 25 M<sup>r</sup> George Richardson, of St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Seely, of St Andrews, Holborne; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

- \* Henry Clarke, of Hammersmith, & Mary Gash, of Mortlack in y<sup>e</sup> county of Surry, were married y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1668 by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- Oct. 26 John Big, of Hurst in y<sup>e</sup> county of Berks, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Martyn, of Little Chelsey; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds; by D<sup>r</sup> Boreman
- Nov. Edward Newby & Susanna Holden, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, Coven-Garden; by M<sup>r</sup> Traheron [No date]
- Dec. 6 Ralph Husbands & Penelope Humphreys, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- Jan. 6 John Feild, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Woobourne in y<sup>e</sup> county of Bedford, & Margaret Hewett, of Horne-Church in y<sup>e</sup> county of Midds.
- Jan. 6 George Marriott, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> West, London, & Mary Easton, of Hamersmith
- Jan. 7 John Marsh & Elizabeth Gage, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Wilsdon in the county of Midds.
- Jan. 12 Edward Ravenhill & Mary Cotton, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Clapton in y<sup>e</sup> county of Northampton
- Jan. 21 William Jack & Sara Mallough, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds
- Feb. 2 Charles Seward, late of Lemster in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hereford, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baker, late of Islington in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex (being now both of this parish); in y<sup>e</sup> Parish-Church of S<sup>t</sup> Bololphs, Aldersgate, in London, on Candlemas day; by M<sup>r</sup> Philip Traheron, then Lecturer here
- Feb. Richard Tooke & Millicent Prosser, both of Westminster [No date]
- Feb. 4 William Greene & Anne Tudoer, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- Feb. 11 Richard Shaw & Isabell Shelly, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Traheron
- Feb. 24 Robert Trig & Jane Web, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward on S<sup>t</sup> Matthias day

## 1669.

- Mar. 28 Thomas Burch & Frances Legg, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Allhallows in y<sup>e</sup> Wall, London; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- April 13 Michael Harman & Elizabeth Ryves, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds
- Aug. 15 Daniell Smith & Sara Trigg, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- Feb. 14 Samuel Grimstone Esq<sup>r</sup> (y<sup>e</sup> son & heire apparent of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Harbottle Grimstone, Baronet, Master of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Finch (y<sup>e</sup> eldest daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Heneage Finch, Knight & Baronet, y<sup>e</sup> Kings Sollicitor Generall, & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife); by y<sup>e</sup> Most Reverend Father in God Gilbert, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury
- Feb. 14 John Gander, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Stanwell, & Sara Kentish, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Harlington, both in y<sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex

## 1670.

- April 4 John Quelch & Sara Ransom, both of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
- April 20 Richard Driver, of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Feilds, London, & Miriam Wiblin, of this parish; by M<sup>r</sup> Traheron
- June 9 The Hon<sup>ble</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Francis Holles, of Wynterborne S<sup>t</sup> Martyn in y<sup>e</sup> county of Dorset, Kn<sup>t</sup> & Baronet (y<sup>e</sup> only son survivant & heyre apparent of y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Denzell, Baron Holles of Ifeild), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Pile (y<sup>e</sup> eldest daughter & coheyre of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Pile, late of Compton Beauchamp in y<sup>e</sup> county of Berks, Baronet, deceased, & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Jane his wife); by y<sup>e</sup> Right Reverend Father in God, Humphry, Lord Bishop of London



- Aug. 21 John Dovermau, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Great Chelsey, & Mary Farmer, of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Oct. 24 Richard Pierce & Elizabeth High *alias* Hye, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margarets, Westminster ; by Deane Hodges  
 Nov. 17 Robert Hill, late of Taunton in Somersetshire, & Elizabeth James, late of Uxbridge ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Dec. 1 Thomas How, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby in London, & Catharine Greene, of Little Chelsey in this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

## 1671.

- April 6 Daniell Faweett, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Leonards, Shoreditch, & Anne Meale, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Anne & Agnes, London ; by Deane Hodges  
 Charles Gregory, of Wantage in Berkshire, & Mary Paine, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, London ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward [*No date*]  
 Jan. 30 John Toatell, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Field, & Mary Sell, of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Austin & Elizabeth Cowley, both of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

## 1672.

- July 8 Edward Davies, of the parish of Llandewy in the county of Radnor & Diocese of Monmouth, Esquire, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary, da. of Robert Danvers *alias* Villiers, of Fulham, Esq<sup>r</sup> ; by M<sup>r</sup> Stevenson, minister of Fulham  
 Feb. 11 Matthew Horton, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward, Cur.

## 1673.

- May 15 John Marr, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Brockenbury, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Oct. 19 Obadiah Clayton & Margaret Oakley, both of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in the Feilds ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

[*No Marriages are entered for the year 167 $\frac{3}{4}$  and 1674.*]

## 1674.

- Jan. 18 William Cox y<sup>e</sup> younger & Mary Patty, both of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward

## 1675.

- Oct. 28 John Richardson, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, & Mary Meacock, of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward  
 Nov. 9 Francis Gotobed & Amie Lacy, both of this parish ; in the Guild-Hall Chapel, London ; by M<sup>r</sup> Wigan, minister here  
 Dec. 12 Richard Brand & Elizabeth Wall, both of this parish ; by M<sup>r</sup> Seward
-



## Burials.

---

1539.

Mar. 16 Elizabeth Qund

1540.

Mar. 4 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Ferman  
Mar. 6 Marget Hampton, widdow

1541.

Aug. 22 John Tayler  
Oct. 6 Anne wife of Richard Williams  
Oct. 8 Annes d. of Richard Cox  
Oct. 9 Alis Harris, widdow  
Oct. 10 Rafe s. of John & Jone Burges  
Mar. 3 Allen s. of Barnabey & Alis Quyer  
April 5 St John Preston, pryste, justis inops.

1542.

May 1 Alis wife of Richard Hopkins  
May 22 Jone Sparepointe, widdowe  
July 17 John Tayler

1543.

Aug. 11 Anne d. of Thomas Rawfe  
Aug. 23 Elzabethe Ley  
Oct. 6 Lettis d. of Thomas & Marget Ferman  
Oct. 8 Annes Lunne  
Aug. 2 Roberte s. of John & Jone Atterton  
Aug. 20 Lettis d. of John & Jone Atterton  
Sep. 3 John s. of Thomas & Margaret Feryman  
Sep. 17 Anne d. of William & Alis Seller

1544.

Sep. 30 Annes Argentime  
Oct. 14 Jone Ball  
Nov. 18 Margery Tayler  
April 8 Thomas Feryman

1545.

Nov. 28 Edward Frye  
John & Jone Lythinge, in the sayd month of November

Dec. 25 John Culver  
 Nov. 17 Richard William  
 Rafe Arnold, on Ashewednesday

## 1546.

Feb. 2 Lettis Bishope  
 May 4 Gentill Seller  
 May 20 Christian Arnolde

## 1547.

Jan. 22 John Styler  
 June 13 Elizabeth Bugglestone  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bugglestone  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Salmon & Noe Ball  
 Dec. 16 Marget Pechey  
 Jan. 2 Wenefrede Pechey  
 Jan. 4 John a boye dwellinge w<sup>th</sup> Thomas Rofe  
 Jan. 26 Richard Rofe s. of Thomas & Annes Roffe  
 Feb. 28 Grace Tisone d. of Roger & Eline Tyson  
 Feb. 28 John s. of George & Margaret Horsley  
 Feb. 22 Rafe Phillipe

1547 [*sic*].

April 3 Marget Nevel  
 May 24 Annes Loddxbury  
 June 15 Jone Hillinge  
 Aug. 2 A certeyne straunge mayed  
 Aug. 3 S<sup>r</sup> John Maryman, vicar of Wotton Underegge  
 Aug. 5 The shepard of Yearles Courte  
 Aug. 12 Margery Drue  
 Aug. 14 Roger Tisone  
 Aug. 22 Jnh'a [*sic*] Seller  
 Aug. 23 Jnh'a [*sic*] Chase  
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Wastley  
 Aug. 25 Anne a mayd dwellinge w<sup>th</sup> John Drue  
 Aug. 28 Alis a mayd dwellinge w<sup>th</sup> Ariam Munke  
 Sep. 15 George Ashe  
 Sep. 19 John Seller  
 Oct. 3 Edward Cooke

## 1548.

Mar. 29 John Curwin  
 May 25 Edward Smyth  
 June 25 William Bryan, pryste  
 Sep. 24 John Turberuilde s. of William & Jone Turbervild  
 Oct. 17 Johan d. of Robert & Lewes Burges  
 Oct. 20 Lewes wife of Robert Burges  
 Oct. 29 John Rossley

## 1549.

Feb. 10 John the sonne of [*blank*]  
 Feb. 20 Samuell s. of John Sammon  
 April 7 Johan the servante of Peter Linge

|         |                                                                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 4   | Margery d. of Thomas Chase                                                              |
| May 11  | Elnor d. of William Feris                                                               |
| May 27  | John s. of Thomas Ball                                                                  |
| Aug. 3  | Katheren d. of Richard Leyerrosse                                                       |
| Aug. 20 | Johan Helekens d. of Dauí & Elzabeth Hellekins                                          |
| Sep. 20 | John s. of Robert & Johan Wattes                                                        |
| Nov. 7  | Mother Helline, a poore woman                                                           |
| Dec. 19 | Richard Gelibrand, in the iiij <sup>th</sup> yeare of Kinge Edward the vj <sup>th</sup> |

1551. A<sup>o</sup> quinto Edw. vj<sup>ti</sup>.

|          |                                                                 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 14  | A poore woman whose name is not knowne and dwellinge at Staines |
| April 3  | Dorythe d. of Richard & Anne Bishope                            |
| April 16 | Jone wife of Edward Wattes                                      |
| April 30 | Allexander Longe                                                |
| July 5   | Annes wife of John Tayler                                       |
| July 16  | John Robinson                                                   |
| Sep. 25  | Robarte the husband of Johan Burges                             |
| Oct. 31  | Rachell d. of Thomas Pechy                                      |
| Feb. 20  | Jone Pechy wife of Thomas Peehey                                |

1552. A<sup>o</sup> 6 Edw. 6.

|          |                                                |
|----------|------------------------------------------------|
| April 16 | Christofer servant to Mr Brooke                |
| June 13  | Walter the husband of Jone Abre                |
| July 10  | Richard s. of John & Annes Feris               |
| July 13  | Jone & Catherin children of Expofer & Jone Cud |
| July 18  | Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Byrche        |
| Aug. 14  | John the husband of Annes Garduer              |
| Aug. 20  | John the husband of Elizabeth Brumton          |
| Aug. 22  | George Gardener s. of John Gardner             |
| Nov. 17  | Hughe s. of William & Cicily Feris             |

## 1553.

|         |                                                                            |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 29 | Jone Whythed, widdow                                                       |
| Mar. 7  | John the husband of Elizabeth Say                                          |
| Mar. 29 | Jone Lawe wife of John Law                                                 |
| July 7  | Elizabeth Rony d. of Thomas Ronye                                          |
| Aug. 23 | Jone d. of Thomas Smyth                                                    |
| Aug. 23 | Katherin d. of one London                                                  |
| Aug. 24 | Margaret the servante of Thomas Pechy                                      |
| Oct. 14 | Thomas Roffe                                                               |
| Oct. 16 | John s. of Michell Hill<br>Elizabeth Pechy, one the xij <sup>th</sup> even |
| Jan. 12 | William Fearne the servant of Richard Ferne                                |
| Feb. 1  | Thomas Childe                                                              |
| Feb. 9  | Richard Boulton                                                            |
| Feb. 28 | Cissely d. of Thomas Roffe                                                 |
| Mar. 13 | Annes Roffe d. of Jone Rofe, widdowe                                       |
| May 30  | Thomas Clinton, weaver                                                     |
| June 2  | Walter Simon servante to Mr Madelenc of Somersetshire                      |

1554. A<sup>o</sup> secundo Reginae Mariæ.

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| July 6  | Mother Nelson   |
| Sep. 6  | Thomas Coventre |
| Sep. 15 | Mother Cud      |

Nov. 17 Stephen Neuinton  
 Jan. 4 Annes Bishoppe  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rose

## 1556.

July 28 Michell Hill  
 July 2 Hughe Culver  
 Aug. 5 William Browne

1558 [*sic*].

Oct. 23 Margery Brage the wife of Thomas Bragge  
 Nov. 5 Annes Rawf, widowe  
 Nov. 20 William Smythe s. of Henry & Elizabeth Smyth  
 Nov. 27 Emme Taylor wife of John Tayler  
 Dec. 20 William Sowle servante to M<sup>r</sup> Peche  
 Jan. 3 Annes Newington, widdow  
 Jan. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Askote  
 Feb. 13 Roger s. of Peter Atkins  
 Feb. 21 Peter s. of John Tornewiche  
 Mar. 9 John Thacher thelder  
 Mar. 20 Richard s. of William Trowblefield

## 1559.

Mar. 25 Marget d. of John Bishoppe  
 April 18 John Thatcher y<sup>e</sup> younger  
 May 27 Richard Bab  
 June 11 Mary d. of Richard Bab  
 July 25 Jone Wattes  
 July 1 Hellin Burges  
 Aug. 3 Annes Feres d. of William Feris  
 Aug. 30 John Segar  
 Aug. 31 Alis wife of Edward Colver  
 Sep. 4 George Babs  
 Sep. 6 Nicolas serante [*sic*] to William Feris  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth Petelinge  
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of Edward Colver  
 Nov. 20 Roberte Kinge & George servantes to M<sup>r</sup> Peche  
 Nov. 20 Edward s. of Robert Dau  
 Dec. 10 Annes wife of John Mathew  
 Dec. 17 John Matheiw  
 Nov. 25 Annes wife of Thomas Ball  
 Jan. 20 Elzbeth Straingwitche wife of Richard Strangwtch  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Browne, of Islington  
 Mar. 27 Thomas Ball  
 Feb. 22 Alis wife of Thomas Waste  
 Jan. 12 Robert Burges  
 April 15 Cissely Feris  
 May 7 Thomas Peche  
 May 28 Richard Ferne

1558 [*sic*].

May 27 Utrompe Bedill  
 June 3 Jone Seller  
 June 6 Annes Childe

## In the second yeare of Queene Elizabethes raigne.

|          |                                                      |           |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Oct. 25  | Bartholemew Redman                                   |           |
| Dec. 23  | Richard Atkins                                       |           |
| Jan. 18  | George s. of Secriet Gamball                         |           |
| Feb. 8   | Katherin wife of Richard Allward                     |           |
| Feb. 14  | Alfoge s. of Richard Straungwtche                    |           |
| April 24 | Richard Allward                                      |           |
| April 12 | The wife of John Golborn                             |           |
| June 21  | M <sup>r</sup> May                                   |           |
| July 25  | Annes wife of John Feris                             |           |
|          | William Smyth servant ot [sic] M <sup>r</sup> Brooke | [No date] |
|          | Annes wife of Richard Baty                           | [No date] |
|          | Katherin wife of Thomas Hill                         | [No date] |
|          | Katherin Popson                                      | [No date] |

## 1560.

|        |                                                                |  |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Dec. 4 | A lad of xij yeares of age or there aboutes, his name unknowne |  |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--|

## 1563.

|         |                                              |         |
|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| Mar. 15 | Grygory Benet                                |         |
| May 16  | Richard Seller                               |         |
| May 18  | William Seller                               |         |
| June 19 | Ellene of Greenewich                         |         |
| July 3  | John, a stranger, out of the red Lyon        |         |
| July 8  | A strainge boy, dyinge at Maistresse Haddons |         |
| July 14 | Elline Pye                                   |         |
| July 21 | Jone Rose                                    |         |
| July 29 | Annes Jones                                  |         |
| July 30 | Jone Mustian                                 |         |
| Aug. 6  | Margaret                                     | [blank] |
| Aug. 8  | Elizabeth Cud                                |         |
| Aug. 11 | Annes Grace                                  |         |
| Sep. 6  | John Culver                                  |         |
| Sep. 12 | Jone Kinge                                   |         |
| Sep. 19 | Annes Culver                                 |         |
| Sep. 24 | George Kinge                                 |         |
| Sep. 27 | Annes Bradly                                 |         |
| Oct. 6  | Rose Goborne                                 |         |
| Oct. 14 | William Smayle                               |         |

## 1564.

|         |                              |       |
|---------|------------------------------|-------|
| Dec. 7  | Hwe s. of William Feris      |       |
| Dec. 13 | Bridget d. of George Rufford |       |
| Dec. 13 | Jone d. of John Browne       |       |
| Dec. 30 | Mary d. of John Browne       |       |
| Feb. 13 | Henry s. of Richard Hill     |       |
| Feb. 17 | Thomas s. of Secret Gambo    |       |
| Feb. 27 | Rachell d. of John Atterto   | [sic] |
| April 2 | Benet Baker                  |       |
| June 12 | Henry s. of John Goborne     |       |
| June 19 | Annes d. of John Whitehed    |       |
| Oct. 19 | John s. of John Browne       |       |
| Nov. 15 | John s. of John Nashe        |       |



## 1565.

Feb. 7 John s. of John Hilsden  
 July 1 Raffe s. of John Feris  
 July 29 Andrew Blanster  
 July 30 Helin Hill  
 Aug. 4 William s. of Secret Gambo  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Ferne  
 Oct. 22 Thomas Waste

## 1566.

Jan. 13 Mary d. of Thomas Smyth  
 Feb. 13 A strainge woman  
 May 9 Jone d. of Thomas Wray  
 May 24 Mary Musham  
 June 20 John Atterton  
 Oct. 4 Dauí s. of William Cliften  
 Nov. 5 Edward Feris  
 Dec. 2 Annes Gambo, widdowe

## 1567.

Jan. 2 Nicolas s. of William Feris  
 Jan. 31 Henry Dauby, a Welche man  
 Feb. 8 Alis Bayt  
 Mar. 2 Jone Watson, the ministers wife  
 Mar. 3 Jone Burges  
 April 9 Mother Joone, a poore woman  
 April 19 George Phillis  
 May 19 Elizabeth Tyner  
 June 3 Isbel Blanser  
 Aug. 21 Annes Nashe  
 Oct. 12 Ezet Ruforthe  
 Nov. 21 Seth Ham'

## 1568.

April 3 John s. of John Hilliard  
 May 9 Jone wife of Christopher Cud  
 May 20 Lettis wife of Raynold Tame  
 May 24 John Mayse  
 June 10 John s. of Nicolas Clyften  
 July 3 John s. of Leonard Watson, the vicar  
 Aug. 17 Marget d. of John Ylford  
 Sep. 9 Jone d. of George Deinsdale  
 Sep. 19 Genkin Grefethe  
 Oct. 20 Dauí s. of Roger Solman

## 1569.

Jan. 19 Elnor Dison  
 Feb. 21 Mary d. of Thomas Goborne  
 Mar. 7 William Rays  
 April 18 Matthee s. of William Feris  
 June 28 Margat Gape  
 July 30 Marget wife of Richard Abbot  
 Sep. 11 Annes Bingam

Sep. 15 John Brake  
 Sep. 30 John Hunte  
 Oct. 5 William Hunte  
 Oct. 5 William Gardiner  
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of Secret Gambo  
 Oct. 9 Jone d. of John Wast  
 Oct. 22 Randol Porter  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of Raynold Tame  
 Dec. 1 Annes Radishe

## 1570.

Jan. 29 Richard Gye, gentleman  
 Feb. 24 Thomas s. of William Sorecke  
 Feb. 29 A poore man  
 Mar. 2 Jone d. of Margaret Waste  
 Mar. 4 Jone Hadney  
 April 1 Thomas, Omell [*sic*], William, the sonnes of John Basley  
 Aug. 18 Katheren, a poore woman  
 Aug. 21 A poore woman w<sup>ch</sup> dyed by the highe way side  
 Aug. 30 Hellyn d. of Thomas Wraye  
 Aug. 23 Mary Richardsone  
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. of Leonard Watson, the vicar  
 Sep. 12 Marget Wast  
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of William Feris  
 Elizabethhe d. of William Taylor & Annes, of London, were buryed the  
 4 & 5 and twentieth day of September  
 Oct. 4 Katherin Bolten & Elizabeth Wast  
 Oct. 8 Walyntyne Bird & Mary Goborne  
 Nov. 4 Secret Gambo  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Geret  
 Nov. 29 John Chamber  
 Dec. 5 Roger Colman

## 1571.

Jan. 1 John Spencer  
 April 21 Annes Ward  
 April 30 Annes Bruer  
 May 1 John Baisly  
 June 2 Jone Becher  
 June 15 Nicolas Miles  
 July 4 John Richardson  
 Sep. 16 Alis Halland  
 Oct. 12 Johan' Starkey  
 Oct. 14 Hellin Fysser  
 Oct. 20 William s. of John Ilforthe  
 Nov. 6 Dani s. of John Spenser  
 Nov. 7 Leonard Watson, the vicar of Kensington  
 Nov. 7 John & Jone children of John Radarafe  
 Nov. 14 John Hary Kymmes, Esquier, of Newporte in Mumoruth sheire  
 Feb. 7 Elizabethhe d. of Adam Butler, Citizen of London  
 Mar. 20 Alis d. of Nicolas Cliften

## 1572.

May 4 Alis d. of Mr Rumble, Citizen & Salter of London  
 May 16 Alis wife of Thomas Wray

July 5 Mary d. of William Hease  
 July 10 William the husband of Katherin Feris  
 Oct. 21 Henry s. of John Hilliard  
 Nov. 20 Jone the spowse of William Pomkes  
 Dec. 5 Annes d. of Annes Spenser, widdow  
 Dec. 14 John s. of Anthonye & Jone Saford  
 Jan. 6 Jone d. of Richard Redrope  
 Jan. 12 Christian d. of Richard Redrope  
 Jan. 14 Roberte the servante of William Clarke  
 Jan. 13 Christian the wife of Richard Rdrope [*sic*]  
 Jan. 30 Dauī Lewes, a poore ould man

## 1573.

April 13 Margeret the servant of John Feris  
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. of William Feris  
 Oct. 20 Josepe s. of William Calfe, dwellinge at Nnbery  
 Nov. 17 Christopher Cud  
 Nov. 24 Anthony Calfe  
 Dec. 19 John Fisher  
 Jan. 18 Thomas Avery

## 1574.

April 11 Thomas Ferne servante to Mr Mustian  
 May 2 William Ferne servante to John Dison  
 May 6 Rebeca d. of William Jasper & of Dorethy Rye  
 May 14 Thomas s. of Richard & Jane Oty  
 June 8 Steven s. of William & Elizabeth Sharpe  
 June 28 Luce wife of John Feris  
 Aug. 10 William s. of John & Jone Ilford  
 Sep. 20 Annes wife of John Lawe  
 Sep. 29 Richard Alebury, a strainger, of 50 yeares of age  
 Nov. 5 John Parsons  
 Jan. 18 Mathew s. of Christopher Cud  
 Jan. 28 Edmond s. of Richard Paruis

## 1575.

April 3 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Fent  
 April 15 Jone wife of John Rose  
 April 17 Edward s. of John Winter  
 April 23 Robert Jonson  
 June 25 William Jonson  
 July 31 Elizabeth Webster  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Braynford  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of Rafe Troublefeld  
 Sep. 3 Thomas Osley  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Knotes  
 Sep. 16 Thomas s. of Frauncis Burton  
 Sep. 18 Jone Cottrell, widdow  
 Sep. 20 John s. of Christopher Cud  
 Oct. 5 John s. of William & Christian Austen  
 Nov. 11 Jone Layercrofte, widdowe  
 Nov. 26 William Sallard  
 Dec. 5 Annes d. of John Nashe  
 Dec. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Fayth Withers  
 Dec. 18 Annes, Mr Jones made  
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Secret Gambo  
 Mar. 16 William Peke

## 1576.

|         |                                                   |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 31 | Richard Hendre                                    |
| April 2 | William s. of Rowldand Morris                     |
| May 9   | Thomas s. of John & Jone Hilliard                 |
| May 25  | Elizabeth Browninge                               |
| July 25 | Jone d. of William & Elline Hurstone              |
| Aug. 3  | Henry Abbot                                       |
| Oct. 23 | John s. of Daniell Lincolne                       |
| Nov. 4  | Anne a nurse childe out of Nicolas Cliftens house |
| Nov. 8  | Hugh Bele                                         |
| Nov. 15 | Catherin wife of William Bwis                     |
| Dec. 8  | William Jones                                     |
| Dec. 11 | Thomas Borrow, w <sup>th</sup> in the belferye    |
| Feb. 7  | Elizabeth Pryce                                   |
| Feb. 20 | Margery Buys                                      |

## 1577.

|         |                                                                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 23  | Samuell Baptist s. of John Paptist [ <i>sic</i> ] Orelus, a preacher, & Mary his wife |
| May 24  | Thomas s. of George & Christian Payne                                                 |
| June 10 | Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly                                               |
| July 1  | Ssauna [ <i>sic</i> ] Brimyard, of Woborn in Bedfordshire                             |
| July 23 | Richard Lyne                                                                          |
| July 24 | Thomas s. of William & Judithe Purser                                                 |
| Sep. 11 | John Hilsdon                                                                          |
| Oct. 7  | Bridget Hilsdon                                                                       |
| Nov. 6  | William s. of William & Christian Austin                                              |
| Nov. 29 | Margery Hethe, widdow                                                                 |
| Dec. 1  | Jone wife of Robarte Bigrane [ <i>or</i> Bigraue]                                     |
| Dec. 9  | William Fen'                                                                          |

## 1578.

|         |                                                                                            |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. 21 | Jane Fen' d. of William & Margat Fen'                                                      |
| Mar. 2  | John Hilliard                                                                              |
| Mar. 13 | Jone wife of John Ylford                                                                   |
| Mar. 16 | John Nashe                                                                                 |
| May 11  | Jone Restrapp                                                                              |
| June 15 | Elizabeth wife of Edmond Cottrell                                                          |
| Aug. 21 | Philipe Jones, a strainger                                                                 |
| Nov. 14 | Elizabeth Martine d. of Denis Butler                                                       |
| Nov. 18 | Martha Ferne sister of Jone Sauford                                                        |
| Nov. 19 | Winfred d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bromly                                                    |
| Dec. 20 | Margaret wife of John Golborne                                                             |
| Jan. 9  | Steven Crosseman, a taylor, from out of Richard Starkeys house                             |
| Jan. 22 | George Badcake, out of y <sup>e</sup> house of John Layne                                  |
| Feb. 9  | Henry Balde sonne or bastard of Edward Balde, of London, Citizen & Merchante of the Staple |

## 1579.

|          |                                                                |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 18 | Jone the basterd d. of Richard Maffet & Parnel Luffnam         |
| May 26   | Iisaack Hilliard s. of Jone Hilliard, widdow                   |
| June 11  | Alis d. of Jone Burges, widdow                                 |
| June 28  | Jone wife of William Lincolne was buryed in the Churche porche |
| Aug. 2   | Roberte s. of Nicolas & Isbele Cliften                         |

- Aug. 26 Daui Upricherd, borne in the p'ishe of Church in Denbhythe shire in Wales  
 Oct. 4 Fryswithe Baker, widdow, a poore woman, a strainger; this poore woman dyed by the highewayside, die sup'd'co  
 Nov. 19 Mary d. of Rafe & Pernell Troublefeld  
 Nov. 27 Thomas s. of Mary Goborn, borne out of wedlocke

## 1580.

- April 24 William s. of John & Jone Ilford  
 June 25 Jone wife of Anthony Saufors [*sic*]  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Denam  
 Oct. 10 Jone wife of Thomas Holmes  
 Dec. 8 Richard s. of Rafe & Parnel Troublefeld

## 1581.

- May 1 Robert s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 June 13 John s. of Richard & Alis Storkey  
 June 18 William Storkey & Alis Storkey  
 June 20 Catherin, a Weltche younge mayd, out of Richard Austens house  
 July 12 John Hyll, dayed of the plague & was buried  
 July 13 Adam Cutler, dyed of the plague & was buried  
 July 14 Florence Bowen, dyed of the plague & was buried  
 July 15 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Jone Hardinge  
 July 15 Griffen Golwine, a Weltche man, ont of one of M<sup>r</sup> Morrisses tenementes  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth d. of Antony & Elizabeth Jeffery  
 Sep. 11 Annes d. of John & Jone Goodman  
 Oct. 23 Catherin d. of Elizabeth Gye *alias* Sandou' [Sandover]  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Bell the bastard daughter of William Bell & Jane [*blank*]  
 Dec. 5 Jone d. of William & Jone Smythe  
 Dec. 22 Fraunces s. of John & Annes Southinge  
 Jan. 29 Margery d. of William & Rose Carter  
 Mar. 4 Edward Hatten servante to John Goodman  
 Mar. 4 Mary Grenefilde wife of Gentle Grenfeld, in the Church

## 1582. Reginæ 24.

- April 15 William s. of John & Elizabeth Smythe, in the Church  
 June 1 William Hanne s. of John & Cathren Hanne, in the churchyarde  
 July 3 Pery Hunte, a nurse childe  
 July 20 Margaret Wild, widdow  
 Aug. 10 John Browne, out of M<sup>r</sup> Morrisses barne at Knites bridge in the p'ishe of Kensington  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Bromle  
 Sep. 22 John Rose  
 Oct. 8 John Goborn  
 Nov. 8 Henry Shershawe  
 Nov. 14 Annes, a bastard child, from Roberte Cropsons house at North Landes  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Meadows  
 Dec. 24 Daniell Nashe  
 Feb. 12 Jone [*blank*] servant to ould John Rose  
 Feb. 19 John Weltche, an Irishe man, out of M<sup>r</sup> Sandiforthes barne

## 1583. Reginæ 25.

- Mar. 25 John Rose the elder  
 April 19 Wenefred d. of Roger & Rose Ferne



|          |                                                                                                                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 30 | John s. of Arter & Tomeson Pettey                                                                                                    |
| May 1    | Thomas s. of Roger & Rose Ferne                                                                                                      |
| May 15   | Margaret Gy d. of Richard Gye, gent., deceased                                                                                       |
| June 19  | Richard s. of William & Jone Nashe. of Warwicke shire                                                                                |
| June 27  | Edward s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffen, a nurse child                                                                               |
| July 24  | Patricke s. of Tegge & Alis Morfy                                                                                                    |
| July 28  | Sara d. of John & Jone Edwardes                                                                                                      |
| July 28  | John Hatton, bastard, the sonne of John Hatten, miller                                                                               |
| July 28  | Jone d. of Thomas & Grace Dutche                                                                                                     |
| Aug. 17  | John s. of William & Judeth Pursel, beinge killed w <sup>th</sup> a dunge Charte                                                     |
| Oct. 7   | Fraunces d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gye <i>alias</i> Sandover                                                                         |
| Nov. 20  | Elzabeth d. of Nicolas & Elline Huddle                                                                                               |
| Dec. 3   | Joannes s. of William Jorden                                                                                                         |
| Dec. 30  | Rafe Kinge servante to M <sup>r</sup> Mustian, dyed in Richard Arthurs house the<br>30 day of December, and was buryed the same daye |
| Jan. 4   | William s. of Rowland Morris                                                                                                         |

## 1584. Reginæ 26.

|         |                                                                         |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 7 | Cisley d. of John & Alis Rose                                           |
| June 5  | Margaret, a nursh child, out of John Woodbornes house                   |
| June 7  | Roberte Redford, a nurse childe, out of Johu Woodborns house            |
| June 30 | William s. of John & Margery Banfield                                   |
| July 7  | Alis wife of Roberte Hardiuge                                           |
| Aug. 6  | Thomas Fraunces, a strainger, from M <sup>r</sup> Claybroockes          |
| Aug. 6  | John Feris, widdower                                                    |
| Aug. 17 | Robert s. of Roberte Hardinge                                           |
| Sep. 12 | Jone wife of Richard Nicolas                                            |
| Oct. 13 | Annes wife of William Bagge                                             |
| Oct. 15 | William s. of William Bagge                                             |
| Nov. 22 | Elzabeth d. of Thomas & Rose Jinkinson                                  |
| Nov. 25 | Mary wife of Robert Stevenson                                           |
| Jan. 2  | Elzabeth wife of John Ilford                                            |
| Jan. 15 | Thomas Barnes, a strainger                                              |
| Feb. 13 | John s. of Ferdinando & Mary Malin                                      |
| Mar. 3  | Alis Smarte sister to Roberte Hardinges wife                            |
| Mar. 22 | Marget Clarke, a nurschild, out of Nicolas Cliftes [ <i>sic</i> ] house |

## 1585. Reginæ 27.

|          |                                                                                                                   |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 6   | Mary Austen, a nursechild, out of John Wodborns house                                                             |
| April 12 | Richard Maffet                                                                                                    |
| April 22 | Thomas Frye                                                                                                       |
| June 14  | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sandaiers                                                                                |
| July 16  | Vo' [ <i>sic</i> ] Tylkocke, of Knites bridge, beinge stricken deade in the<br>tempeste & thunder (fulmine ictus) |
| Oct. 4   | Eline Boulton, au ould mayd                                                                                       |
| Dec. 9   | Isbel wife of Nicolas Cliften                                                                                     |
| Jan. 1   | Alis Towuesende, of Howuclowe                                                                                     |
| Jan. 23  | Jane Medcalfe, a poore travilinge woman                                                                           |
| Jan. 27  | Drwe s. of William & Elizabeth Stawton                                                                            |
| Mar. 6   | Margery d. of Richard & Jone Tayler                                                                               |
| Mar. 15  | Christian Awsten wife of William Austen, in the Church                                                            |
| Mar. 22  | Josephe s. of Henry & Fayth Withers, in the Chauncell                                                             |

## 1586. Reginæ 28.

|         |                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------|
| April 3 | John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Squier |
|---------|---------------------------------------|

May 6 Jone Medcalfe  
 June 6 Jone wife of John Kinge  
 July 24 [*sic*] Annes Deny  
 June 31 [*sic*] Elizabeth Hilsdon, widdow  
 July 3 Nicolas Huddle  
 July 6 Thomas His son [*sic*]  
 July 7 John Cottrel, of Bagshot  
 Sep. 8 Randall s. of William & Judeth Pursel  
 Sep. 23 Mathew Rowbery  
 Sep. 26 Marget d. of Hugh & Dority Pitcher  
 Oct. 1 Olde John Kinge  
 Oct. 3 Water the bastard sonne of Gryffen & Mary Goborn  
 Dec. 10 Wenifred wife of Rafe Fletcher  
 Jan. 8 Raffe Troublefild  
 Jan. 10 Rowland Morris, p'ishe Clarke  
 Jan. 10 George the bastard of George More  
 Jan. 11 Constance d. of Nicolas & Hellin Huddle  
 Feb. 21 Christian Hilsden

## 1587. Reginæ 29.

April 24 Jane Rederope  
 May 8 John Stevens  
 May 14 Winifred Roodes d. of Steven Rodes  
 May 29 Rafe Goose  
 June 6 Alis Malyn  
 June 17 Katherin Blethen  
 June 20 William Lincolne  
 Sep. 3 Rafe Ferne  
 Sep. 14 John Morris  
 Sep. 26 John Humferston  
 Oct. 3 Robert Hardwicke  
 Oct. 12 Anne Blanket  
 Oct. 16 Cisley Feris  
 Dec. 14 Mother Hester  
 Feb. 16 Robart the bastard of Elizabeth Fynche  
 Feb. 18 Thomas [*blank*]  
 Mar. 8 Mother Michell  
 Mar. 11 Ezechiel Bruton  
 Mar. 24 Mother Burges

## 1588. Reginæ 30.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth Tayler  
 May 21 Edmond Cottrell [*sic*]  
 May 24 Elizabeth Sauford  
 June 18 John Newington  
 July 27 Thomas Soper  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Mason  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Holmes  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Wray  
 Dec. 23 John Rowbery  
 Jan. 31 Ames [*sic*] Dauis  
 Feb. 11 William Michell  
 Feb. 11 Abbotes wife  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Parry  
 Mar. 1 Anne Nnte  
 Mar. 10 Rafe [*blank*]

## 1589. Reginæ 31.

|         |                    |
|---------|--------------------|
| May 31  | Elizabeth Williams |
| June 24 | William Grent      |
| July 6  | John Gye           |
| Aug. 24 | John Gittens       |
| Oct. 22 | Mary Chambers      |
| Oct. 25 | Peter Nute         |
| Nov. 22 | Roberte Bromly     |
| Jan. 21 | Thomas Beche       |
| Feb. 6  | Robert Huddle      |
| Feb. 24 | Agmondeson Smythe  |

## 1590. Reginæ 32.

|          |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| April 1  | Alice Bricket          |
| April 22 | Jone Taylor            |
| April 26 | Margaret Greenefild    |
| May 2    | John Purser            |
| May 22   | William Sauford        |
| June 15  | Elizabeth Smyth        |
| June 10  | Robart Haddocke        |
| July 16  | Fayth Kerye            |
| Aug. 28  | Jone Cliften           |
| Sep. 1   | Jone Harewood          |
| Sep. 16  | Eline [ <i>blank</i> ] |
| Oct. 14  | Cisley Blayer          |
| Oct. 17  | Richard Abbot          |
| Oct. 19  | John Alfne             |
| Oct. 27  | Henry [ <i>blank</i> ] |
| Oct. 29  | John Nute              |
| Dec. 30  | Winefred Pyner         |
| Feb. 6   | Marie Bechey           |

Memorandum that the Churche wardens and Chiefe men of this Towne of Kensington did upon the twentieth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord . 1590 . give leave consent and agree that our Neighbor Robert Fenne should at his owne costes & chardges build and set up a seate or Pewe in our Church in a place nexte unto a seate callid Mr<sup>s</sup> Muschiampes Pewe and further that the same seate shall for ever belonge remayne and be unto the house wherein the sayd Robert Fenne & Alice his wife doth nowe dwelle for themselves or there frendes to sit in it at there pleasures and none others but by there p'mission. And for there good willes hee the foresayed Robebert [*sic*] Fenne gave to the aforesayd Church wardens xiijs iiij<sup>d</sup> the day and yeare aforesayd. In witnes whereof wee have caused the same to be registred in the Church booke and thereunto have put o<sup>r</sup> handes as well as unto the wrightinge with them remayninge

Church Wardins THOMAS GOODFELOWE  
and JHON TANNER (1590).

## 1591. Reginæ 33.

|         |                                                     |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| May 3   | Grisil Chamber                                      |
| May 13  | Jane Rowland                                        |
| July 28 | Richard Smyth                                       |
| Oct. 11 | Richard DAVIS                                       |
| Oct. 24 | Mr <sup>s</sup> Neale, in the Church                |
| Nov. 4  | Elizabeth Lincolne                                  |
| Nov. 5  | William [ <i>blank</i> ], out of John Persous house |

Jan. 3 Thomas Fenne, in the Church in the brod alley aginste the pulpite,  
neere unto his brother Robert Fennes seate  
May 11 Margaret Glover  
Feb. 23 Catherin Buis  
Mar. 16 Mary Malyn  
Mar. 24 Richard Glover

## 1592. Reginæ 34.

April 26 John Bushe  
July 11 Elizabeth Sawyer  
Aug. 31 Elin Hardiuge  
Oct. 21 Annes Hillar  
Nov. 17 Mary Hillar  
July 12 Elizabeth Cottrell  
Dec. 6 John Dison  
Dec. 19 Thomas Richardson  
Jan. 23 Elizabeth Chambers  
Feb. 7 Alis Ilford  
Mar. 2 Henry Sawford  
Mar. 2 William Sawford

## 1594. Reginæ 36.

Jan. 14 Mr Manfeild. 1594  
May 31 Goodwife Richardson. 1594  
June 3 [*blank*] Payne. 1594  
June 25 Sampson Yelford. 1594  
Feb. 22 [*blank*] s. of Robert Horsman, gent. 1594 [*Latin*]  
Oct. 8 William Pursel [*Latin*]  
Dec. 2 Christian Lawrence  
Dec. 14 William s. of Edward Bushe [*Latin*]  
Jan. 24 The first that was buryod this newe yeare 1594, A<sup>o</sup> Reginæ 37, was  
the goodwife Walker, of Brumton  
Jan. 29 The seconde olde John Yelfordes lame childe, a girle  
Feb. 8 Mary Rodes. 1594  
Mar. 29 Henry Pyner, Roodes nu'schild. 1594  
April 10 Ould father Kerrey buryed his daughter Elizabeth Kerry. A<sup>o</sup> Reginæ 37.  
1594  
April 19 John Slade buryed his sonne. 1594. Reginæ 37  
April 24 Ould father Kerye buryed an other of his daughters. Reginæ 37  
July 2 Thomas Hutton. 1595  
July 12 An olde woman at Hardinges. 1595  
Sep. 22 Isacke Lambart. 1595  
Oct. 22 A strainger beinge an Infante, from Yelfordes house  
Oct. 23 A man beinge a strainger, out of Tyners house. 1595. Reginæ 37  
Feb. 14 Richard s. of John Chambers. 1595. Reginæ 38  
April 8 Richard Austen. 1596. Reginæ 38  
June 9 Anne Dison. 1596. Reginæ 38  
Sep. 12 Jone wife of Richard Austen. 1596. Reginæ 38  
Jan. 23 Mary d. of Gile [*sic*] Mase  
Jan. 2 Mary base child of Susan Trowblefild. 1596  
Feb. 6 Cateren d. of Frances Bruton, fetched from Westminster, and buryed  
at Kensington. 1596  
May 9 Richard Renoldes. 1597. Reginæ 39  
July 17 Mary d. of Henry Poopes. 1597  
Aug. 20 Father Ylford, eodem anno  
Aug. 21 Mother Payne. 1597

Aug. 23 Thomas Goodfellowe. 1597  
 Oct. 30 Judeth wife of Thomas Hilliard. 1597

### Reginæ 40. Decembris 1597.

Dec. 5 Steven Leasure s. of Mr Leasure, of London, in the Chancell. 1597  
 Dec. 5 An onlde man w<sup>ch</sup> was a moule katcher, dyinge in John Disons barne at Brumpton, a strainger  
 Dec. 6 A pore woman in Mr<sup>s</sup> Willoubes barne, a strainger  
 Jan. 2 Frannces Bruton, being nursed at Roddes. 1597

[*In margin*] Church wardens: Roberte Fenne  
 Roberte Harding

Feb. 25 Richard Springer, beinge nursed w<sup>th</sup> the good wife Austen. 1597  
 Mar. 21 Roger Ferne. 1597

### 1598. Reginæ 40.

April 29 Imprimis Mickhel s. of John Bonicke  
 May 1 Item Robert Potter  
 May 20 Item a boye of Charinge Crose  
 May 21 Item Johu Bishope, of Gloseister  
 July 24 Item William Wolfe  
 Aug. 24 Parnell Trowblefild  
 Aug. 29 A child of George Hunters  
 Aug. 29 A nurse child that George Mase had  
 Nov. 3 A nurse child that James Saly had  
 Dec. 2 William Querry  
 Dec. 25 Richard Hatton  
 Dec. 3 Bridget d. of John Banfilde, of Charinge Crose  
 Jan. 1 Margery wife of John Banfilde, of Charinge Crose  
 Feb. 11 Richard Edwardes

### 1599.

April 16 John s. of Frauncis Rannce  
 July 4 Mary Lincolne  
 July 29 Jeffery s. of Henry Pope  
 Oct. 22 James s. of Thomas Laurene  
 Oct. 27 Will'm Austen  
 Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas Charlwood  
 Dec. 9 George s. of Patrich Garland  
 Dec. 21 John Carman  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Gaunt  
 Jan. 12 A boy y<sup>t</sup> dyed in Mr Malins barne, who sayd y<sup>t</sup> he dwelt at Winsor  
 Mar. 23 Christia' d. of Johu Rubery

### 1600.

April 3 Will'm Huse  
 April 5 Mr Rob't Horsman  
 Aug. 25 Will'm Buse  
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Jeffery  
 Oct. 9 Charles Chewte s. of Charles Chewet, gent.  
 Nov. 5 A chyld of Will'm Wardes that was still borne  
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Priest, of Charing Crosse  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. of Henry Waler, of Charing Crosse  
 Feb. 17 John s. of [*blank*] Fludd  
 Feb. 17 Rose d. of Edward Bush



## 1601.

April 13 Samuel s. of Rob't Hart, yeoman of the guarde  
 Sep. 25 Agnis wife of Nicholas Cliften [*Latin*]  
 Dec. 27 James Hudlston  
 Mar. 11 Edward Malin

## 1602.

July 6 Edward s. of John Cleve  
 Oct. 12 John Person ["in the church," *added in previous, erased, entry of this burial*]  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth the base daughter of Tho : Hardy  
 Oct. 17 John y<sup>e</sup> base sone of Peter Gyles  
 Oct. 21 Roger Arthur  
 Oct. 26 Anthony Safford  
 Dec. 26 Edmond s. of John Gough  
 Jan. 8 Francis a pore boy of Brainford  
 Jan. 14 Isbell the nurse at M<sup>r</sup> Skeyres [?]

## 1603.

In this yeare was the great plague [*Interlineated*]

Mar. 29 A man servant at Notting barnes  
 July 3 Walter s. of Giles Masy  
 July 9 Mary Westen  
 July 12 Margret Large  
 Aug. 9 Margery d. of John Cleve  
 Aug. 10 Edward Survin  
 Sep. 14 Bartoldy Rodenbury, a Duchema'  
 Sep. 18 Agnis d. of Georg Hunter  
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. of W<sup>m</sup> Masy  
 Sep. 30 Kathre' [*blank*] servaunt to M<sup>r</sup> Rodenbury  
 Oct. 1 Rob't s. of Will'm Bonick  
 Oct. 1 John s. of Richard Sperwigg  
 Oct. 24 Ambros King  
 Oct. 24 Rob't Wates  
 Oct. 25 Francis Higons, of Lond'  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Hotchkes  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Richard Sperwigg  
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Rich. Sperwigg  
 Nov. 2 Alce wife of Rich. Sperwigg, the most thicke & stink'g misty day y<sup>t</sup>  
                   ever was  
 Nov. 2 Sara [*blank*]  
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Rich. Sperwigg  
 Nov. 7 Rose d. of Edward Bush  
 Nov. 18 Annis d. of Daniell Lincolne  
 Nov. 23 Richard Sperwigg  
 Nov. 27 Jone Griffin  
 Dec. 3 Mary d. of Ed. Bush  
 Dec. 8 Will'm s. of Edw. Bushe  
 Dec. 12 Anna d. of Richard Burton  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Griffin  
 Jan. 9 Richard Burton  
 Jan. 14 John s. of Henry Pope

## 1604.

|          |                                                                                                          |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 28  | Samuell Croxton                                                                                          |
| April 4  | Will'm s. of Gyles Masy                                                                                  |
| April 18 | Stephen Roades                                                                                           |
| June 12  | Mary d. of W <sup>m</sup> Bonok                                                                          |
| July 13  | Will'm Blondel                                                                                           |
| July 26  | The old mole catcher at Earles Court                                                                     |
| July 29  | A chyld that laye there also                                                                             |
| Aug. 3   | A boy [ <i>blank</i> ] at Earles Court                                                                   |
| Sep. 3   | James Bremblecome                                                                                        |
| Sep. 1   | Elizabeth Cleve                                                                                          |
| Sep. 3   | Johu [ <i>blank</i> ] servaunt to M <sup>r</sup> Percivall                                               |
| Sep. 6   | Will. s. of Tho. Mao                                                                                     |
| Sep. 21  | Laurence [ <i>blank</i> ]                                                                                |
| Sep. 26  | John Slade                                                                                               |
| Oct. 5   | Richard Baule                                                                                            |
| Oct. 7   | John Charlwood                                                                                           |
| Oct. 9   | Grace Gidney                                                                                             |
| Oct. 10  | John Ilford                                                                                              |
| Oct. 10  | Robert Saunders                                                                                          |
| Oct. 12  | Margrat Coustable                                                                                        |
| Oct. 22  | Lenox Ilfor s. of John Iford ["fil."]                                                                    |
| Oct. 26  | Jers: Smith                                                                                              |
| Oct. 31  | Anna Chambers                                                                                            |
| Nov. 1   | John Chambers                                                                                            |
| Nov. 5   | Annis Smith                                                                                              |
| Nov. 12  | Edmond Smith                                                                                             |
| Nov. 12  | Peter Smith                                                                                              |
| Nov. 12  | Elizabeth Smith                                                                                          |
| Nov. 18  | Elizabeth Rogers                                                                                         |
| Oct. 26  | [ <i>sic</i> ] [ <i>blank</i> ] a nurse chyld at Robert Turners whos mother dwelt in<br>Chepesyd, London |
| Nov. 24  | John Loseley                                                                                             |
| Nov. 29  | Richard Chambers                                                                                         |
| Dec. 6   | Thomas Hillard                                                                                           |
| Dec. 7   | John Laurence                                                                                            |
| Mar. 3   | [ <i>blank</i> ] Addams                                                                                  |

1605. Jacobi Regis 3<sup>io</sup>.

|         |                                                                              |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 20 | Edward s. of Edward Bush, upon Saterdaye                                     |
| Sep. 9  | Nicholas Clifton                                                             |
| Nov. 5  | Simond Jeffery servaunt to M <sup>r</sup> Charles Chewet, Esqui <sup>r</sup> |
| Nov. 9  | Martin Billet                                                                |
| Dec. 5  | Richard Wattes servant to M <sup>r</sup> Bonick                              |

## 1606.

|         |                                                                    |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 15  | Gyles Masy                                                         |
| May 20  | Robert Croxton                                                     |
| June 7  | A man y <sup>t</sup> dyed in Dyrralls                              |
| June 22 | Mary d. of Thomas Hard'g                                           |
| Aug. 2  | Kathren wife of James Sauly                                        |
| Aug. 16 | Mary d. of James Sauly                                             |
| Aug. 28 | [ <i>blank</i> ] a servaunt of M <sup>r</sup> Blacke at Hale house |
| Sep. 21 | [ <i>blank</i> ] Bulbeck, the father                               |
| Sep. 25 | [ <i>blank</i> ] Bulbeck, the sone                                 |

Oct. 20 [blank] wife of Robert Becket  
 Oct. 26 [blank] s. of John Buck'gha' [Buckingham]  
 Oct. 30 Margret [blank]  
 Nov. 6 Mary Robery  
 Dec. 27 Person s. of Samwell Troblefield  
 Dec. 29 Margery Huntington  
 Jan. 19 John s. of Samuell Troblefield  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Roades  
 Feb. 16 Jone Rodes  
 Feb. 24 Alce Rodes

Richard Bruch [*sic*]

### 1607.

April 27 Elizabeth Ferne, widdow  
 June 20 John Nethercleane, bricklayer  
 July 25 Richard s. of Richard Glassenton, of Knights bridge, a nurse child  
 July 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward Grig, out of Westm'ster parish  
 Aug. 27 Alice d. of Richard Edwards, of Wood Streete, London, a nursing child  
 Sep. 17 Isaac s. of John Mathew, a sucking child  
 Oct. 7 A strange man that died in the Stoeke house  
 Nov. 6 Cicely Hatton, widdow, nata annos centu' et plus  
 Nov. 9 Frances s. of Abraham Walter  
 Jan. 29 S<sup>r</sup> Manhood Penruddock, Knight, slaine at Notting wood in fight  
 Feb. 2 [blank] d. of Gregory Westcoates, at Charing Crosse  
 Feb. 15 Ellen d. of John Buckingham

### 1608.

May 15 J. Tounsing s. of John Tounsing, Knight  
 May 17 Elinor d. of Daniel & Ales Arther  
 June 1 Agnesse wife of Edmund Austen  
 July 3 Rob't Harding  
 July 5 Henrye Pope  
 July 30 A straunge woman fro' Brompto'  
 Aug. 30 William Ward  
 Sep. 15 Barbara wife of Thomas Troublefeild  
 Sep. 16 A bastard from Rowberyes  
 Sep. 20 Joanne Moss wife of Thomas Mosse  
 Jan. 5 Thomas Watkins servant to M<sup>r</sup> Moss  
 Mar. 6 An d. of Richard Litster

### 1609.

April 21 Frauncis Edwardes  
 May 7 William s. of John Day  
 May 11 Anthonye Jeffrey  
 May 21 William Stokes  
 June 2 Nicholas Lewes  
 June 5 Joan wife of Edward Angell  
 June 9 Elisabeth Brambellcom, wedow  
 June 16 Ellin Hilliard  
 June 20 Christian Wolt  
 Aug. 4 Richard Litster  
 Aug. 16 Richard Waliug servant to R. Litster  
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth Litster  
 Sep. 8 Richard Dauias

Sep. 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Peere  
 Oct. 15 Heury s. of S<sup>r</sup> John Brooks  
 Oct. 16 Henrye s. of Richard Adams  
 Oct. 16 John Thorogod, sen.  
 Dec. 16 An infant sonn of William Daunford  
 Jan. 3 Michaell Harrisonn  
 Jan. 9 Ealse Gryphinn  
 Jan. 22 Daniell Lincolne  
 Feb. 3 Alice Williams  
 Feb. 5 A stranger  
 Feb. 9 A stranger boye  
 Jan. 14 [*sic*] Edward s. of Samuel Turberville  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Meaw  
 Mar. 6 John s. of Frauncis Raunse

## 1610.

May 10 Edward Smyth  
 May 20 William Broouckes  
 Aug. 3 James Woolf  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Hassset  
 Aug. 22 Johne Vahan  
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Fraunces Butler  
 Sep. 6 Richard s. of Robert Taileor  
 Sep. 14 A poore creple woma', a strainger  
 Oct. 3 Isahac Warde  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Chauneler  
 Oct. 29 Alice wife of Richard Wolfe  
 Nov. 3 Jhon Whittington  
 Nov. 25 Christopher s. of Christopher Maisters  
 Dec. 17 A strange woma', died in Brumetone  
 Dec. 29 The daughter of Johne Dausone, unbaptized  
 Dec. 30 Isabell the wyfe of Johne Dausone  
 Dec. 30 Joane d. of Richard Butler  
 Feb. 6 Anne Kemp, a poore strange woma', dying at Thomas Chanderles  
 Feb. 16 Fraunces Brutone  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Johne Spere

## 1611.

April 3 Alice Chandler  
 April 7 Robert Hasbley  
 April 26 Elizabeth Arthur  
 July 26 Will'm Raunce [*Interlineated*]  
 June 6 Willia' Bonnick  
 June 15 Samwell Salie  
 June 17 Willia' Fisher  
 June 23 Robert s. of Thomas Harding  
 July 4 Willia' Hamptone  
 Aug. 14 Charles Wattes  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Eaton  
 Sep. 24 John Johnson  
 Nov. 10 Rob'te Will'm's  
 Nov. 23 A poore man in the cage  
 Jan. 1 Joan Burye  
 Jan. 3 Mathew a pore mau at Chandl'r's  
 Jan. 21 The soune of Edward Gregg  
 Elizabeth Dunwell & her infantes being boyes [*No date*]

## 1612.

May 26 Isacc Ford  
 June 17 Frauncis Carr, gentle', s. of Mr John Carr, Esquyer  
 June 29 The sonn of John Douncinge [?] beinge borne dead  
 June 14 [*sic*] Elizabeth Payes, a pore woman  
 July 24 John Longe  
 Aug. 12 Rob'te Fenn  
 Aug. 14 Ellyine Smyth, widow  
 Aug. 22 John Vaughan, dyinge at Wydow Harding house at Brompton  
 Aug. 27 Lawrence Gellye, of the p'ishe of Stoeke in the countie of Buckingham,  
           killed w<sup>th</sup> a fall from a coole cart  
 Sep. 11 Thomas Chorlewood thelder  
 Oct. 6 Tow daughters of Thomas Tymon, born abortyves  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Temple  
 Mar. 20 Wilham Herbert

## 1613.

May 28 Awbery Blacledg  
 May 31 An Hurlston  
 June 6 John Pritchard  
 June 23 An Holms, of Readinge, a bastard  
 July 18 James Sawley  
 Aug. 30 Katherin Skinner  
 Sep. 20 William Fishwick  
 Sep. 22 Joane Hurlston  
 Sep. 26 John Rowbery  
 Oct. 7 Amy Dolby  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Bygnell  
 Nov. 12 Joh Lis . . ., a bastard  
 Nov. 14 Mary Dod  
 Dec. 21 Johon Somerskale, parrish clarke  
 Dec. 24 Robert Fen  
 Jan. 10 A woman childe, found dead, the mother of it called Elzabeth, servant  
           unto Thomas Harwod; she was arrayned for it  
 Jan. 22 Joane Heton  
 Feb. 15 John Stoninge, of this towne and of the parrish of Westminster

## 1614.

June 8 William y<sup>e</sup> sone of Ed: Austen  
 June 21 Christian d. of Will'm Dallye  
 July 17 An infant, the daughter of Peeter Sayewell, of Brumpton, unbaptized  
 Aug. 1 S<sup>r</sup> Walter Coope, Knyght  
 Aug. 9 Ezabeth [*sic*] wife of Richard Butler  
 Aug. 18 An infant, unbaptized, the daughter of Mr Sherleye  
 Aug. 20 Katheren wife of Mr Brushe, mynyster and p<sup>r</sup>cher  
 Aug. 23 An infant, unbaptized, the daughter of Peeter Sadler  
 Aug. 28 Edward Bushe  
 Aug. 31 Annis d. of Peeter Sadler  
 Sep. 1 Thomas Tymon  
 Sep. 21 Persues Browne, an infant nursed by good wyfe Aungell  
 Sep. 22 Susan wife of Peeter Sadler  
 Sep. 29 Alce wife of Will'm Lounte  
 Oct. 1 Abraham Walter  
 Oct. 11 Charles Feeld, beinge nursed at Goodman Dayes  
 Oct. 12 Clares wife of Robert Boxe, the keep' of Hide Parko



Oct. 25 Johane wife of Ric' Banfeelde, of Charinge Crosse  
 Nov. 27 John Westcott  
 Dec. 25 [*sic*] James Ludlowe, beinge found deade on the highwaye  
 Dec. 22 Will'm s. of Mr Xpofer Maysters  
 Dec. 22 Rose wife of John Jones, of the p'ishe of Westminster  
 Jan. 19 Alee wife of Will'm Edlet  
 Feb. 13 Thom. Harwood  
 Feb. 27 Will'm a poore boye, his other name unknowne, who died in Westtowne barne  
 Feb. 27 Dorothey Daggers, she died lykewyse in Westtowne barne  
 Mar. 1 Thom Preston

## 1615.

May 2 Hester d. of John Longe, of this towne and of the p'ishe of Westminster  
 May 3 Henry s. of Thom Briue, lyinge at Danyell Arthurs  
 May 19 Mary d. of Robert Roubery  
 June 28 A woman childe, found at Brumptoune, beinge an infant, and whether y<sup>t</sup> were christened or no y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>s</sup> not knowne  
 June 29 William Bagge  
 July 8 Anne Buestone, a child, d. of Thomas Buestone, layinge at Peet<sup>r</sup> Austens  
 July 15 John Efford s[ervant] to S<sup>r</sup> Edward Fisher, Knight, hurt at Earles Court Lanes end w<sup>th</sup> the fall of a horse, A Jurye beinge the same daye impaneled  
 July 17 Marye Bagge  
 July 24 Will'm Edlet  
 Aug. 14 Johan Vaghan  
 Aug. 15 George Rogers  
 Aug. 19 Marye Smith  
 Aug. 25 Will'm Haggatt  
 Sep. 4 Margaret Thimbelthorpe  
 Sep. 10 Annis Follis  
 Sep. 16 Marye Hare  
 Sep. 18 Hamlet Hatton  
 Sep. 20 Steven Slade  
 Sep. 28 Will'm Barker, an infant nursed at Robert Rowberies  
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Drinckwater  
 Sep. 30 George Meadcalfe the Ladye Bartletes porter  
 Sep. 30 Will'm s. of Robert Rowberye  
 Oct. 15 An infant, unbaptized, d. of Edward Aungell  
 Oct. 18 Will'm Follis  
 Oct. 28 Randoll Hilton  
 Nov. 1 Marye d. of Mr Walter Payne  
 Nov. 11 Zacharye Freeman  
 Dec. 7 An infant, unbaptized, s. of Randoll Hilton  
 Dec. 11 Margery wife of Randoll Hilton  
 Dec. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorethey Riche d. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Riche, Knight  
 Jan. 23 Johane Vaghhan, wydd'  
 Feb. 26 Sarah wife of Nicholas Clarke  
 Mar. 4 Richard Clarke  
 Mar. 4 Will'm s. of Thom : Freeman  
 Mar. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Russell

## 1616.

April 21 Jane Richardson  
 April 26 Edward Austen  
 April 29 Susan Palmer, an infant nursed at Jo : Slades

April 29 Rebacca, an infant d. of Richard Adams  
 July 10 Bridget Preece  
 July 18 Richard Mathewes  
 July 20 Hellen wife of John Dudson  
 Aug. 3 Robert Raymond  
 Aug. 12 [*blank*] Haines wife of Henry Haynes  
 Aug. 17 John Hayward  
 Aug. 25 John Floud  
 Sep. 6 Katheren Penrye  
 Sep. 14 Lettis wife of Edward Grigge  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Bridell, a poore woman, brought hither w<sup>th</sup> a passe fro'  
     Whitchappell, sent to Tame in Com' Oxon  
 Oct. 1 Marye Pearson  
 Nov. 1 George Clarke  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Smart  
 Nov. 6 John Pratt  
 Nov. 30 Hugh Fletcher was buryed at Chelsey, but hee dyed in this p'she  
 Dec. 10 Arthur Dowe, of Lem'ington in Com. South, who dyed at the Lyon  
 Dec. 25 Marrian d. of John Ballinge  
 Jan. 9 Annis wife of Will'm Davis  
 Feb. 8 William Martiall the yonger  
 Feb. 14 Marian Balgay servant to M<sup>r</sup> Payne  
 Feb. 14 Alee Freeman, of this town, of Westminster p'ish  
 Feb. 28 Thom: Hall, of Brookegreen  
 Mar. 19 Richard Edmu'ds

## 1617.

Mar. 28 Anu Nayler  
 June 4 Thomas Kinnet, of Cheapsyde  
 May 31 [*sic*] Elizabeth Sharpe  
     Dorothy Frisby [*No date*]  
 Aug. 19 Parnell Ballin  
 Aug. 27 A poore lame man, dyed in the Cage  
 Sep. 9 Susan Blake  
 Sep. 16 Dorothy Rich  
 Sep. 18 John Dison  
 Sep. 11 [*sic*] Katherin Evans  
 Oct. 6 Katherin Tayler, a poore woman, dyinge in the Cage  
 Oct. 8 Walter Payne  
 Dec. 29 Joane wife of Thomas Joanes, of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> George in Southwark,  
     dyed in y<sup>e</sup> Cage  
 Feb. 4 Micael s. of James Sawly  
 Feb. 6 A poor woman, Joane the wyef of John Jhonson  
 Feb. 8 Stephen Nesse  
 Mar. 14 Sybilla Bryant, a child of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fyelds, London  
 Mar. 19 Rychard Wolfe

## 1618.

April 9 Thomas Smith  
 April 14 Mary d. of Katherine Ilford, widow  
 June 4 John Longe, an housholder of this towne and parish of Westminster  
 June 22 Anne d. of Peter Austen  
 June 26 Elizabeth wife of Rychard Brown, of Knightsbridge and of this p'ish  
 July 18 Anne Chaunce, a poore gyrl  
 Aug. 26 Roger s. of John Clarke

- John Wheatly servant to the honorable S<sup>r</sup> Roger Townsend, Knight  
Baronet [*No date*]
- Sep. 1 William s. of Nicolas Goad, clerk of this church
- Sep. 4 John s. of Robert Sewell, of lytle Cheley [*sic*] in this p'ish
- Sep. 7 Robert Willson, of the Kings Goare in this p'ishe
- Sep. 12 Anne wife of Robert Sewell
- Sep. 21 Rycharde Austen, an infant borne in the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the fyelds  
in London
- Sep. 26 Francis s. of Isacke Deane
- Oct. 7 Mary wife of Robert Cownleiffe
- Oct. 12 Mary d. of Edward Gregge, of this town and parrish of Westminster
- Oct. 12 Joane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Rowla'd Squier
- Nov. 4 Katherine d. of Benjamin Brian
- Nov. 13 William Hardway
- Dec. 3 Henry Haynes
- Dec. 29 Margaret d. of Robert Fenne, Esquier
- Jan. 17 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Fenne the wyfe of Robert Fenne the yonger, Esquier, &  
daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Francis Cherye, of London, Knight, a most godly  
and worthy christian dyed and now lyeth in Barknge [*sic*] church  
in London
- Jan. 18 Margarit Greenhill, a poore child, borne in Chippingnorton, Oxon
- Feb. 8 Richard s. of John Westcoate, of this town and parish of Westminster
- Feb. 18 Nicolas s. of Henry Haynes
- Feb. 21 Elizabeth Baldocke, a poore child
- Feb. 27 Anne wife of Will'am Tarret

## 1619.

- Mar. 26 William s. of John Frisby
- April 23 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Fen the elder, Esquier, an ancient howshold servant unto  
Queene Elizabeth & unto our most gracious Kinge James, a faythful  
p'fessor of true reigion and a most charitable freind to the poore,  
of age of 77, upo' fryday night at 10 of the clock
- May 2, Sunday S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lassells, Knight, of the age of 82, worthyly graced  
with that degree of honour by Queene Elizabeth, by whom for his  
wisdom and intergryty he was made Justice of the Peace, High  
Shiriffe of Yorkshirc, & of her highnes cou'sell there, & beeing heere  
of short continuance a noble howskeeper, & so dyed a blessed Chris-  
tian, with full assured hope of his salvation only by the merites of  
Jesus Christ
- May 10 Dorothe wife of Johan Frisbye
- June 23 Sara [*blank*], an olde widow of Westminster
- July 10 Francis s. of Robert Fenne, Esquier
- July 19 Cecelie Skarlet, of Shenley in the p'ishe of Wotton in the county of  
Warwicke
- July 19 Robert Finche
- Sep. 25 Juliane d. of Joane Rogers, a poore widow
- Oct. 6 John Earlesgate
- Oct. 21 John Sawley
- Nov. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Blake
- Dec. 29 Francis s. of Richard & Chrisan [*sic*] Adams
- Jan. 2 Alee Smith, a poore widow
- Jan. 30 Anne wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Philpot, of the p'ish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fyelds  
in London
- Feb. 2 An a poore yonge orphan, the daughter of Stephen & Mary Nesse
- Feb. 7 John s. of Thomas & Ursula Sharpe
- Feb. 19 Francis s. of Francis & Debora Whiteaker, of this town & p'ish of  
Westminster

Feb. 20 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Uffman  
 Feb. 23 John s. of Nicolas & Anne Tomkins  
 Feb. 25 Margaret wife of James Cowell  
 Mar. 9 Robert Allen, a poore old man  
 Mar. 23 Joane Halsey an infant

## 1620.

Mar. 26 Lewis Thomasse  
 April 1 James Cowell  
 April 7 Anne wife of Jeremy Halsey  
 April 30 Joane Sweetsyr  
 May 1 Willia' Watkins  
 May 4 Agnes Allen, a poore widow  
 June 15 William, a twin, the sonne of John & Grace Slade  
 June 28 Anne d. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knightsbridge in this p'ishe  
 July 20 Ellenor wife of John Fisber, of Teuxbury in the county of Glouc.  
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth Fletcher, an old widow, of this p'ish, buryed at Chelsey  
 Aug. 3 Henry, an infant s. of Mr John Spillman, Esquire, and of his wyef  
       Anne, the daughter of Sr John Townsend, Knight, deceased  
 Aug. 26 John Mercer, a yonge childe drowned at Earls court in a ponde of  
       William Arnold  
 Oct. 5 Francis Charlwod  
 Oct. 20 Samuel s. of Johon & Elizabeth Westcoate, of this town and p'ish of  
       Westminster  
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of John & Margery Ballin  
 Jan. 3 Mr Moyses Smith, an howshold servant to our most gracious Kinge  
       James  
 Jan. 7 William s. of William & Margaret Hilman  
 Feb. 8 Alce d. of George & Joane Pattyson  
 Feb. 15 Henry Hiliard  
 Feb. 16 Anne, an infant d. of Ferdinando Coape, Esquier, & of Mary his wyef,  
       of St Gyles in the fields, London  
 Feb. 17 James s. of Edward & Hanna Rigs  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Joanes, of Brecknocke, a poore man in the Cage  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Augustene & Mary Drue, of this towne & of West-  
       minster parish

## 1621.

April 7 Francis s. of Mr Michael Swan & of Anne his wieffe, of this town &  
       p'ish of Westminster  
 April 16 John Clarke  
 May 9 Edward Temple  
 May 13 Thomas Lyllwell  
 May 18 Isabella d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, nata Apri : 6°, defuncta Mai : 17°  
       Tam cito flos aruit [*sic*] ! Mea parva Isabella valetto :  
       Terris bulla cadens, in cælis bella refuges.  
 May 24 Amye d. of Richard & Susanne Dyer  
 June 28 Joane d. of John & Margery Ballin  
 June 29 Mary Twigge, who dyed in the Cage  
 July 21 Peregrine s. of Rebecca Edges, a poore widow, a laborer stranger  
 July 25 John s. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knights bridge & of this parish  
 Aug. 3 Francis d. of Thomas Ægar, Esquier, & of Judith his wyefe  
 Aug. 22 William Davis, an old p'ishoner  
       Elyzabeth d. of Isac & Ann Deane [*No date*]  
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. of Lewis & Mary Thomas [*Interlineated*]  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Halsey, sen.



- Sep. 24 Gertrude the second wyef of Jeremye Halsey  
 Oct. 9 Samuel Turbervill the elder  
 Nov. 12 Christiane Bruton, a poore old widow  
 Nov. 12 Mary Bramley, of Winchester, a poore woman dyinge in the Cage  
 Dec. 20 Anne widow of Robert Prudan, first the wyeffe of John Westcoat, sen : ,  
       of this town and Westminster parish  
 Dec. 23 Sara d. of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bigs & of Anne his wyef, of St Gyles in the  
       fields, London  
 Feb. 16 Anne wife of John Daye  
 Feb. 18 [*sic*] Francis d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Lytilton, a poore man deade iu the Cage, late of Stoake pogis  
       in the county of Buck: borne in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Garle in the county of  
       Sussex, so his passe  
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Augustine & Mary Drue  
 Mar. 20 Henry Wraglen

## 1622.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Ryecroft & Eliz: his wyef, of Westminster,  
       an infant  
 April 24 John Mason, a very old p'ishioner  
 April 28 Susan d. of Basill & Elizabeth Charter, of Childs Wickam in Glocestershere  
 May 25 Edward Joanes, of Longe Haunye in Barkshire  
 June 18 William Dibbye  
 June 23 Katherine d. of Nicolas & Lydia Goade  
 July 6 Francis s. of Thomas Freeman, ju: , & of Anne his wyef  
 July 10 Dorothe Temple, a poore olde widow, of Wallingford  
 July 15 Katherine Bush, a poore widow  
 July 23 William Powell, who dyed in the Cage  
 Aug. 7 Rachell the infant of John & Joane Child  
 Aug. 24 Cecilia d. of S<sup>r</sup> John Bennet the yonger  
 Sep. 10 Anne d. of Edward & Anne Rigs  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Hestons, of Knights bridge and this  
       parishe  
       A bastard out of Edward Angells howse [*No date*]  
 Sep. 13 Edward s. of John & Isabel Symson, of St Martin in the fyelds, London  
       Henrye Duning, a pore man in the Cage [*No date*]  
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of Willia' & Anne Dunford  
 Oct. 24 Fayth Harrison, an old widow  
 Oct. 29 Martha d. of Thomas & Joane Heth  
 Nov. 4 Mary d. of James & Jane Male, of this towne & p'ish of Westminster  
 Nov. 7 Mary wife of Robert Saywell  
 Nov. 13 Robert s. of William & Anne Dunford  
 Nov. 16 Anne d. of James & Jane Male, of this towne and parish of  
       Westminster  
       Lewis, a bastard from the howse of Edward Angell, of the same  
       [*No date*]  
 Jan. 14 Rychard Nichlesse, of the parish of Fulbam, found dead iu Green Lane  
 Feb. 14 Joane wife of Morris Davisse  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Barbara Etkins, who dyed upon Sondag night,  
       then God of his mercy begininge her everlastinge, Sab: Feb: 16  
 Mar. 1 George Eliot  
 Mar. 5 Augustine Drue, of this town and p'ish of Westm'  
 Mar. 15 Mary wife of Henry Cowtch

## 1623.

- May 19 Anne d. of Thom: Frecman, junior, & [*blank*] his wyefe  
 May 22 Anne d. of John & Eliz: Westcoate



- June 29 John s. of Thom: & Dorothy Charlwod  
 July 8 Mary d. of Thomas Freeman, sen: & of Judith his wyefe  
 July 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Bruer, of St Fausters, London  
 July 19 Buttrise, an old beggar man  
 July 21 Anne wyefe of Thomas Waste, of Fulham  
 July 24 Nicolas s. of Richard & Margaret Kilver, of Greenwich  
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Mary Rowbery  
 Sep. 20 A poore man out of the cage  
 Oct. 20 Arthur Allcocke, gentleman, servant to the Right Honorable Henry,  
 Lord Rich, Baron of Kensingto'  
 Nov. 5 A poor Irish childe  
 Dec. 12 John Austen, an ancient parishioner, Bayly to Lord of Kensington  
 Feb. 7 William s. of John & Elizabeth Westcoate, of this town and p'ish of  
 Westminster  
 Feb. 26 William s. of William & Elizabeth Arnold, the son and daughter of  
 William & John Arnold, beeinge brethren  
 Mar. 2 Marye d. of William & Margaret Hillman  
 Mar. 5 John Ballin  
 Mar. 21 Thomas, an infant of Thomas & Joane Figge

## 1624.

- April 1 Margaret wife of William Hilman  
 A pore childe borne at Nun Eaton in the county of Warwicke [*No date*]  
 May 3 Margaret, an infant of William & Joane Harrison, of Westminster  
 May 22 Agnes d. of John & Elizabeth Bonnicke, of Westminster  
 May 26 Thomas, a poore childe, the son of Thomas & Grisell Marlow, of Oadium  
 June 12 Francis the base daughter of [*blank*], drowned at the howse of Robert  
 Rowbery  
 June 16 Antonye s. of John & Jane Forde  
 June 25 Henrye Neale  
 July 24 Ellen Thomesson, of St Dunstanes in Flee [*sic*] Street, London  
 Aug. 6 Hester d. of Thomas & Jane Hardinge  
 Aug. 7 Lawrance s. of Timothy Pynckneye, Esquier, & of Agnes his wyef  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth d. of Margery Ballin  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth d. of George & Sara Chanter  
 Aug. 29 Deborah & Joane daughters of John & Deborah Whitakers  
 Aug. 29 Joane wife of Robert Sylvester, a poore strayinge woman  
 Aug. 30 Francis s. of Francis & Xtian Rance  
 Sep. 6 Lucie Austen, a poore old widow  
 Henry Masters, a poore infant, kept by the almes of the p'ish of [*blank*]  
 in London [*No date*]  
 A poor straining boy of Wiltshere, dyed in the cage [*No date*]  
 Sep. 10 Marye wife of Thomas Lane  
 Sep. 12 A strayinge poor man, dyinge at Thomas Hardinges  
 Sep. 13 An infant d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waters, who dyed so soone as she  
 was borne  
 Sep. 16 Margaret [*blank*], a poore Lecestershireshire childe  
 Sep. 21 Miles s. of Robert & Margaret Bell, of St Martins in the fyelds  
 Sep. 23 George Soulain, a souldier of St Edw. Conway  
 Sep. 27 Katherin Hardinge, an old poore widow  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Freeman, an iufant  
 Sep. 30 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Loe, a mayde attendinge upon the Lady Coventree  
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothee Waters  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. of Antony Joanes, of St Gregory parr:, London  
 Oct. 2 Andrew Philips, of St Lawrance parish in London  
 Richard Owen, of Mounmoth, who dyed in the cage [*No date*]  
 Oct. 4 William Patchet, of Sturbridge in Worcestershire, who dyed in the cage

|      |    |                                                                                     |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oct. | 8  | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Sawly                                                      |
| Oct. | 11 | Christian Sowth, a poore widow                                                      |
| Oct. | 14 | Alice Longe, a widow                                                                |
| Oct. | 19 | William Norton s. of a poore straying widow, of Warum, Dorsetshire                  |
| Oct. | 26 | S <sup>r</sup> Robert Aishfield, an ancient, honorable, learned & godly Knight      |
| Oct. | 30 | Robert Doe                                                                          |
| Oct. | 31 | John Philips                                                                        |
| Dec. | 4  | Margaret the thirde wyef of John Dudson                                             |
| Dec. | 6  | Susan d. of William & Alice Johnson                                                 |
| Dec. | 11 | Patricke Newman, an Irish gent.                                                     |
| Jan. | 8  | Richard Brian                                                                       |
| Jan. | 20 | Philippe Bonnicke, of the parish of Westminster                                     |
| Jan. | 25 | John Westcoate the elder                                                            |
| Feb. | 5  | A poore infant the son of a strainge woman delivered by the way at the gravell pits |
| Feb. | 23 | Lady Anne Brooke wyef to S <sup>r</sup> John Brooke, Knight, of the Savoy in London |
|      |    | A bastard of Alice Tayler & of William Kent as she reporteth [No date]              |
| Mar. | 8  | A poore infant found in the streete                                                 |
| Mar. | 13 | A poor man in the cage                                                              |

## 1625.

|      |    |                                                                                              |
|------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. | 30 | Antony the s. of George & Elizabeth Salman                                                   |
| May  | 5  | Edmund Ilford the younger                                                                    |
| May  | 28 | Francis & Anne Ricroft, twiunes, the infants of Samuel & Elizabeth Ricroft, of Westminster   |
| May  | 31 | William Reynolds a poore drovyer at the red lion                                             |
| June | 10 | Francis Cottrell                                                                             |
| June | 25 | Thomas Bartley                                                                               |
| June | 28 | Joane widow of Thom: Bartley                                                                 |
| July | 4  | Christian d. of Francis & Christian Rance                                                    |
| July | 14 | Thomasin, a poore woman in M <sup>rs</sup> Disons barne                                      |
| July | 18 | Mary d. of Peter & Eliz Austen                                                               |
| July | 18 | Dorothy wife of Stephen Calvert                                                              |
| July | 19 | Christian wife of Francis Rance                                                              |
| July | 19 | Bridges s. of William Arnold, senior, & Mary his wife                                        |
| July | 21 | Joane d. of Francis & Christian Rance                                                        |
| July | 23 | Sara d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earls gate                                                       |
|      |    | A straying childe [No date]                                                                  |
| July | 25 | Robert s. of John & Jane Forde                                                               |
| Aug. | 1  | Jane wife of [blank] Ford                                                                    |
| Aug. | 3  | Ellen Mew a servant of Will: Arnold                                                          |
| Aug. | 5  | Alice Heynes                                                                                 |
|      |    | John Atwaye [No date]                                                                        |
| Aug. | 10 | John s. of John & Elizabeth Revell                                                           |
| Aug. | 13 | Mary d. of Mary & Thomas Starky                                                              |
| Aug. | 15 | A poore child dead in the streete                                                            |
| Aug. | 8  | [sic] John Ford                                                                              |
| Aug. | 13 | [sic] John s. of John & Sara Ford                                                            |
| Aug. | 18 | [sic] Mary d. of Stephen Calvert                                                             |
| Aug. | 13 | [sic] The wyef of Ri: Maye, a poor laborer with William Arnold, with her infant Richard Maye |
| Aug. | 21 | William Buxton, a laborer of William Arnold                                                  |
| Aug. | 23 | John s. of Rachel Ilford, widow                                                              |
| Aug. | 23 | An infant of Thomas & Dor: Charlwd [sic]                                                     |
| Aug. | 23 | William s. of [blank] Jaeson                                                                 |
| Aug. | 23 | John Rance                                                                                   |

- Aug. 24 Dorothe wife of Thomas Charlwod, and thyr infant  
 Aug. 25 Ann wife of Edward Ilford  
 Aug. 26 Isabel Hoare  
 Aug. 26 An infant of John & Joane Doe  
 Aug. 27 Roger Parris  
 Aug. 27 Marye d. of Ann Rance, widow  
 Aug. 27 William s. of William Hilman & of his late wife Margaret, deceased  
 Aug. 28 John s. of Edward Ilford & of Ann his honest wyef, lately deceased  
 Sep. 1 Abigail, a straynge gyrl, at the howse of the widow Anne Rance  
 Sep. 4 Bridgide Burton, an old poor widow  
 Sep. 9 Willia' the infant of Will. & Agnes Paynkridge  
 Sep. 12 Kathrin Ilford, an old poore widow  
 Sep. 13 Mr Richard Stampe, an attorneye  
 Sep. 13 Lydia d. of Morgan & Rebecca Joanes  
 Sep. 14 William Hillman  
 Sep. 15 Deborah d. of Daniel & Anne Charlwod  
 Sep. 20 Daniel s. of the same parentes  
 Sep. 24 Vrsulye wife of Thomas Turner  
 Sep. 25 George Salman  
 Sep. 25 Peter s. of Thomas Freeman, the elder, & of Judith his wyef  
 Sep. 26 Joane, an infant of John & Debora Whittakers  
 Sep. 27 The wife of Daniel Arthnr named Alee  
 Sep. 29 Maudline wife of George Costen, of the p'ish of Westminster  
 Oct. 9 Anne wife of Edward Rigs  
 Oct. 17 An infant of Tho : & Dorothe Waters  
 An infant of Elizabeth Salman, widow [No date]  
 Nov. 15 Anne d. of Roger Paris, deceased, & of Mary his widow  
 Nov. 16 William s. of Thomas Sawley & of Elizabeth his wyeff, deceased  
 Nov. 20 An infant s. of [blank] Chartwrite  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Bryan, an old widow  
 Dec. 28 A poor strange man  
 Jan. 1 William Reeve, a straynger, of Roawto' [? Wroughton] in Wiltshire  
 Jan. 8 John Hill  
 Jan. 13 [blank] d. of Gabriell Arthur  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of James & Anne Greet, of Bethalem in London  
 Jan. 21 Joane, a bastard, borne in the widow Anne Troubleviles howse, beeing  
 the daughter of William Hall, her tapster, & of Margaret Mills, her  
 servant, and gotten in her howse  
 Jan. 23 Rose Mason, a poore old widowe  
 Feb. 1 Margaret wife of John Starkeye  
 Feb. 6 Anne the second wife of Thomas Lane  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earls gate  
 Feb. 22 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Bullocke, of Saynt Martins in the  
 Fyelds, Lon :  
 Feb. 22 George the infant of George & Elzabc' Joanes, of this towne & West-  
 minster p'ish  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Hadye [sic]  
 Margery d. of William & Elizabeth Hare [No date]  
 Mar. 6 Richard Standley  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Roger Parrisse, deceased, & of Mary his poore reliet

## 1626.

- April 8 John Bonnicke, of Westminster  
 April 17 John Forde  
 April 30 Joane wife of Thomas Hunt  
 May 7 Jane wife of William Wilson

- May 8 Olive theyr daughter  
 May 20 John Dudson  
 May 30 Marye widow of Francis Cottrell  
 June 3 Elizabeth the infant of Thomas & Mary Ufman  
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Doe  
 June 8 John the infant of John & Dorothe Gyrleuge, of St Michaell Bassinge Shaw in London  
 June 13 Marye d. of Richard & Hanna [*sic*] Cottrell  
 June 20 Christian wife of Mr Robert Pinkneye, a prebendary, of Salisbury  
 Aug. 15 Thomas the infaut of Thomas Turner  
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Cooke, Armiger [?], lately deceased, & of Anne his relict, of saynt Butolph Aldersgate in London  
 Aug. 23 Katherine Floyde, a poore woman, of Worester, who died in widow Disous barne  
 Oct. 19 [*blank*] a poore woman from Rowland Ellis  
 Oct. 30 Margaret wife of Robert Robert & her infant daughter  
 Nov. 29 [*blank*] of Bartholmew & Ellen Owin, of St Martins in the fields, London  
 Dec. 4 Dorothe the daughter of Mr Richard Pollard & Joane his wife  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Lane  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth d. of Willia' & Margery Hare  
 Dec. 31 Old William Newman dyed the last day of the old yeare & was buried the first day of the new yeare  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Richard & Hanna Cottrell  
 A poor woman in the cage [*No date*]  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Sara Earlsagate  
 Feb. 15 Bridgete the old wief of Willia' Neuman  
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Rowberye

## 1627.

- May 2 Mr John Blake s. of William Blake, Esquer [*sic*], & of Mary his wyef  
 May 6 Jane wife of Thom : Harding  
 May 23 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Willson, of Westminster  
 June 15 Agnes wife of William Barton, of Rowly in the county of Stafford  
 June 29 Thomas s. of Thom : & Francis Burley  
 Aug. 25 Daniel Cade, a strange child borne in St Fawsters lane, London  
 Aug. 26 Anne wife of George Cole, of the p'ish of Northall, Middlesex  
 Sep. 8 Marye Hawkes *alias* Burton, a widow, sometyme of this town  
 Sep. 22 Nicolas s. of Thomas Freemaun, sen., & of Judith his wyef  
 Sep. 23 Robert Lynnell  
 Sep. 28 Hanna wife of Richard Cottrell  
 Oct. 6 A poore woman dyenge in the cage, whose name is not known  
 Oct. 12 Christian wife of John Harris  
 Nov. 4 John Saywell  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth, an infant d. of Henrie & Agnes Cucknye  
 Jan. 15 Thomas Sawley, of the p'ish of Westminster  
 Richard the infant of John & Margaret Piggot, of Saint Martins in the fyelds in Londo' [*No date*]  
 Feb. 5 Johu Slade  
 Mar. 14 Alec Lawrance, an old poore widow  
 Mar. 17 Jane wife of John Figge  
 A poore woman dyinge at Earlseourte [*No date*]

## 1628.

- Mar. 25 Anne Harwod, an old widow, and an ancient midwyeff  
 June 7 Anne d. of Fraucis & Margaret Dison  
 June 10 Francis s. of Francis Hollyman, Esquier, and of Margaret his wyefe



- June 30 A poore infant d. of Ri: & Joane Murton, born at Earlscoret  
 July 22 John s. of Lewis Thomas, deceased, & of Marye his wyef, since the  
           widow of Roger Parris  
 July 24 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prise, in Rob: Saywells barn  
 Aug. 9 Jane wife of John Doe  
 Aug. 15 Alce d. of John & Marye Rowberye  
 Aug. 16 Francis d. of John & Joane Childe  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Coppinger, Esquier, & of Katherine his widow,  
           of St Margarets in Westminster  
 Sep. 20 William s. of John & Elizabeth Bush  
           A yonge son of Richard Peacocke [No date]  
 Sep. 29 Hanna d. of Sara Carter, widow, of Watford in Hertfordshire, drowned  
 Oct. 3 Francis d. of Henrye & Joyce Heth  
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacocke  
 Oct. 21 John Hardinge servant to Mr Benjamin Henshaw  
           Baptized: Oct. 28 Robert s. of John & Dorothy Brown, of St Joanes in  
           Colchester, born in the Cage  
 Nov. 2 Robert Hardinge, a poor infant in the Cage  
 Nov. 4 Alce the second wyef of Francis Butler, of this town & p'ish of West-  
           minster  
 Nov. 11 Miles Mackmallion, an Irish [?] foot man  
 Nov. 18 Margaret d. of Mr Ferdinando and of Philippe Clarke  
 Dec. 8 An infant daughter of Thomas & Anne Bumpas  
 Jan. 10 Agnes the vertuous wyef of Timothie Pinckney, Esquier, of West-  
           minster  
 Feb. 5 Francisce Pelps, a yonge man, of Lambeth  
 Feb. 18 Francisce, an infant, the sonne of James and Francis Westcoate, of the  
           parish of Westminster  
 Feb. 22 Richard Dyer  
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Willis, of St Dunston in the West,  
           London

## 1629.

- April 23 Robert Male, a poore old man, a straynger  
 May 16 Vrsula d. of Richard & Alce Gibbins  
 May 21 Tobie s. of John & Margaret Saunders, of Reddriffe, London  
           Baptized: June 29 Cuthbert s. of a pore woman in the cage, by the name  
           of [blank] Lollarde [*This and two other baptisms are erased, but,*  
           *unlike the other two, it is not re-entered in its proper place: see the*  
           *child's burial below.*]  
 July 8 Joane wife of John Dauson  
 July 10 Cuthbert, an infant, borne & dyed in the Cage, the son of William &  
           Ellen Lollarde  
 July 11 Judith, an infant d. of Robert & Anne Cason, of the Savoie in London  
 July 31 An infant, borne dead in the cage, beinge the bastard son of Joane  
           Loatch and of Martin Davis as she sayth  
 Aug. 21 Sara d. of William & Joane Awberie  
 Aug. 26 Margaret Willis, a poore widow  
 Aug. 31 William Ellis servant to Right Honorable the Earle of Monmouth  
 Sep. 13 Jane Doe, an old widowe  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth wife of John Ellis  
 Oct. 7 Anne wife of Daniel Charlwod  
 Oct. 7 Agnes wife of Willia' Paynkridge  
 Nov. 3 Henry, a pore infant s. of Henry & Alce Taylor, of Clearkenwell  
 Nov. 6 Nicclas Breese  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Seamor  
 Feb. 20 Grace Longe



1630.

- April 22 Robert Harris, a poore orphan, of Sylver Street in London  
 June 2 Sara d. of Francis & Dorothe Soare, of the parishe of Saynt Austen  
 in London  
 June 11 William Bayley, constable of the p'ishe  
 June 14 Raphe s. of Raphe & Elizabeth Sexxe  
 July 24 Isacke the infant of George & Margery Cole, of S<sup>t</sup> Buttolfte Without,  
 Aldgate, in London  
 July 26 Mary d. of Thomas & Marye Ufman  
 July 27 Mary d. of John & Deborah Whitakers  
 July 29 John Hurst, porter to the Earle of Monmouth  
 July 30 Thomas Collins, a straynger  
 July 31 Anne wife of Robert Grundell  
 Aug. 2 Alce Tayler  
 Aug. 2 William Lintwod, an infant  
 Aug. 6 Dorothe Butler, an old poore woman  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Bompasse  
 Aug. 11 Agnes the good religious wyef of Willia' Kyrton  
 Aug. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Wilson  
 Aug. 23 Bridgide Peacocke  
 Aug. 24 Marye Hasslippe  
 Sep. 7 William Grundell, an infant, of this town and of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 13 Francis Rancee father of Edward Rancee  
 Sep. 16 Francis wife of John Jones  
 Sep. 22 Emma Denman  
 Oct. 5 Margerye [*blank*] servant of Robert Roberts  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth wife of John Pardye  
 Oct. 15 Isacke s. of Edward & Mary Angell, of this town and Westminster  
 parish  
 Oct. 22 George Barker, of Hearforde, s. of Xstopher Barker, who dyed in the  
 cage [*Inserted in blank space higher on page*]  
 Oct. 30 William Wills, an infant, of Westminster p'ishe  
 Nov. 2 S<sup>r</sup> William Blake, Knight, a religious charitable good freiud to this  
 church and p'ish  
 Nov. 4 Anne Linne, of Ashe [?] in the county of Worcester [*Inserted in  
 blank space higher on page*]  
 Nov. 9 Isabel wife of Walter Wills  
 Nov. 16 Grace the religious good wyef of M<sup>r</sup> William Waterer, Esquier, of Saynt  
 Martin in the Fyelds, London  
 Nov. 25 Sara wife of Alexander Coxe with theyr new born sonne  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth wife of John Sexxe  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Harwod, an ancient servant to Kinge James & King  
 Charls, and footeman to Queene Anne & Queen Marye  
 Dec. 15 A poor straynge man out of Pet : Saywels barne  
 Dec. 18 Mathew Maysy the only son of a poor widow  
 Jan. 10 William s. of Thomas Freeman, the yonger, & of Anne his wyef  
 Margaret d. of Mary Marks, widow, of this town and parish of West-  
 minster [*No date*]  
 Jan. 26 Joane wife of Richard Fowler, a straynger  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth wife of Christofer Whittakers  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Zachary & Anne Anzley, of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus p'ishe in London  
 Feb. 12 Edward, an infant of Thomas & Anne Ellis, of this towne and West-  
 minster parishe  
 Feb. 15 John Goff, who dyed in Thomas Hunts barn  
 Feb. 15 Jhon Simons, who dyed in the cadge  
 Feb. 21 Cuthbeard Boothe, of Watford  
 Feb. 22 Edward Reynaldes, of Remton in Somersetshire

- Mar. 2 Richard Langly  
 Mar. 3 Joane Turret, an old widowe  
 Mar. 7 An infant gyrl of Daniel & Joan Charlwood  
 Mar. 13 Robert Garret  
 Mar. 18 John Dison, a yeman of the guarde

## 1631.

- May 9 Mabel Jesoppe, an infant, of St Martin in the fyelds in London, d. of Henry & Vrsula Jesop  
 May 24 Barbara d. of Henrye & Anne Cucknye  
 June 6 Sara d. of William & Joane Padleforde  
 June 18 William the infant of William & Hester Trevis, of Westminster parishe  
 June 25 John Webb, of Wantadge in Barshire [*sic*]  
 June 26 Jane Cumber, a widow, late of Bewdly in Worcestershire  
 July 4 Henrye s. of Henry & Ellen Wall  
 July 18 Philippe s. of William & Margaret Bringfielde  
 Aug. 19 Joan d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooker, of St Andrewes in Holborne in London  
 Aug. 22 John [*blank*], at the howse of Hughe Par  
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of William & Anne Andrewes  
 Sep. 11 Alce Bret, a poore, strayne widow, London  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth the orphan daughter of John & Jaue Dudson  
 Oct. 26 John Joanes, a poor old man  
 Dec. 8 William Greene  
 Jan. 7 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Francis Martiall  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Edward Bew, of Seacoale lane in London  
 Feb. 12 Richard Poole, borne at Windsor, dyed in the Cage  
 Mar. 11 Willia' s. of Thomas & Mary Ufman  
 Mar. 18 Joane Wicroft [?], a strayne woman, out of the Cage of Wickham [?] in Hampshire  
 Mar. 20 Christian wife of Richard Adams, senior

## 1632.

- Mar. 25 Richard Adams the husbände of Xtian, late decessed  
 April 10 Richard Cox  
 May 5 Susan d. of Antonie & Joane Norton, of St Clement Danes, London  
 May 30 Thomas s. of Robert & Amye Ilford  
 June 9 John Smith servant to the Right Honorable James Butler, Lord Vicount Thurlesse  
 July 1 Thomas Hnnt  
 Aug. 17 A strayne woman dead at Northlands  
 Oct. 8 Robert Roberts  
 Oct. 20 Samuell s. of James & Jane Mayle, being of the parish of St Margaretes in Westminster  
 Oct. 25 Katheren d. of Richard & Mary Layne

[*Here follow Baptisms from Sep. 29, 1627: the remaining Burials in vol. i. are entered after Marriages at p. 33 of MS.*]

- Nov. 28 Alce wife of Edward Whitborne  
 Dec. 12 George s. of George & Annis Coole  
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of Gabrill & Mary Wintersslone, of Summersu' in the countie of Summerset  
 Feb. 4 Maudlen d. of Jeremy & Mandlen Burrowes  
 Feb. 22 Sara d. of Morgaine & Rebecca Jones  
 Mar. 5 Edward s. of William & An Andrewes, being of the parish of Saint Grygories, London

- Mar. 7 Tho : Harding  
 Mar. 20 Ellen wife of Tho : Parxen, of Morton in the countie of Berkes  
 Mar. 22 Jhon s. of Tho : & Mary Blichingden, of the parish of Saint Larence,  
 Jury, London

## 1633.

- Mar. 29 Rebecca Feeilding d. of [blank] Feeild [*sic*] in the parish of [blank],  
 London  
 April 1 Jhon s. of Jhon & Elizabeth Cooke, being of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrewes,  
 Holborne  
 April 19 Tobias s. of Tobias & Alce Brewer, being of the parish of Saint Gyles,  
 Cryplegate, London  
 April 19 Alce Phillips [*Last Burial in vol. i. of MS.*]

## 1636.

- Feb. 16 Jone Coachman [*The first Burial in vol. ii. of MS.*]  
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Robert & Alce Harwood

## 1637.

- April 6 Elizabeth d. of Tho : & Elizab : Arthur  
 May 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Jone Figg  
 June 25 Roger s. of Richard & Annis Jones  
 July 10 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hudson, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Saint Martins  
 in the feeildes  
 July 11 Jho : s. of Water & Elizabeth Web, of the parish of Christchurch,  
 London  
 July 13 An wife of Henry Harbour  
 July 15 Penelope d. of Jhon & Elizabeth Slade, of Lambooth  
 July 17 Willy : Thacker servant to the Ladie Fowler  
 July 22 Jhon s. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow  
 July 28 An d. of Jhon & Catheren Rowberrow  
 Aug. 1 An d. of Willyam & Barbara Willyamson  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of George & Elizabeth Samman  
 Aug. 7 Catheren Roberrow, widdow  
 Sep. 7 Grace d. of Jhon & Margerey Francis  
 Oct. 15 Christian Bollen  
 Nov. 1 Jone Seamer  
 Nov. 30 Nickles Geod  
 Dec. 2 Edward Richards  
 Dec. 31 Ame wife of Richard Cooke  
 Jan. 19 William s. of Daniell Charlwood  
 Feb. 16 Susan d. of M<sup>r</sup> Cunstable  
 Feb. 9 [*sic*] Ann wife of George Cole  
 Mar. 3 Elnor d. of Thomas Maheane  
 Mar. 11 Miles Pikrone

## 1638.

- April 21 Thomas Carryer  
 April 28 Ann d. of George & Sara Costin  
 May 26 Bridgett wife of Joh Parde  
 June 6 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Earls gayte  
 June 28 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stenens  
 July 9 Barbery d. of Lenord Burley  
 July 11 Mary d. of John & Jone Sharpe

|         |                                                                                            |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 26 | Thomas s. of Richard Dixson                                                                |
| July 23 | [sic] M <sup>rs</sup> Elizebeth Hochson                                                    |
| July 28 | William Arnold                                                                             |
| Aug. 13 | A woman, from Nottinge Barnes                                                              |
| Aug. 14 | Thomas Horse                                                                               |
| Aug. 15 | A brick makers boy which wrought in the Lord of Hollands worke                             |
| Aug. 16 | Robert Wayt, of Westminster [Interlineated]                                                |
| Aug. 15 | Else Hillyar                                                                               |
| Aug. 22 | Jone wife of John Sharpe                                                                   |
| Aug. 30 | The Lady Dorothy Fowler                                                                    |
| Aug. 30 | John Powell seruant to the Lady Fowler                                                     |
| Sep. 10 | Widdo Earls gayte                                                                          |
| Sep. 12 | Morris Foiskew                                                                             |
| Sep. 17 | Elizebeth d. of William & Mary Hinten, of the parish of Parshar in<br>the county of Woster |
| Sep. 20 | Ursula Beke                                                                                |
| Sep. 20 | George Charlwood s. of Catheren Chalmwood, widdo                                           |
| Oct. 4  | Elizebeth d. of Tho : & Barbera Shew                                                       |
| Oct. 10 | An d. of James [sic]                                                                       |
| Sep. 14 | [sic] Sarae d. of John Bush                                                                |
| Oct. 17 | Jone d. of Nickholas Haslet                                                                |
| Oct. 18 | John Costen [?]                                                                            |
| Oct. 27 | Ellin Roche                                                                                |
| Oct. 29 | Richard s. of John Flod                                                                    |
| Nov. 9  | Richard s. of Georg Costen                                                                 |
| Nov. 10 | John s. of Phillip Ricket                                                                  |
| Nov. 24 | John Burten                                                                                |
| Nov. 24 | Cattren d. of John Staer [or Staci]                                                        |
| Nov. 28 | Elizabeth d. of John Nixon                                                                 |
| Dec. 4  | Maysat Sadler                                                                              |
| Dec. 21 | John Hix                                                                                   |
| Jan. 2  | Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Edwards                                                            |
| Jan. 3  | Cattren Chalmwood                                                                          |
| Jan. 2  | Agar d. of John Proser                                                                     |
| Jan. 27 | Elin Phillips                                                                              |
| Feb. 5  | Thomas Kinsey                                                                              |
| Feb. 12 | Samuell Wallis, of the p'ish of St Lenords, Foster Lane, London                            |
| Feb. 16 | Mary d. of John & Margrett Nixon                                                           |
| Feb. 18 | Henry s. of Henry & Elin Wall                                                              |
| Mar. 5  | Dorothy d. of Isack & Elizebeth Damford                                                    |
| Mar. 5  | Gilbert Sumerscall                                                                         |
| Mar. 11 | Sara the wife of Nathaniell Earls gaite                                                    |
| Mar. 17 | John Tyreman                                                                               |
| Mar. 18 | John Marsh                                                                                 |
| Mar. 19 | Richard Smith                                                                              |

## 1639.

|          |                                                                                   |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 4  | John s. of Bassell Foster                                                         |
| April 12 | William s. of Richard Smith                                                       |
| April 15 | John s. of John & Catheren Hodges, of the p'ish of St Cattheren Colman,<br>London |
| April 29 | Sara wife of George Costin                                                        |
| May 7    | William s. of Michell Pitts                                                       |
| May 8    | Hanah d. of William & Isbell Roper                                                |
| May 9    | Richard Foster                                                                    |
| May 15   | Richard s. of Richard Arnot                                                       |
| May 21   | Mary Pitts                                                                        |

|      |    |                                                                                                     |
|------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| June | 2  | Elizebeth d. of William & Elizebeth Arnold                                                          |
| June | 3  | Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Ellis                                                                       |
| July | 2  | John s. of Robert & Amey Ilford                                                                     |
| July | 13 | James Mayell, of the p'ish of St Margretts, Westminster                                             |
| Aug. | 22 | Elizebeth Hobkins, of the p'ish of Lancelett in Walles                                              |
| Aug. | 28 | Luce wife of John Sharpe                                                                            |
| Sep. | 4  | Elizebeth d. of John & Ann Willis, of the p'ish of St Margrets,<br>Westminster                      |
| Oct. | 12 | M <sup>is</sup> Thinn                                                                               |
| Oct. | 14 | A stranger, at Tho : Hedgers                                                                        |
| Oct. | 17 | S <sup>r</sup> George Sircott, a Devenshere Knight                                                  |
| Oct. | 26 | Jeromy s. of Jerimy Proud                                                                           |
| Oct. | 31 | John Mohuen, Esq <sup>r</sup> , s. of the Right Honorable John, Lord Mohuen,<br>Barron of Ochampton |
| Nov. | 6  | John s. of John Westwood                                                                            |
| Nov. | 9  | A woman, from M <sup>is</sup> Sndgsbereys                                                           |
| Feb. | 21 | William s. of William & Elizebeth Millinton, of the p'ish of St Gilles,<br>Criplegate, London       |

## 1640.

|       |    |                                                                 |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar.  | 30 | Ann d. of George Brian, of the p'ish of St Clements Danes       |
| April | 10 | Susana d. of Henry & Mary Roane, of the p'ish of Edgworth       |
| April | 10 | Richard Jones                                                   |
| May   | 23 | Henry s. of Henry & Mary Saxsey                                 |
| June  | 6  | George Watts                                                    |
| June  | 16 | Elizebeth Child                                                 |
| June  | 23 | Barbera wife of Richard Etkins                                  |
| July  | 1  | Mary Batchelor                                                  |
| July  | 23 | John Coe                                                        |
| Aug.  | 7  | Marmeduke Jones                                                 |
| Aug.  | 20 | Morgan Jones                                                    |
| Aug.  | 26 | William Beare                                                   |
| Sep.  | 2  | Elizebeth d. of Arthur Williams                                 |
| Sep.  | 11 | Elizebeth Williams                                              |
| Sep.  | 11 | John Pigett                                                     |
| Sep.  | 12 | Nathaniell Williams                                             |
| Sep.  | 12 | M <sup>rs</sup> Benerley                                        |
| Sep.  | 13 | Doreas Harding                                                  |
| Sep.  | 21 | William s. of Isack Damford                                     |
| Sep.  | 22 | Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Farthing                        |
| Sep.  | 29 | John Adams                                                      |
| Oct.  | 4  | Jane Caryer                                                     |
| Oct.  | 9  | Tho : Chambers                                                  |
| Oct.  | 10 | A woman, at Northlands                                          |
| Oct.  | 21 | Henry s. of John Arnold                                         |
| Oct.  | 23 | Thomas Belwood                                                  |
| Oct.  | 26 | Margrett wife of William Within                                 |
| Nov.  | 18 | Leaon Jones                                                     |
| Nov.  | 18 | Mary d. of Thomas & Tomison Deane                               |
| Dec.  | 21 | Elizebeth d. of Robert & Amey Ilford                            |
| Dec.  | 24 | William Weeb                                                    |
| Dec.  | 25 | Amey wife of Robert Ilford                                      |
| Dec.  | 26 | John s. of John Sharpe                                          |
| Dec.  | 30 | Thomas Kirritt                                                  |
| Jan.  | 15 | George Harty, of the p'ish of Polett in the county of Sumersett |
| Jan.  | 19 | Margrett, a poore woman w <sup>ch</sup> dyed in the Cage        |
| Jan.  | 24 | Jane d. of Henry Buttler                                        |



- Feb. 1 Mary d. of Francis & Margrett Dyson  
 Feb. 28 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Sewell  
 Mar. 9 Judeth Freeman  
 Mar. 16 Francis Buttler, of the p'ish of St Margretts, Westminster  
 Mar. 17 Richard Addams  
 Mar. 4 [*sic*] Jone Rogers, widdo

## 1641.

- April 11 Richard s. of Richard & Amey Cooke  
 April 18 Richard Phillips  
 May 19 Thomas s. of Humfrey & Ann Godman  
 May 19 Elizebeth d. of John & Jone Sharpe  
 May 20 A poore woman which dyed at Richard Burtons  
 June 11 The Lady [*blank*] Marrow  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth Perrey  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Richard Bilson  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John & Catheren Roberow  
 Aug. 22 Catherenn wife of John Roberow  
 Aug. 29 M<sup>is</sup> Elizabeth Mewtes, mother to The Lady Thorowgood  
 Sep. 11 Edward Rance  
 Sep. 11 A poore woman which dyed at Mr Childs, at Earles Court  
 Sep. 11 A poor Eyrish man which dyed at Samnell Arnolds  
 Sep. 19 Symond Bowdle  
 Oct. 2 Anna d. of Phillip & Rebecca Colby  
 Oct. 9 A man of Henry Hedgers, whose name we could not knowe  
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Warren  
 Nov. 7 Mary d. of Henry & Mary Peacock  
 Nov. 21 John s. of John & Bridgett Prosser  
 Dec. 14 Mary Hawkins, a poore widdow and an almes woman, of this p'ish  
 Jan. 26 Micheall s. of Richard Bilson  
 Feb. 12 Sara d. of Jone Bowdle  
 Feb. 13 A poore child which dyed in the Cage  
 Feb. 14 Edward Coole  
 Feb. 15 Sibbell Austin  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Whitacars [*Interlineated*]  
 Feb. 16 Bartholomew Sharpe  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Whitacars [*See above*]  
 Feb. 26 A poore man which dyed in the Cage  
 John Francis, of the p'ish of St Margrets, Westminster, the last of  
 February  
 Mar. 7 Francis wife of Thomas Burley

## 1642.

- April 13 A poore woman w<sup>ch</sup> dyed in Hares barne  
 April 16 Daniell Sharpe  
 May 6 A childe of Thomas Goodiers  
 May 14 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Goodyer  
 May 16 William Danford, an old p'ishoner  
 May 17 William Hues a seruant to Mr Pymble  
 May 18 An infant, which was still borne, of Linnox wife of Henry Burton  
 May 21 An infante of William Hipsleyes, which was still borne  
 May 21 A poore child, which was borne in John Roberows barne  
 June 3 A drouer, which dyed at M<sup>rs</sup> Lottyes, at the Red Lyon  
 June 8 Charles s. of Thomas Farthinge, p'ish clerke  
 June 9 Grace the bastard of Alce Mayell  
 June 10 A piper, from Francis Dysons barne

|         |                                                                                                                                    |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 13 | John Frimlin seruant to the Lady Finch, of the p'ish of S <sup>t</sup> Margretts, Westminster                                      |
| July 14 | Margrett wife of Francis Dysou                                                                                                     |
| July 22 | Mary d. of William & Mary Wye, of the p'ish of S <sup>t</sup> Gilles in the feilds                                                 |
| July 25 | Richard Peacock                                                                                                                    |
| Aug. 20 | Henry Belle                                                                                                                        |
| Aug. 23 | The wife of Joseph Prety                                                                                                           |
| Sep. 15 | Wellen wife of George Griffin                                                                                                      |
| Sep. 16 | [blank] s. of M <sup>r</sup> [blank] Wells, brother to M <sup>r</sup> Williamson, of the p'ish of [blank] in the county of [blank] |
| Sep. 16 | [blank] d. of [blank] his wife, of the p'ish of [blank], Londou                                                                    |
| Sep. 25 | Thomas s. of John Doe                                                                                                              |
| Oct. 4  | Jane d. of John Doe                                                                                                                |
| Oct. 21 | William s. of John Howard                                                                                                          |
| Oct. 23 | William s. of James Bird                                                                                                           |
| Oct. 23 | George s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Vaux                                                                                            |
| Dec. 2  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Washington                                                                                               |
| Dec. 10 | Joseph s. of Joseph Prety, curat of this p'ish                                                                                     |
| Jan. 26 | Tho: Bignold                                                                                                                       |
| Feb. 12 | The widdow Philips                                                                                                                 |
| Mar. 1  | Sara d. of John Sell                                                                                                               |
| Mar. 17 | John s. of John Widgesdell                                                                                                         |

## 1643.

|          |                                                                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 3  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Hodges, vicar of this p'ish |
| April 9  | M <sup>r</sup> Doctor Gardiner                                                      |
| April 15 | John Whitacars                                                                      |
| April 17 | Henry Griffen                                                                       |
| April 27 | A yonge gentlewoman, from M <sup>r</sup> Hills house                                |
| June 29  | Euan s. of Euan Williams                                                            |
| July 12  | George Costin                                                                       |
| Oct. 25  | Lancelott Lea                                                                       |
| Oct. 26  | Judeth Foxhall                                                                      |
| Nov. 3   | Edward s. of Edward Smith                                                           |
| Nov. 9   | William Kirton                                                                      |
| Dec. 29  | Tho: Wilson                                                                         |
| Dec. 29  | Margrett d. of Edw: Smith                                                           |
| Jan. 14  | A seruant mayde & a child of Edward Smiths                                          |
| Jan. 15  | Mary Damford                                                                        |

## 1644.

|         |                                                                          |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 17  | James s. of Robert Harwood                                               |
| May 20  | Mary d. of James Beneing                                                 |
| May 23  | Mary d. of William & Anuah Baldwin                                       |
| May 24  | James s. of Robert Harwood                                               |
| June 27 | M <sup>r</sup> William Roberts                                           |
| July 14 | Richard, M <sup>r</sup> Hodges man                                       |
| July 15 | Richard s. of W <sup>m</sup> Freeman                                     |
| Aug. 3  | Elissabeathe Sell d. to John & An Sill                                   |
| July 26 | Thomas Farthiu [ <i>This and next two entries marked with asterisk</i> ] |
| Aug. 12 | Elissabeathe Farthing d. to Thomas & Elissabeathe Farthin                |
| Aug. 18 | An d. to Thomas & Elissabeathe Farthin                                   |
| Sep. 29 | The Lady Blacke wife of S <sup>r</sup> William Black                     |
| Sep. 30 | Frances d. of Robert & Ales Harwood                                      |
| Sep. 31 | [ <i>sic</i> ] An wife of Roger Pimbell                                  |
| Sep. 22 | Houmfray Jackson [ <i>Asterisk</i> ]                                     |

- Sep. 28 Heaster d. of Nickholes & Ales Jackson [*Asterisk*]  
 Sep. 30 A mayde of goodman Jacksons, hur name Mary [*blank*] [*Asterisk*]  
 Sep. 24 Elissabeathe wife of William Hill [*Asterisk*]  
 Oct. 2 Hanna d. of Robert & Mary Hedger [*Asterisk*]  
 Sep. 29 Margitt d. of John & Margitt Nickson  
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Martin & Mary Reavell [*Asterisk*]  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Adams  
 Sep. 25 Gillian Snape, a poor woman, deead in a barne  
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of Richard & Frances Rance  
 Oct. 20 Frances wife of Richard Rance  
 Aug. 31 Elissabeath wife of Thomas Smithe [*Asterisk*]  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Thomas & Elissabeathe Smithe [*Asterisk*]  
 Nov. 10 Ellin Fleacher, widdow  
 Dec. 31 Jeremy Burrowes, out of Wesminster parrishe  
 Jan. 11 John s. of Henry & Dorroty Jones  
 Jan. 18 Frances d. of Barnard Fountayne  
 Feb. 14 Cathren Campe  
 Mar. 12 Robertt Thaer  
 Mar. 19 Dinath Deane  
 Mar. 20 Elissabeathe d. of Thomas & Elissabeath Smithe

## 1645.

- April 5 Mary Smithe, a stranger, wife of Joseph Smithe  
 April 28 Mr Charles Rich s. of Henry Rich, Earle of Holland, & Esebella his wife  
 May 12 A Crisom of Robert Elfard  
 May 14 Freeman Mabaucke  
 May 8 [*sic*] A Crisom of Thomas Ellis  
 May 18 Robert s. of Mathaw & Martha Child  
 May 12 Robertt s. of Robert & Ales Elfartt  
 June 9 Petter s. of Richard & An Burton  
 June 30 Georg s. of Edward Buttler  
 Aug. 8 Sara d. of John & Ann Sell  
 Aug. 12 William Michell  
 Sep. 5 A still borne child of Currenall Underwood  
 Sep. 11 Saray d. of Isacke & Elissabeathe Donfard  
 Sep. 20 Mr Roger Pimble  
 Sep. 29 John s. of Richard & Joyce Osborne  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Thomas & Mary Charlwood  
 Oct. 6 Eadeath wife of Thomas Phillpoott  
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of Richard Dixson  
 Oct. 15 Jone Jackson  
 Nov. 10 Elissabeathe d. of Richard Dixson  
 Nov. 14 Sara d. of Richard Rance  
 Jan. 8 Rebackea d. of John & Rebeackea Fichwaters  
 Feb. 11 [*sic*] John s. of James & Jane Bening  
 Jan. 20 Ann Joyce  
 Feb. 4 A still borne child of Georg Harresons  
 Feb. 20 Thomas Jones  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Philpoott  
 Mar. 13 George Coolle  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Chettington

## 1646.

- April 9 Ellener d. of William & Mary Hill  
 April 10 Christian Lane  
 May 16 Jonne Fige

|         |                                                                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 22  | Cattrene Blacke                                                                         |
| June 25 | Margitt Randall                                                                         |
| June 26 | Robert Brian, of Beckamsfeild                                                           |
| June 21 | Anne Headger                                                                            |
| June 17 | John Pearson                                                                            |
| July 20 | Frances Francklin                                                                       |
| July 30 | John Brassett                                                                           |
| Sep. 4  | Chrisstopher Iminton [ <i>or</i> Juinton]                                               |
| Sep. 17 | Elissabeath Arthur & Antony Arthur hur sonn, was hanged for murther<br>and buried heare |
| Nov. 4  | Francis Dison, brouding [ <i>sic</i> ] hur selfe in Brompton pond, was buried           |
| Nov. 6  | A boye that died in the Whitt yard stabell, whose name was not<br>knowne                |
| Nov. 21 | M <sup>rs</sup> Alicia Harlow, one that lived in Kent, out of the Lord Camdens<br>house |
| Dec. 7  | Edward Angell                                                                           |
| Dec. 19 | Anna Simones                                                                            |
| Dec. 23 | William Tomplins [ <i>sic</i> ]                                                         |
| Dec. 24 | Richard Ellis                                                                           |
| Jan. 2  | Frances Colby                                                                           |
| Jan. 28 | John Widgdalle                                                                          |
| Feb. 14 | Henry Dier                                                                              |
| Feb. 20 | Mary Seywell                                                                            |
| Feb. 26 | Henry Bayverley                                                                         |
| Mar. 12 | Eelasabeth Colby                                                                        |

## 1647.

|         |                                                               |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 14  | James Fenell                                                  |
| June 12 | Thomas Madacxe                                                |
| June 27 | Thomas Davis                                                  |
| July 14 | Johanna Miles                                                 |
| July 22 | M <sup>r</sup> John Burgin sun to S <sup>r</sup> Roger Burgin |
| Aug. 19 | M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Maye                                  |
| Aug. 25 | Jone Asstin                                                   |
| Sep. 6  | John Monnay, of Knightbridg                                   |
| Sep. 9  | Alles Jackson                                                 |
| Sep. 26 | Henry Arnoll                                                  |
| Oct. 4  | William Davis                                                 |
| Oct. 28 | Jane Savidge [ <i>Marked with asterisk</i> ]                  |
| Nov. 8  | Richard Sanders [ <i>Asterisk</i> ]                           |
| Nov. 12 | Edward Sell                                                   |
| Nov. 30 | Mabell Dooe                                                   |
| Dec. 9  | Hester Perks                                                  |
| Dec. 13 | Richard Cotterill                                             |
| Dec. 20 | Thomas Horsman                                                |
| Jan. 3  | Frances Gregerry                                              |
| Feb. 24 | Henry Trotter, gent', a child from M <sup>r</sup> Charlwoods  |
| Feb. 26 | Hesster Barker                                                |
| Mar. 6  | Ruthe Fry                                                     |
| Mar. 13 | Sary Foster                                                   |

## 1648.

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| Mar. 30  | Liddia Mayo     |
| Mar. 30  | William Sharpe  |
| April 4  | Ales Elis       |
| April 16 | Edward Mathewes |

April 20 M<sup>r</sup> William Allin, genttelman, one of Linckons Inn, kinsman to S<sup>r</sup> John  
                   Thorogood  
 April 14 [*sic*] Elissabeathe Ossler  
 May 17 Lawrance Peacock  
 June 10 Barbera Hodges  
 July 3 James Askew  
 July 22 John Fewwaters  
 July 24 Isbell Roper  
 July 25 Ann Burten  
 Aug. 5 Charles Sheffild  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Burten  
 Aug. 26 Elissabeathe Snow  
 Sep. 10 Rosse Easte  
 Oct. 12 Charles Ellis  
 Oct. 16 A poore man, out of M<sup>r</sup> Beverlys barne, his name not knowne  
 Nov. 5 Jone Hurlstone  
 Nov. 10 A poor man, died in the Cage, his name not knowne  
 Dec. 16 Hew Par  
 Dec. 21 A Leafsttenant, was shott by William Parr, his name not knowne  
 Dec. 20 [*sic*] Elissabeath Smithe  
 Dec. 23 Thomas Artor  
 Dec. 22 Mary Harrod  
 Jan. 7 Hanna Tomlins  
 Jan. 20 Houmfray Goodman  
 Jan. 23 Thomas Whalle  
 Jan. 29 John Prockter  
 Feb. 1 Margere Hare  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Fodin  
 Feb. 7 Henry Hillman  
 Feb. 15 John Gibson  
 Mar. 2 Robert Philpott  
 Mar. 10 Henry Riche, Earle of Holland  
 Mar. 16 Mary Jones  
 Mar. 16 Ann Lacy  
 Mar. 15 Elissabeath Williams  
 Mar. 13 William Wakefeild  
 Mar. 17 John Gregerry  
 Mar. 15 Clement Snoucks

## 1649.

April 2 Thomas Lawrance  
 April 3 Edmund Hodges  
 April 12 Joseph Coxs, son to Dockter Coxs  
 April 13 Ruth Arnold  
 April 21 Thomas Rance  
 May 2 Georg Ruchinson  
 May 2 [*blank*] Pearsson  
 April 28 Jone Raman  
 May 22 Mary Ardin  
 May 26 Grace Doo  
 May 28 William Arnold, a stranger  
 June 30 John Sewell, a poore man  
 July 14 Jane Michill  
 July 28 Mary Harwood  
 July 28 Robert Hedger  
 Aug. 13 John Evenes  
 Aug. 13 S<sup>r</sup> William Lister



Aug. 16 Henry Peacock  
 Aug. 23 Mary Hill  
 Aug. 22 Jacob Reanoles  
 Aug. 26 William Richardson  
 Sep. 3 Robert Carpenter  
 Sep. 8 Elissabeathe Walle  
 Sep. 9 Amy, a poor woman, from William Baldins  
 Sep. 16 John Patteson  
 Sep. 24 Mary Bonner  
 Sep. 30 John Morgan  
 Sep. 29 Ann d. to Mager gennerall Lambeart  
 Sep. 29 Ann Dunford  
 Oct. 1 Elissabeathe Rowberry  
 Oct. 3 Grace Slade  
 Oct. 3 A poore child, was layd in the parrish, his name not kuow'  
 Oct. 13 Margit Nixson  
 Oct. 16 Jone Slade  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Astin  
 Oct. 19 Sara Clarke  
 Oct. 21 Ann Lee  
 Oct. 29 Peter Sewell  
 Oct. 29 Richard Wittin  
 Oct. 30 Peter Sell  
 Nov. 7 Ann Slade  
 Oct. 21 [*sic*] Charls Burd  
 Nov. 10 A still born child of Sr William Darsey  
 Nov. 18 John Scotsher the Lady Spensars man  
 Nov. 21 Elissabeathe Seveares  
 Nov. 24 William Baldin  
 Nov. 28 John Severs  
 Dec. 12 Elissabeathe Severs  
 Feb. 26 Liddia Lewis  
 Mar. 13 Jone Robrera  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Dallwin  
 Mar. 16 Mary Arman

## 1650.

April 9 Richard Kouck  
 April 15 Robert Roberrow  
 April 27 Mr Samwell Frances  
 May 10 Elissabeathe Nutt  
 June 6 Christofer Davis  
 May 12 Jane Fowler, of Wessminster  
 June 16 Robert, a poor man from, Robert Sewells  
 July 3 Currenall Venn  
 July 16 Rice Vathan Vahan  
 July 19 Thomas Nutt  
 July 27 Ann Freeman  
 Aug. 1 Elissabeathe Williams  
 Aug. 3 Ann Child  
 Sep. 5 Charles Coxs  
 Sep. 7 Rebecca Austin  
 Sep. 17 Linis Burten  
 Oct. 10 Mr Henry Prockter  
 Oct. 23 Betterris Dodsworthe  
 Nov. 18 Ann Sallop  
 Nov. 22 Judeath Francklin

Dec. 13 Elissabeath Austin  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Smithe  
 Jan. 18 Sarath Perkes  
 Feb. 5 Elissabeathe Vawhan  
 Feb. 10 Mary Cockin  
 Feb. 28 John Gregerry

## 1651.

April 9 William Baldin  
 April 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Blacke  
 May 7 Mary Baldin  
 May 17 Barnord Sell  
 May 18 Mary Tapster  
 May 19 Cathren Wansell  
 June 13 Elissabeathe Clarke  
 June 18 Frances Hodges  
 June 21 Margett Hardecar  
 June 30 Elissabeathe Lee  
 July 1 William Cockkin  
 July 13 John Sadlar  
 July 15 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Langley  
 Aug. 8 Richard Ransum  
 Aug. 1 Harbard Boules  
 Aug. 11 Martha Child  
 Aug. 10 Samwell Hunt  
 Aug. 26 Catthren Harrison  
 Sep. 7 Usserley Freeman  
 Sep. 6 Nickholis Jackson  
 Sep. 4 A stilborne child of M<sup>r</sup> John Arnoll  
 Sep. 13 Henry Wallop  
 Oct. 7 Ambrose Rose  
 Oct. 28 A still born child of Edward Barsmors  
 Nov. 3 Henry Hoddeway  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Ellis  
 Nov. 16 Margerey Sammon  
 Dec. 5 Ann Hargraue  
 Jan. 12 Charles Lee  
 Feb. 1 Morris Davis  
 Feb. 4 Ann Hargrave  
 Mar. 18 Ann Bull

## 1652.

April 1 Dawrity Harrod  
 April 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Muddeford  
 April 24 John Price  
 April 21 Elissathe Harris  
 April 8 Robert Burbidg  
 May 1 Isaiaek Dampford  
 April 6 Susan Huchins  
 May 21 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 May 20 Brigit Widgsdall  
 June 6 Richard Nixson  
 June 6 [blank] Burd  
 June 10 John Roberds  
 July 2 Ann Sell  
 May 9 [sic] Henry Staples

|         |                                 |
|---------|---------------------------------|
| May 16  | Daniell Bushe                   |
| May 22  | Edward Goodman                  |
| July 28 | M <sup>r</sup> Samwell Coxs     |
| Aug. 6  | Robert Sewell                   |
| Aug. 15 | William Hare                    |
| Aug. 21 | Thomas Cockin                   |
| Aug. 27 | Robert Reade                    |
| Aug. 28 | Elissabeathe Gregerry           |
| Aug. 28 | William Lee                     |
| Aug. 31 | Richard Undrill                 |
| Sep. 3  | John Hedger                     |
| Sep. 5  | Amos Frances                    |
| Sep. 16 | Elissabeathe Gill               |
| Sep. 11 | John Brassett                   |
| Sep. 18 | Margett Williams                |
| Sep. 30 | Susans Osborne                  |
| Oct. 5  | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Meathell   |
| Oct. 19 | Henry Moone                     |
| Oct. 15 | M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wornor     |
| Nov. 26 | Jone Disone                     |
| Jan. 3  | Richard Kempe                   |
| Jan. 5  | Sibbilla Reade                  |
| Jan. 10 | Elissabeath Shade               |
| Feb. 6  | Robertt Watson                  |
| Mar. 3  | Edward Ilford                   |
| Mar. 10 | M <sup>r</sup> William Meathell |
| Mar. 15 | John Hubard                     |
| Mar. 21 | Mabell Chillinworthe            |

## 1653.

|          |                                 |
|----------|---------------------------------|
| Mar. 25  | Sara Hobson                     |
| April 12 | Alles Hill                      |
| April 21 | Joseph Wilson                   |
| April 27 | M <sup>r</sup> Charls Riche     |
| May 2    | Margitt Temple                  |
| May 9    | George Stocker                  |
| May 9    | Hugh Jones                      |
| May 21   | Thimmithy Dodsworthe            |
| May 10   | The Earle of Warrick sons child |
| June 2   | Mary Peacocke                   |
| June 20  | John Gates                      |
| July 4   | John Haddack                    |
| July 2   | The Lady Spenscer               |
| Aug. 5   | M <sup>r</sup> Henry Dawson     |
| Aug. 15  | Jane Nixon                      |
| Aug. 19  | Mickhill Pits                   |
| Aug. 20  | Mary Cheese                     |
| Aug. 21  | Robert Harmon                   |

[*The last entry in vol. ii. of MS.*]

Burials of all parsons buried according to an Act of Parliament  
begininge the 30<sup>th</sup> daye of September, 1653.

|         |                                                                                                                                           |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oct. 5  | John Sley a sarvant of M <sup>rs</sup> Latteys, at the Bull in Wesminster parishe                                                         |
| Oct. 16 | Richard s. of John & Jane Nickson, from Notinghill                                                                                        |
| Oct. 21 | M <sup>r</sup> Cornelious s. of M <sup>r</sup> Cornelious Holland, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Sebella his wife,<br>from the Countis of Hollands |

- Nov. 6 Ann wife of James Bierd, from Notting Hill  
 Nov. 9 Mr Godfrey s. of Mr William Bassevill & Mary his wife, of St Martins  
     in the Feilds, buried from Mr Wilcoxs house  
 Nov. 12 Rebeckea wife of Mr Phillip Colby, from his house in the towne  
 Dec. 28 William s. of Richard & Jeane Arnold, from West towne  
 Jan. 12 Mr Briand s. of Mr Henry Stapleton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from the Lady Foullers  
     house, at West towne  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Thomas & Frances Bachiller, from Edward Smithes house, at  
     Brompton  
 Feb. 9 A stilborne child of Richard Brockard, from Noting barns  
 Feb. 23 William s. of William Basevill, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, from St Martins  
     in the Feelds  
 Mar. 21 Charls s. of St Sackfeild Crow, from John Sharps in the towne

## 1654.

- April 2 Ancker s. of Water Wood, from Knightsbridge  
 April 15 Francis s. of William Bosseville, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, from St Martins  
     in the Feelds  
 April 23 Vinnefrut d. of John & Bridget Widsdale, from Brumpton  
 April 24 Ales d. of Francis & Elissabethe Tucker, from Mr Doos house  
 May 4 Hugh s. of Richard & Elissabethe Milton, from Brumpton  
 May 6 William s. of John & Ales Hatten, from the towne  
 May 22 Thomas Hihorne, from Henry Walls house  
 June 22 Frances d. of Clifford Clifton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Frances his wife  
 June 27 Elissabethe d. of Mr Thomas Founttane  
 July 1 Rebeckea d. of Mr Samuell Turberville  
 July 16 Ales Welfare, Noting barnes  
 Aug. 3 Robert s. of Francis Gregerry  
 Aug. 9 Mary d. of William & Vennefrut Scoott  
 Aug. 16 George s. of George Shade, from Brumpton  
 Aug. 15 Edward s. of Robert [*blank*], from the Gravelpits  
 Aug. 22 Debbora d. of John Huchins, from Brumpton  
 Sep. 11 Ann Carpenter, from Mr Lacyes house  
 Sep. 14 Mary Squire, from the Countis of Hollands garden house  
 Sep. 20 Sarah Clarke, from Captain Stones house  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Shurgall, from Richard Osborns house, at the Gravigpits  
 Oct. 12 Rosse Arland, from Mr Worlowes house, in the towne  
 Nov. 7 Richard Prier, from Brumpton  
 Nov. 13 Jeane Bening, from Notinghill  
 Nov. 20 Armill Showill, from Brumpton  
 Jan. 1 A stilborne child of John Hardens, from Little Chelsey  
 Jan. 5 An Wilson, from the widdo Numans house  
 Jan. 16 Mrs Joanna Venn, from Brumpton  
 Jan. 16 Darkis Barker, from William Coxes, Eris Court  
 Jan. 18 Fayth Macon, other ways cald Greene  
 Jan. 29 A stilborn child of Richard Lewis  
 Mar. 18 Easter East, out of the White Hart yard  
 Mar. 24 Ellenor d. of George Slade

## 1655.

- April 4 Jone Powill, from the towne  
 April 10 Edward Bostock, from the Lady Hollands  
 April 22 Collins [*sic*], other wise called Skott, from the Gravelpits  
 April 23 Jone Foster, from the Gravigpits  
 April 26 Robert Ward, gent', sarvant to the Countis of Holland  
 May 3 Elissabeth Franeklin, from Brumpton

May 4 William Mayo, in the towne, from the Bell  
 May 4 Steeuen Gooddier, from the Gravlilpits  
 May 9 Henry Bayle, from the Gore  
 May 15 Ann Wilson, from the Parsonage yard  
 May 17 Rachell Blaste, from M<sup>rs</sup> Latties house, in Wesminster parish  
 May 26 Eliexander Kence, from John Boules house  
 May 30 Francis Gotobed, from the towne  
 June 2 M<sup>r</sup> William Grindall, from the Lady Finches house  
 July 12 Daniell Freeman, from Little Cheley  
 July 13 Sarah Bird, from Noting Hill  
 July 17 Ann Freeman, from Little Cheley  
 July 26 Liddia Arnold, from Northlands  
 Sep. 1 Esabella Rich, Doweger Countis of Holland, from Kensington House  
 Sep. 4 Elissabeth Pecoock, from the Gravill Pitts  
 Sep. 7 Adam Milton, from Brompton  
 Sep. 12 Dority Sandars, from Sand end, in Fulham parish  
 Sep. 14 Margere Balling  
 Sep. 23 Susands Brewer, from George Shades house  
 Sep. 25 Elilssabeth Godman, from the towne  
 Oct. 8 Roger Burges, from the Whithart, in Wesminster parish  
 Oct. 11 Francis Sharp, in the towne  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Floyd, from M<sup>r</sup> Childe, at Erls Court  
 Oct. 19 A stilborne childe of John Pearsevals  
 Nov. 3 Charls s. of Francis Burgis, from Brompton  
 Nov. 10 George s. of George Dickenson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from the towne  
 Nov. 13 Francis Wood, from Knights bridge  
 Nov. 15 James s. of Rafe Ivers, from the Gravlilpits  
 Nov. 29 Richard Harding, from Little Cheeley  
 Nov. 31 A poore woman, from M<sup>r</sup> Disen barne  
 Jan. 3 John s. of Francis Gregerry, from the towne  
 Jan. 4 Jone d. of John Gregery, from the towne  
 Jan. 5 Martha Wood, from Knightsbridg  
 Feb. 6 Elissabeth Pilson, from the Almes house, at Brompton  
 Feb. 7 Cattthren d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hobson, from Little Chilcy  
 Feb. 9 John Burges, from Brompton  
 Feb. 10 Susance [*blank*], from Richard Burtons house  
 Feb. 14 A stile borne child of Thomas Rowberes, at the Gore  
 Feb. 22 Ales Fesey, from the towne, from John Hattens house  
 Feb. 27 John Wood, from Knights bridge  
 Mar. 15 John Robery, from Brompton

## 1656.

Mar. 29 Henry Roberts, from William Fins house  
 Mar. 31 Ann Williams, from M<sup>rs</sup> Hayes house  
 Mar. 31 Juliana d. of George Shade  
 April 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elissabeth Eaveratt, from the Countis of Holland house  
 April 7 Josua Pordage, from the Parsonage house  
 April 7 Nathaniel Earls gate, from Earls Court  
 April 4 [*sic*] Johanna Roberts, from the towne  
 April 17 Jobe s. of Anthony Wells, from the towne  
 April 18 Elissabeth Wright, a poore mayd, from M<sup>r</sup> Colbys barne  
 April 21 Elissabeth Tucker, from M<sup>r</sup> Doos house  
 April 22 The Lady Elissabeath Riche d. to the Right Ho<sup>rb</sup>l Robert Rich, Earle of  
     Holland, & the Lady Elissabeath his wife  
 May 2 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Thorney, from the towne  
 May 11 Ellen Walle, from the towne  
 June 10 Elissabeth Sandall, from Brompton



- June 10 William s. of John Sell, from Brompton  
 June 20 Edward Blande, from the Gravltpits  
 June 30 Sarah d. of Jobe Nutt, from the towne  
 July 10 Elissabeth d. of Peter Brand, from Brompton  
 July 17 Dawrity d. of Robert & Alce Ilford, from Paddington par<sup>sh</sup>  
 July 21 Joseph Tow, from Robert Ruberows house, Chiley heath  
 July 21 Henry s. of Henry Thorney, marchent, from London  
 July 26 An d. of John Hatten, from Goodman Deanes house  
 July 26 A poore woman, died at the Gravill pits, hur name not knowne  
 Aug. 14 James Sheppard, from Kenselgreene  
 Aug. 14 A stilborne child of John Mountayns, from the Earl of Hollands  
 Aug. 15 Samuell [*blank*], a parish child, from John Bussches house, in the towne  
 Aug. 21 William Saweyer, from Briand Clarks house, in the towne  
 Aug. 21 William s. of Thomas Mayo, from the towne  
 Sep. 1 John s. of Gilbert Gaynes, from Brompton  
 Sep. 4 William s. of William Hare, from Brompton  
 Sep. 7 Robert s. of William & An Freeman, from Little Cheley  
 Sep. 19 A child of John Persevals, from the Lord Cambdens house  
 Sep. 22 Ellener White, from the Parsonage house  
 Sep. 26 Frances Hardicare, from the towne  
 Oct. 7 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Turberville, from the towne  
 Oct. 6 [*sic*] John s. of M<sup>r</sup> James Floyd, from Coolehearne  
 Oct. 11 Elissabeth Burton, from Cheley heath, in Cheley parish  
 Oct. 13 John Salsbury, from Brumpton  
 Oct. 17 Jane Clarge, a poor woman, from the Lady Finches barne  
 Oct. 20 Mary Slade, from the towne  
 Oct. 25 Loer Saywell, from Little Cheley, wife to Petter Seawell  
 Nov. 4 Joanna Clarke, from the Gravltpits, from M<sup>r</sup> Hills house  
 Nov. 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Floyd, Coolbearne house, from M<sup>r</sup> Arnolds house  
 Nov. 9 Daniell s. of John Arden, from Brompton  
 Nov. 12 Jarvis s. of Cliffar Clifton, gent., from the Laday Finches house  
 Dec. 9 Ellen d. of Henry Asill, from the Gravltpits  
 Dec. 13 Samuell s. of Mickhil Marlow, from the Gravltpits  
 Dec. 16 Ellen<sup>r</sup> wife of Thomas Sutton, from the towne  
 Dec. 15 [*sic*] Mary Heretage, from Richard Gils house, at the Gravltpits  
 Dec. 17 George Price, from the towne, from Richard Hardacars house  
 Jan. 11 Samuell s. of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuell Turberville, from the towne  
 Jan. 23 Mary Godder, from John Buses house at the Gravltpits  
 Jan. 21 M<sup>rs</sup> Edey Haughton, from Little Cheley, from M<sup>r</sup> Haughtons house  
 Jan. 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Obediance Haughton, from Little Cheley  
 Jan. 29 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Samwell Turberville, from his house  
 Feb. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Sweete, from M<sup>r</sup> Eyres house  
 Feb. 11 Elissabeth d. of Francis Gregory, from the towne  
 Feb. 14 Ann Earls gate, from Erlse Court  
 Feb. 23 Ann Deane, from the towne  
 Mar. 14 Honmpray Blackborne, from Thomas Snttons house, in the towne  
 Mar. 20 Mary Huper, from M<sup>rs</sup> Meathels almes houses

## 1657.

- April 3 Edward Lee, from Brompton  
 April 8 A pore child, from M<sup>r</sup> Disons barne  
 April 10 The Laday Esabella Thin, from Queene Street  
 April 15 Josiath Clayfeild, from the towne  
 April 18 Ann Francis, from the Kings Gore, in Westminster parish  
 April 20 Tho. Earle, a pore child, from M<sup>r</sup> Disons barne  
 April 21 John Hill, from the Gravltpits

|          |                                                                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 28 | Rebeckca Croxson, from George Slades house                                          |
| May 1    | John Sharp, from the towne                                                          |
| May 20   | Margret Sharpe, from the widdow Clayfeelds house, in the towne                      |
| May 21   | A stille borne child of Robert Rowberies, at Chelsey heath                          |
| May 31   | Margeret Sell, from Brompton, from her fathers John Sels house                      |
| June 10  | Ann Skiggs, from the Red Lion, were killed by misfourtune by a fall<br>from a horse |
| July 8   | Phillipa d. of Anthony Wels, from the towne                                         |
| July 8   | A yong child that were taken out of M <sup>r</sup> Finches mote deade               |
| July 19  | William s. of William Rouberey, from Brompton                                       |
| July 23  | Elissabeth Wood, from Westminster                                                   |
| July 30  | Thomas s. of William Nash, from the towne                                           |
| Aug. 7   | Elissabeth Chatterton, from the Countis of Mulgraues house                          |
| Aug. 9   | Thomas Cole, a poore man that died in the rode by William Hares<br>house            |
| Aug. 10  | Jane Blackborne, from William Nashes house, in the towne                            |
| Aug. 11  | M <sup>r</sup> John Lapthorne, from Sergeant Maynors house, at Brompton             |
| Aug. 14  | Rebeckca Undrill, from the Gravilpits                                               |
| Aug. 15  | Alice wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Doo, from the towne                               |
| Aug. 19  | A poore man that died in the eage, his [name] was John Stilman                      |
| Aug. 23  | Kethren Cove, from the Countis of Mulgraues house                                   |
| Aug. 24  | Walter Dodson, from M <sup>r</sup> Drews house                                      |
| Aug. 27  | Nicholis Hide, from the Pasnich yard                                                |
| Aug. 28  | Thomas Williams, from Notingbarnes                                                  |
| Sep. 11  | Samuell s. of John Bowles, from the towne                                           |
| Sep. 18  | Thomas s. of William Freeman, from Little Cheley                                    |
| Sep. 21  | William Addams, from Earlse Court                                                   |
| Sep. 25  | Henry Gaynes, from Brompton                                                         |
| Oct. 4   | Mary Latte, at the Bull, in Westminster parrish                                     |
| Oct. 10  | John Dison, from Brompton                                                           |
| Oct. 17  | Elizabeth Ball, from M <sup>r</sup> Arnowle, from Northlands                        |
| Oct. 17  | Houmphry Pinon, from Little Cheley                                                  |
| Oct. 17  | Ann Willis, from the Gravilpits                                                     |
| Oct. 18  | Elizabeth Clarke, from towne                                                        |
| Nov. 10  | Jone Slade, from the towne                                                          |
| Nov. 14  | Morgin Glin, gent., from North end, Fullam side                                     |
| Nov. 20  | Mary Luis, from Brompton                                                            |
| Nov. 28  | Joyce Ossborne, from the Gravillpits                                                |
| Dec. 8   | Humfree Bush, from the Gravillpits                                                  |
| Dec. 9   | Hanna Helyer, from Nigbrige                                                         |
| Dec. 18  | John Hill, from the Whitharte, in Wesmister                                         |
| Dec. 25  | Elizabeth Bush, from the Gorre                                                      |
| Dec. 26  | Thomas Turbee, from the smiths, in Wesmister                                        |
| Dec. 29  | Francis Dickisson, from the towne                                                   |
| Jan. 11  | Myell Nicks, from the towne                                                         |
| Jan. 17  | Thomas Reges, from the towne                                                        |
| Feb. 4   | Jane Male, from the Parke, Wesmister parrish                                        |
| Mar. 5   | Edward Farry, from S <sup>r</sup> John Thorowgood                                   |
| Mar. 5   | Francis Gotobed, from the towne                                                     |
| Mar. 15  | George Brand, from Bromton                                                          |

## 1658.

|          |                                                                        |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mar. 28  | Daniell Brand, from the Gore                                           |
| Mar. 31  | Isaace Deane, from the towne                                           |
| April 6  | John Grifen, from Bromton                                              |
| April 15 | Jone Musket, from the towne                                            |
| April 15 | A made that was drowed [ <i>sic</i> ], in M <sup>r</sup> Childs ground |

- [*In margin*] John Sams s. of John Sams, lately of the parish of Faiths, London, deceased, was buried in the said parish Shurch [*sic*] of Faiths, April 23, 1658
- May 3 William More, from Daniell Sewell barne, at Bromton  
 May 6 Elissabeth Cockin d. of Mr William Cocken, from Ostenfriers, London  
 May 18 Christian d. of Francis & Mary Mould, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Wrights  
 May 21 Easter, a poor child, from Mr Disons barne  
 June 3 Margery Tompson, from Mr Daniell Seywels barne  
 June 4 Robert Hudson, from the Grailpits  
 June 16 Mr<sup>s</sup> Jeane Wilcox, from the Grailpits  
 June 17 Charrity Hare, from Brumpton  
 June 20 Sarah Darker, from the towne  
 June 23 Hugh Numan, a poore man, from Daniell Seywels barne, Brumpton  
 July 16 A still borne child of Coll' Twissiltons  
 July 24 A poore man, from Thomas Peacocks barne  
 July 29 William Royston, from Mr Edwards house, in the towne  
 Aug. 1 Ould John Vyould, from the Gore  
 Aug. 3 James Askew, from the Lord Secetory house  
 Aug. 18 Mary Angell, out of Wesminster parish  
 Aug. 19 Henry Osborne, from the Gravill pits  
 Aug. 20 Ould William Reay, from Mr Seawells, at Brompton  
 Aug. 28 Richard Woodfen, from Thomas Frincklins barne  
 Aug. 29 Thomas Harris, from the Earle of Hollands house  
 Sep. 1 Ellen Jones, from Thomas Peacocks  
 Sep. 3 The Laday Diana Rich, from the Earle of Hollands  
 Sep. 10 Mary d. of John Kerton, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Rights house  
 Sep. 12 Mr<sup>s</sup> Elissabeth d. of Mr Richard Topping, from the Earle of Hollonds house  
 Sep. 23 Jane d. of Robert Ilford, from the Grailpits  
 Sep. 30 John s. of Mr Thomas Henshaw, from his house, West towne  
 Oct. 12 John s. of John Hill, from the White Hart, in Westminster parish  
 Oct. 13 Mary wife to Magnus Hill, from the towne  
 Oct. 28 Richard Dixson, from the Gravillpits  
 Nov. 5 Samuell Parry, from the Laday Finches house, he being a sarvent of Mr Cliftons, Westminster parish  
 Nov. 12 Roger, a poore [*sic*], from the cage  
 Dec. 10 Mary Smith, from the towne, wife to Richard Smith  
 Jan. 20 George s. of Thomas Rowberey  
 Feb. 1 Mr Aron Mico, from London  
 Feb. 16 Henry Parsons, from Knights bridge  
 Feb. 17 Edward Robinson, from Earles Court  
 Feb. 20 Francis Gregory, from the Gravillpits  
 Feb. 26 John Davis, from Hamersmith  
 Mar. 11 Elissabeth d. of Goodman Munck, of Little Cheley

## 1659.

- April 3 William Gouldwyer, from the Gore, from John Slads house  
 April 5 Josias s. of John Squire, from Brompton  
 April 21 Elissabeth Whittington, from the Earl of Hollands house  
 April 22 The Right Ho<sup>bl</sup> Henry Rich, Lord Vicunt Kensington, from his house in Kensington  
 April 24 John Hihorne, from Knightsbridge  
 April 27 Mr Thomas Meavtis, from Sr John Thorowgoods house  
 May 12 Jone Musket, from the Gore  
 May 17 Kattren Pope  
 June 2 Ould widdo Rowbery, from John Hattons house  
 June 14 Mary Capell, from the Gore

June 16 Samuell Tinger, from George Sheds house, Brumpton  
 June 16 Thomas Cadell, from M<sup>r</sup> William Arnols, Erls Court  
 July 2 Mary Finch, from the Gravilpits  
 July 15 John Rowbery, from Cheley Heath  
 July 25 Henry Butler, from the Gravilpits  
 Aug. 5 Jone Meacock, from the towne  
 Aug. 8 Ann Waller, from Erls Court, from M<sup>rs</sup> Arnolds house  
 Aug. 14 Eddward Puland, from West Towne, from M<sup>r</sup> Everret house  
 Aug. 11 Eddward Lee, from Brumton  
 Aug. 12 Mary Newman, from the Pasnich yard  
 Aug. 19 A stille borne child of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Henshaw, from his house at West  
           Towne  
 Aug. 22 Thomas Underell, from the Gravillpits  
 Aug. 22 John Slade, from the Gore  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth Hihorne, from Noting Barnes  
 Sep. 6 [blank]  
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Courtney, from the Parsnigh yard house  
 Sep. 15 Will'am Wall, from the towne  
 Sep. 16 Allexander Brand, from Brumton  
 Oct. 24 Francis Sexton, from the towne  
 Oct. 25 Will'am Mauking, from Lickle [*sic*] Chelse  
 Oct. 27 Mary Grimes, from the Gravillpits  
 Oct. 28 Ann Cave, from the towne  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Gill, from the Gravillpits  
 Nov. 17 Henry Burton, from Cheley parrish  
 Nov. 25 Hugh Edwards, from West Towne  
 Dec. 28 Edward Moore, from the Laday Finches house  
 Jan. 7 Thomas Widgesdale, from Brompton  
 Jan. 15 Elissabeth Mathews, from hur house in the Parsonage yard  
 Jan. 18 Isaack Clark, from Westminster parish  
 Feb. 12 A still borne child of Elixsander Brands, from Brompton  
 Feb. 15 Prudence Coole, from Little Cheley  
 Feb. 21 John Jeyes, from Samnell Peacocks house at Grailpits  
 Feb. 21 William Trewloue, from Thomas Sharps house in the towne  
 Mar. 4 William Vyould, from Brompton

## 1660.

April 5 Ketthren Snoucks, from the Gravillpits  
 April 7 Debbera Squire, from Brompton  
 April 7 Mary Spurgen, from the Gravilpits  
 April 12 [blank] Wells, from Daniell Sewells house at Brompton  
 April 16 A poore man, from M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Arnoulds barne  
 April 22 Debrow Whettecar, from M<sup>r</sup> Laces  
 April 27 A still borne child of Goodman Hardings, at Little Cheley  
 April 27 Richard Kempe, from the Gravilpits  
 May 16 Ould widdo Reavell, from the Gravilpits  
 May 25 Ould widdo Harwood, from Brompton  
 May 25 John Hobs, from M<sup>r</sup> Suts house  
 May 27 Elissabeth Robinson, from Knights bridg  
 June 4 Ann Cleue, from Little Cheley  
 June 6 Elissabeth King, from Notingbarns  
 July 14 Daniell Seywell, from Brompton  
 July 30 Jone Miller, from Brompton  
 Aug. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Marten Lister, from S<sup>t</sup> Martens parish  
 Aug. 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Courtney, from M<sup>r</sup> Wilcox honse  
 Sep. 6 Richard Fige, from his house in Pickodilley  
 Sep. 17 Susance Andrause, from the Bull in Wesminster parish



|         |                                                                      |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sep. 18 | Elissabeth Hihorne, from Wesminster parish                           |
| Sep. 19 | Jeaué Davis, a ould woman, from hur house in Lone Lane               |
| Sep. 28 | John Nutt, from M <sup>r</sup> Nasses house in the towne             |
| Oct. 10 | Edward Gifford, from the Parsonage yard                              |
| Oct. 10 | A still borne child of M <sup>r</sup> John Everaud, from West Towne  |
|         | Catura, a child of Thomas Terretts, from Erls Court [No date]        |
| Oct. 20 | Samuell Dickins, from the towne, from Thomas Sharps house            |
| Nov. 1  | John Peasevall, from M <sup>r</sup> Burkets house in Little Cheley   |
| Nov. 3  | Jane Whittecare, from M <sup>rs</sup> Cleeves house in Little Cheley |
| Nov. 16 | Ellen Lewis, from the towne                                          |
| Nov. 20 | Elissabeth Gregory, from Wesminster parish                           |
| Dec. 10 | M <sup>r</sup> Francis Dison, from Brompton                          |
| Dec. 17 | M <sup>r</sup> John Masham, from M <sup>rs</sup> Richardsons         |
| Dec. 26 | Margeret Avereý, from Brompton                                       |
| Jan. 8  | Ann Dalwine, that were drowded [sic] in the mote                     |
| Jan. 25 | Ould Ann Harding, from Little Cheley                                 |
| Feb. 21 | Ann d. of Richard Arnold, from West Towne                            |
| Mar. 7  | M <sup>rs</sup> Alce Nash, from the towne                            |

## 1661.

|         |                                                                                     |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 1 | Mary Prockter, in Kensington Church                                                 |
| April 2 | Ann Bull, a poore child, from M <sup>r</sup> Colbeys barne                          |
| April 3 | Sarah Tatam, from the Graviipits                                                    |
| May 2   | Ann Griffett, from M <sup>r</sup> Disons barne                                      |
| May 6   | Jone, a pore woman, from Edward Clarks barne at Earls Court                         |
| May 11  | A poore woman, from M <sup>r</sup> Disons barne at Brompton                         |
| May 17  | Ann Sanders, from M <sup>rs</sup> Cleues house at Little Chilcey                    |
| May 26  | Jane Trevet, from Earls Court, from M <sup>r</sup> William Arnolds                  |
| May 26  | William Clark, from the Duke of Ormons                                              |
| June 3  | John Skott, from M <sup>r</sup> Dooes house in the towne                            |
| June 3  | Mary Powill, from the towne                                                         |
|         | Bridgit Collens, from the Graviipits [No date]                                      |
| June 22 | Samuell Vyould, that were kiled with a horse, from Brompton                         |
| June 25 | James Gabet, from the Graviipits                                                    |
| July 2  | Elissabeth Mores, from the Red Lion in the towne                                    |
| July 8  | Dawrity, a pore woman, from goodwif Sharps seller                                   |
| July 14 | James Gregory, from the Graviipits                                                  |
| July 16 | John Tompson, from Knightbridg                                                      |
| July 17 | William Tatam, from the Graviipits                                                  |
| July 20 | Hanna Gregory, from the Graviipits                                                  |
| July 29 | John Willis, from the Graviipits                                                    |
| July 30 | Anna Fige, from Pickadillo                                                          |
| July 31 | Thomas Clamant, from M <sup>r</sup> Mores house                                     |
| Aug. 12 | Christopher Faukingbridge, that drowded himself in M <sup>r</sup> Henshows mote     |
| Aug. 12 | Ann Tatum, from the Graviipits                                                      |
| Aug. 14 | Ann Freeman, from the Graviipits                                                    |
| Aug. 14 | Bridgit Bricley, from M <sup>r</sup> Steels house                                   |
| Aug. 16 | Alse Watsone, from the Kings Gore                                                   |
| Aug. 17 | John Hurlston, from Lone Laue                                                       |
| Aug. 20 | Elissabeth Linckhon, from the towne                                                 |
| Aug. 21 | Elissabeth Linckhon, a youg child of William Linckhons                              |
| Aug. 27 | Winnefrut Hunt, from Knights bridg                                                  |
| Aug. 27 | Ann Hager, from the Laday Piles house                                               |
| Sep. 2  | Thomas, the sposed son of John Squire & Mary Francklin                              |
| Sep. 16 | Charls s. of the Right Ho <sup>rb</sup> l Lord Stanape, from Kensington House       |
| Sep. 17 | Elissabeth Rich, wife to the Right Ho <sup>rb</sup> l Robert Rich, Earle of Holland |
| Sep. 23 | M <sup>rs</sup> Amy Colby, from M <sup>r</sup> Colbeys house                        |
| Sep. 25 | Mary Charlewood, from the parish of Westminster                                     |



- Sep. 30 Alee Nash, from the towne  
 Oct. 1 Sarah Tayler, from John Hawards house in the towne  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Gooddier, from the Gravl pits  
 Oct. 6 Edward Bolton, from Knightbridg  
 Oct. 8 William Watson, from the Gore  
 Oct. 8 M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgit Morris, from M<sup>r</sup> Harvies in the towne  
 Oct. 14 [*sic*] A child of M<sup>r</sup> Darneys, from Brompton  
 Oct. 9 Liddia Gregory, from the towne  
 Oct. 12 Henrick Roder, a Sweade, that was slayne at Cheley  
 Oct. 13 John Moulte, from M<sup>rs</sup> Wrights house in the towne  
 Oct. 18 Elissabeth Jones, from Brompton  
 Oct. 25 Jone Butler, from the Gravl pits  
 Oct. 28 John Vyould, from Brompton  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Arnould, from Cooldhearne  
 Nov. 8 Phillip s. of Francis Sexton, from the towne  
 Nov. 18 Alse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house  
 Nov. 18 John Mounck, from Little Cheley  
 Nov. 20 Richard Melthen, from Brompton  
 Nov. 21 Barthelmew Gabett, from the Gravl pits  
 Nov. 21 Daniell King, from Notingbarnes  
 Nov. 25 Mary d. of Thomas Hill, from the towne  
 Dec. 8 Alse Maukin, from Little Chiley  
 Dec. 8 Jane George, from the Gravl pits  
 Dec. 9 John Calcake, from Little Cheley  
 Dec. 9 Robert Ilford, from the Gravl pits  
 Dec. 8 Alse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house  
 Dec. 9 Robert Tatam, from the Gravl pits  
 Dec. 16 William Bostey, from Knightsbridgs  
 Dec. 17 A pore woman, from Butterfelds barne  
 Dec. 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Bence, marchant in Minsinlane, London  
 Jan. 12 A poor womau, from the Gravill pits  
 Jan. 10 A pore woman, Mary Waters, from the Cace [*sic*]  
 Jan. 11 A poore chald, from the Kage  
 Jan. 14 Robert Harwood, from the towne  
 Jan. 13 George Gaye, from Hamersmith  
 Jan. 13 Brigit Benning, from London  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Thorowgood, from S<sup>r</sup> John Thorowgoods  
 Jan. 21 Albered s. of S<sup>r</sup> Clifford Clifton, from Holborne  
 Jan. 29 Robert Draper, from Earls Court  
 Feb. 11 Francis Proctor, from Park Cornor  
 Feb. 18 Georg Nash, from the towne  
 Feb. 23 James Barnes, from M<sup>rs</sup> Corts house  
 Feb. 28 Margett Dixon, from the Gravl pits

## 1662.

- Mar. 25 Mary Cox, a poor woman, from Docter Floyds barne  
 Mar. 30 John Roberey, from Cheley heath  
 April 4 William Ipsley, from Knightsbridgs, in Wesminstr parish  
 April 26 George Goodman, from Knightsbridgs, Wesmiuester parish  
 April 29 Daniell Barratt, from Brompton  
 May 20 James Bird, from the Gravl pits  
 May 30 Charls Grimes, from the Gravill pits  
 June 3 John Gregory, from Westminster parish  
 June 26 Charls Hubbard, from the Brompton [*sic*]  
 June 26 Robert Tatam, from the Gravl pits  
 June 29 Ann Smith, from the towne  
 July 10 Ann Elis, from the towne

Aug. 9 Elissabeth King, from Nottingbarnes  
 Sep. 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Prudence Rise, from the towne, from Mr Prises house  
 Sep. 28 Sarah Clarke, from Earls Court  
 Oct. 1 Mary Sing, from Mr Henshaws house  
 Oct. 14 Mary Hanslip, from Mr Wells house in the towne  
 Oct. 16 Elissabeth Goodier, from Nottinghill  
 Oct. 22 William Bayley, from Westminster parish  
 Nov. 4 Curberd Goulding, from the Gravelpits  
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of Samuel Kerfe, from Knightsbridg in our parish  
 Nov. 12 Joseph Wibling, from the towne  
 Dec. 7 Henry Peacock, from the Gravelpits  
 Dec. 10 Mr Edward Maudete, from London  
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of William Linchorne, from the towne  
 Dec. 26 William Miller, from Brompton  
 Dec. 30 Thomas Tompson, from the Park Corner  
 Jan. 3 Ann Pocock, from St Henage Finches house in Westminster parish  
 Jan. 12 Water Mullins, from Westminster parish  
 Feb. 10 Ann Davis, from Earls Court  
 Mar. 6 Mr<sup>s</sup> Ann Black, from Common Garden, London  
 Mar. 8 Nickholas Dowdell, from Westminster parish  
 Mar. 23 John Haward, from the towne

## 1663.

Mar. 25 A poore boy, from the Cage, his name not knowne  
 Mar. 30 Elissabeth Newton, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Courtneys  
 Mar. 31 Two twines of Thomas Sharps, from the towne  
 April 8 Elissabeth Sharpe, from the towne  
 April 8 The Laday Susance Munck, from Docter Hodges house  
 April 11 The Laday An Rich d. of Robert, Earle of Holland, and the Laday  
 Elissabeth his wife  
 April 28 Thomas Calcoke, from Brompton, from his sons house  
 April 30 Margrett Nash, from the towne  
 May 14 Mary Bush, from the Gravelpits  
 May 28 John Squelch, from the towne  
 May 29 A pore man, his name George, from Daniell Sewels barne  
 June 13 Robert Cock, from Edward Wells house  
 June 26 Thomas Hidges, from Mr Arnolds at Eris Court  
 July 10 Martha Hare, from Sand End  
 July 19 Rebeckea Andraws, from Westminster parish  
 Aug. 3 A still borne soun of Mr John Arnolds, of Earls Court  
 Aug. 12 William Rowe, from Knichbridgs  
 Aug. 22 Mr Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Henshaw  
 Aug. 26 Allee Colliar, from Brompton  
 Aug. 26 Charls s. of William Morton, from the towne  
 Sep. 4 Christopher Skarlit, from Brompton  
 Sep. 16 Mary Moulte, from the towne  
 Sep. 17 James Bening, from Coll. Nortons house  
 Sep. 29 John Lewin, from Brompton, from Richard Milliards house  
 Oct. 1 A pore mans child, from Knightbridg, in Westminster parish  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Peter Sammon, from Westminster parish  
 Oct. 6 John Lewin, from Brompton  
 Oct. 10 Elissabeath Troman, from Westminster parish  
 Oct. 18 John Tedder, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Meathels, Brompton  
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Peter & Mary Groves, from Westtounne  
 Nov. 11 Mr<sup>s</sup> Frances Dickinson, from the towne  
 Nov. 15 Hellin Brand, from Brompton, from Eelickandrs Brands house  
 Nov. 21 A nurs child, from Notting Barnes, from widdo Kings house

- Nov. 23 Richard Whitte, from Notting Barnes  
 Nov. 25 Bettey Foster, from Richard Hunts at the Gore  
 Dec. 6 Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary, a child of Mr Thomas Eires, from his house  
 Dec. 8 A stilborne child of Thomas Calcots, from Brompton  
 Dec. 9 Allse Pearssevall, from the Lord Cambdens house  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Bond, from Westminster parish  
 Dec. 26 Mr<sup>s</sup> Alice Colson, Mr<sup>s</sup> Painters mother, from the towne  
 Dec. 29 Henry Buxton, from Brompton  
 Jan. 15 Mr<sup>s</sup> Catthren Lambord, from London  
 Jan. 15 Frances Barnet, from Brompton  
 Feb. 5 Daniell Saywell, from Brompton  
 Feb. 6 Elissabeth Ells, from Notingbarnes  
 Feb. 7 James Powill, the towne  
 Feb. 10 Ould William Cary, from the Gravilpits  
 Feb. 15 John Churchhill, a nursercy, from Richard Butts house, from Westminster  
 Feb. 27 Susance, a maid, from Mr John Arnolds, Earls Court  
 Mar. 19 Ann Cooke, from Westminster parish

## 1664.

- April 15 John Grimes, from the Gravilpits  
 May 6 Arter Averey, from Brompton  
 May 14 Roger Godderd, from the Gravilpits  
 May 18 A still borne child of John Smiths, from Northend  
 May 18 Mr John Rushworth, from London, from Duchee Cort  
 June 3 Ann Goodwyn, from Mr<sup>s</sup> Richardsous house in the Parsonage yard  
 June 21 Susance, a basterd child, from John Slades house  
 July 7 John Widgesdale, from Brompton  
 July 28 Ann Harris, from the Whitt Hartt yard, Westminster  
 Aug. 6 William Browne, a parrish chillde, from John Slades  
 Aug. 13 Mary Groves, from the towne, wife to Peter Groves  
 Aug. 16 Frances d. of Mr Samuel & Mr<sup>s</sup> Sara Morris, from the Parsonage yard  
 Aug. 17 Edward s. of Alieksander Brand  
 Aug. 30 Mary Peacock, widdo, from the Gravilpits  
 Sep. 4 Mr<sup>s</sup> Rachell d. of Mr Thomas Eyres  
 Sep. 19 Mr Robert s. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from the towne  
 Oct. 14 Richard Muskett, from the Gore  
 Oct. 14 Elissabeth son [*sic*] of John Addamson, from the towne  
 Oct. 31 Hugh Mores, from the Red Lion, from the towne  
 Nov. 14 Anna d. of Richard Kenicke, from Little Cheley  
 Dec. 1 Elissabeth d. of William Row, from Knightsbridge  
 Dec. 2 A child of Thomas Peacocks, not baptized, from Nottinghill  
 Dec. 7 Jane d. of Daniell Snocks, from the Gravillpits  
 Dec. 28 Peter White, from his house in the Parsonage yard  
 Jan. 10 Charles s. of Perregreene Richardson, from Mr Trubelfeelds house  
 Jan. 18 Ann wife of Samuel Chambers, from the towne  
 Jan. 20 [*blank*] d. of Thomas Francklin, from Brompton  
 Feb. 20 William Norliffe, a nursechild, s. of William Norliffe, of London  
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Thomas Norman  
 Mar. 10 Jane d. of Benjamin Clarke  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Roberrough, of Westminster Parish  
 Mar. 18 Sarah wife of Thomas Roberrough

## 1665.

- April 4 Adam s. of Adam Wright  
 April 6 Mr Thomas Woodfind, of y<sup>e</sup> Temple

- April 7 Richard Arnold  
 April 7 Jonathan Prat, a nurseing child  
 April 24 Thomas s. of William Taylor  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Powell  
 April 28 Geoffrey Austen, a poore man  
 May 4 Arthur Berisford, a nurse-child  
 May 16 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Child  
 May 20 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Phenix  
 May 27 Gilbert s. of Edward Basmore  
 June 10 Mary d. of Thomas Mouke  
 June 12 M<sup>r</sup> Basset Jones  
 July 2 John s. of Thomas Danbey  
 July 4 Margaret Grimes  
 July 13 William Parre  
 These Persons hereafter written whose names have after y<sup>m</sup> Pl: died of  
     y<sup>e</sup> Sicknesse  
 July 21 Joice d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ludlow. Pl:  
 July 25 Anne d. of William Freeman y<sup>e</sup> younger  
 July 31 Nathaniell s. of William Guttery  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Moses Groves  
 Aug. 11 Katherine d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ludlow. Pl:  
 Aug. 13 Katherine Rock  
 Aug. 17 Edward Price  
 Aug. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Ludlow, goldsmith, a lodger at Little Chelsey. Pl:  
 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of M<sup>r</sup> John Arnold of Northlands. Pl:  
 Aug. 26 John s. of M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Winifrede Scott  
 Aug. 27 William } two of y<sup>e</sup> sons of M<sup>r</sup> Pargeter of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> West,  
 Aug. 29 Nathaniell } London, goldsmith. Pl:  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth & Hellen y<sup>e</sup> daughters of John Clayton. Pl:  
 Sep. 4 Edward Basmore. Pl:  
 Sep. 10 William s. of John Clayton. Pl:  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth Powell. Pl:  
 Sep. 13 John s. of John Clayton. Pl:  
 Sep. 14 William Ball. Pl:  
 Sep. 16 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Evans  
 Sep. 18 Mary Beard  
 Sep. 18 M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Baxter, one of y<sup>e</sup> Duke of Albemarles Lifeguard. Pl:  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Goffe, ostler at y<sup>e</sup> Red Lyon. Pl:  
 Oct. 6 Mary Malew, a lodger at Brumpton  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth, wife of William Knowles. Pl:  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth Sparkes  
 Oct. 13 Johu Clayton, of Little Chelsey. Pl:  
 Oct. 14 Anne d. of Moses Groves. Pl:  
 Oct. 18 George s. of George Shed, of Brampton. Pl:  
 Oct. 25 Mary Sparkes  
 Oct. 29 Richard s. of Richard Miller, of Brumpton  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth } y<sup>e</sup> children of William & Elizabeth Knowles, of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Nov. 2 John & William } Gravellpitts. Pl:  
 Nov. 4 Alice Illford, of y<sup>e</sup> Plough. Pl:  
 Nov. 12 Mary d. of George Shed. Pl:  
 Nov. 21 John s. of Richard Smith  
 Nov. 21 Moses Groves. Pl:  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Eyres, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 20 Thomas Barley  
 Dec. 22 John s. of Richard Lewis. Pl:  
 Dec. 22 Richard Hunt  
 Jan. 31 Anthony Dowris, a souldier. Pl:  
 Feb. 8 Widow Cottrell, from M<sup>r</sup> Metholds Almeshouse

Feb. 24 William Brewer  
 Feb. 25 Mr William Lacy, of y<sup>e</sup> Angell. Pl:  
 Mar. 11 Robert Fen  
 Mar. 14 Mrs Edith wife of Mr Humfrey Painter

## 1666.

Mar. 26 Henry Barret  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Ilford d. of Alice Ilford  
 April 12 Anne wife of Richard Jones, of y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 April 12 Mary d. of Humfrey Godman. Pl:  
 April 17 Mrs Mary Cleeve, of Little Chelsey  
 April 17 Thomas s. of John & Anne Oventon  
 April 27 John Atkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 April 27 Nicholas Parker  
 May 2 Thomas }  
 May 2 Robert } y<sup>e</sup> children of Robert Rowberry, of Little Chelsey. Pl:  
 May 8 Jane }  
 May 28 Anne wife of John Sell, of Brumpton. Pl:  
 June 1 Thomas Townesend, a lodger at y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 June 9 Roger s. of Roger Goodday  
 June 14 Mrs Elizabeth Parre, wid', of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 June 17 Anne Hudson, wid', of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 June 28 Martha wife of John Smith, from Northend  
 July 2 Mathew May, a souldier  
 July 6 Alice wife of Christopher Sexton, from y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 July 8 William Tyner, from y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 July 9 Robert Harwood  
 July 10 Duglas wife of William Davenport  
 July 14 Catherine d. of Samuell Peacock  
 July 15 Alice wife of y<sup>e</sup> abovenamed Robert Harwood  
 July 18 Mr William Cockain, from Hale House  
 July 16 [*sic*] Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Irons, from y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Cravens  
                   house. Pl:  
 July 20 Richard s. of Richard White, of Knightsbridge  
 July 22 William Davenport. Pl:  
 July 22 William Hall, a servant of Mr Childs, from Earls-Court. Pl:  
 July 23 Sara d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Duglas Davenport. Pl:  
 July 28 Peter s. of Peter & Susanna Sam'on. Pl:  
 July 31 Elizabeth Hickey  
 July 31 James Venuer  
 Aug. 10 Baldwin s. of Mr Ralph & Mrs Alice Palmer, from Little Chelsy  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Peter Sammon. Pl:  
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Jane Squelch, widow  
 Aug. 22 Daniell s. of John Kerton  
 Sep. 4 Mr Phillip Colby  
 Sep. 3 A poore strange boy, found dead in y<sup>e</sup> high way  
 Sep. 3 Stephen Burton  
 Sep. 5 Lewis s. of Mr Valentine Crome, of Lincolnes Inne  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Starky, a serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Anthony Wells  
 Sep. 14 Dorothy Hare  
 Oct. 4 Frances d. of George Armer, of Carleton in Cumberland, & serv<sup>t</sup> of  
                   Mr Samuell Morris, ironmonger. Pl: From y<sup>e</sup> Pesthouse  
 Oct. 5 Mrs Vernet, from Mr Sextons house  
 Oct. 7 David Grover, an Apprentice to John Heydon. From y<sup>e</sup> Pesthouse. Pl:  
 Oct. 9 Grace wife of Robert Holden, & d. of Jo: Slade. Pl:  
 Oct. 11 Bethia Gregory, y<sup>e</sup> daughter in Law of George Fuse  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Hall, from Knightsbridge



|         |                                                                                                                                |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Oct. 17 | William Nuttall, from Knightsbridge                                                                                            |
| Oct. 22 | Anne d. of Thomas Wooldridge                                                                                                   |
| Oct. 24 | Richard Smith                                                                                                                  |
| Nov. 2  | Mary d. of Robert & Grace Holden. Pl:                                                                                          |
| Nov. 10 | Anne widow of Richard Musket                                                                                                   |
| Nov. 13 | Richard Perkes, from Brumpton                                                                                                  |
| Nov. 18 | Jane Simmonds                                                                                                                  |
| Nov. 20 | Peter s. of Peter & Mary Groves<br>Mary wife of Adam Wright, Gardner at Kensington house [No date]                             |
| Nov. 24 | Anne Kerby, from Knightsbridge                                                                                                 |
| Dec. 8  | Elizabeth d. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas & M <sup>rs</sup> Cassandra Grover, of y <sup>e</sup> parish of<br>St Giles, Cripplegate |
| Dec. 8  | Margaret d. of M <sup>r</sup> Humphry & M <sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Buckner                                                         |
| Dec. 12 | Alice Andrewes                                                                                                                 |
| Dec. 22 | Elizabeth wife of Humphry Collins                                                                                              |
| Dec. 28 | William Lawrence                                                                                                               |
| Jan. 20 | M <sup>r</sup> Francis Duke, from y <sup>e</sup> Vicaredge House                                                               |
| Feb. 3  | Sara d. of [blank] Richardson, wid <sup>r</sup>                                                                                |
| Feb. 6  | Thomas s. of M <sup>r</sup> Henry & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Hassard                                                              |
| Feb. 17 | John Palmer, a nursechild, fro' W <sup>m</sup> Brewers house, of Brumpton                                                      |
| Feb. 18 | Sybill d. of Anthony & Edith Wells                                                                                             |
| Mar. 10 | William s. of M <sup>r</sup> Phillip & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Colby                                                         |
| Mar. 19 | Benjamin s. of William Andrewes                                                                                                |
| Mar. 20 | Anne d. of Simon Webb.                                                                                                         |
| Mar. 21 | John s. of James & [blank] Dison                                                                                               |
| Mar. 21 | Ellen Bush                                                                                                                     |

## 1667.

|          |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April 8  | Robert Holden                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| April 15 | James s. of Robert Roborrough                                                                                                                                                                      |
| April 16 | Thomas s. of Anthony Gibs                                                                                                                                                                          |
| April 18 | Francis Hunt                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| April 19 | Henry Phillips, from Knightsbridge                                                                                                                                                                 |
| April 22 | Blanch Lockington                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| April 25 | Edith Sidman, from y <sup>e</sup> Parke side                                                                                                                                                       |
| April 27 | Martha Partridge, from Westminster                                                                                                                                                                 |
| April 27 | Robert s. of Robert & Catharine Richardson                                                                                                                                                         |
| May 1    | John Phelps, a poore man, from Brumpton                                                                                                                                                            |
| May 5    | John s. of Thomas & Susanna Tooth                                                                                                                                                                  |
| May 12   | William s. of William & Margery Roundthwaite                                                                                                                                                       |
| May 25   | M <sup>r</sup> John s. of M <sup>r</sup> William & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizab: Arnold                                                                                                                  |
| May 27   | Bridget d. of George Underwood Esq <sup>r</sup> & M <sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife                                                                                                                   |
| May 27   | Frances d. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory                                                                                                                                                          |
| May 31   | Sarah d. of Arthur Avery                                                                                                                                                                           |
| June 15  | John s. of John Tax, Westminster parish                                                                                                                                                            |
| June 15  | Thomas s. of Thomas Keisdall, from Knightsbridge                                                                                                                                                   |
| June 24  | Thomas s. of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Danson, from Brumpton                                                                                                                                           |
| June 24  | John Harden, from Little Chelsey *                                                                                                                                                                 |
| July 12  | Margaret Harvey                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| July 14  | William s. of William Lincolne                                                                                                                                                                     |
| July 15  | Thomas s. of William Northeliffe, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife                                                                                                               |
| July 16  | John Bellasis, Esq <sup>r</sup> , brother to y <sup>e</sup> Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> Thomas, L <sup>d</sup> Vicount<br>Faulconbridge, was buried under y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> Camdens seate |
| July 17  | Margery wife of William Molton                                                                                                                                                                     |
| July 15  | [sic] John s. of John & Anne Trevers                                                                                                                                                               |
| July 17  | Mary wife of William Hill                                                                                                                                                                          |
| July 18  | Anne d. of William Freeman y <sup>e</sup> younger                                                                                                                                                  |

July 21 Maudlin Rogers  
 July 22 James Hurlestone  
 July 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Sadler  
 July 26 Mary Wamesley  
 July 27 Sara wife of Benjamin Dier  
 July 30 Thomas s. of Alexander Brand, of Brumpton  
 Aug. 1 John Ellsom, of Ware, a Souldier, from Knightsbridge  
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of John Kerton  
 Aug. 2 Bridget d. of John & Jane Daffanah  
 Aug. 3 Francis Hewit, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 5 Samuell s. of John Kerton  
 Aug. 5 Martha d. of M<sup>r</sup> Joell & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Barnard  
 Aug. 7 John Wells, a nursechild  
 Aug. 8 [blank] Brewer, a child  
 Aug. 8 George s. of George Shed  
 Aug. 10 Thomas Gold  
 Aug. 11 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Dayle  
 Aug. 13 Francis s. of Francis Harris  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sale, from Knightsbridge  
 Aug. 23 Edward s. of Arthur Avery  
 Aug. 28 John Walkins, a poore man that died in y<sup>e</sup> cage  
 Sep. 23 Samuell s. of William Grovesner  
 Sep. 29 Richard s. of Peter Brand  
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of M<sup>r</sup> Adam & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Elton  
 Oct. 18 Anne wife of Andrew Roberts  
 Oct. 31 Tohn Townesend  
 Oct. 31 A poore boy, from George Sheds barne  
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. of Ralph Blasdale  
 Nov. 19 Sara Kerby  
 Dec. 5 Edward [blank], a poore man, from Tho : Smiths barne  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Cox  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> John Stalham  
 Jan. 7 Mary wife of Robert Danford  
 Jan. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Ryves  
 Jan. 28 John Holly, from Knightsbridge  
 Jan. 31 John s. of John Holly, from Knightsbridge  
 Feb. 7 Anne d. of John Baldock, from Knightsbridge  
 Feb. 10 Ellener Williams, widow, from y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpitts  
 Feb. 25 Mary d. of William & Bridgett Birch  
 Feb. 28 William West  
 Mar. 1 Philip s. of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Colby & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 16 Richard Grace, from Knightsbridge  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Hill  
 Mar. 24 William Homes, from Knightsbridge

## 1668.

Mar. 30 Mary Vennables  
 Mar. 31 Anne d. of Thomas Hall, from Knightsbridge  
 Mar. 6 [sic] Margaret wife of Edward Smith, of Brumpton  
 April 11 Elizabeth Adams  
 April 15 Jane d. of John Griffin  
 April 21 William Hare  
 April 21 Robert Gregory  
 April 22 William s. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stuberfeild, from y<sup>e</sup> Parke  
 April 27 John Griffin Vaughan  
 May 1 Joseph Heath  
 May 11 Margaret d. of Richard & Mary Urlin

|         |                                                                                   |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 27  | Elizabeth Peacock, widow                                                          |
| June 1  | Henry Buxton, of Brumpton                                                         |
| June 1  | Mary Noble, a poore child                                                         |
| June 3  | Sara d. of George Fettiplace                                                      |
| June 7  | Benjamin s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & M <sup>rs</sup> Anne his wife |
| June 9  | M <sup>r</sup> [blank] Harris, from William Lincolnes house                       |
| June 12 | Edward Browning, from Knightsbridge                                               |
| June 15 | Edward Floyd, a poore child                                                       |
| June 9  | [sic] M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Bodily, being brought from Brumpton                  |
| June 20 | Benjamin s. of James Lort                                                         |
| July 2  | M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Hassell                     |
| July 9  | John Williams                                                                     |
| July 24 | Thomas Sharpe                                                                     |
| July 28 | Anne d. of John & Anne Oventon                                                    |
| July 30 | Jone wife of Thomas Finch                                                         |
| Aug. 6  | Edward s. of Richard & Alice Butts                                                |
| Aug. 7  | James s. of Ralph Blasdale                                                        |
| Aug. 9  | William s. of Francis & Priscilla Gregory                                         |
|         | Margaret d. of William Beversham [No date]                                        |
| Aug. 19 | Mary d. of Henry Basan                                                            |
| Aug. 19 | Thomas Macy, Deane Hodges's servant                                               |
| Aug. 19 | Gillam s. of William & Catherine Nash                                             |
| Aug. 31 | [blank] Buxton, widow, from Brumpton                                              |
| Aug. 31 | Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Peacock                                       |
| Sep. 4  | Anne Yowell                                                                       |
| Sep. 10 | Thomas s. of Robert Holland                                                       |
| Sep. 13 | Thomas s. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq <sup>r</sup>                                     |
| Sep. 14 | Elizabeth wife of Thomas Franklin                                                 |
| Sep. 26 | Mary d. of Robert Smith                                                           |
| Sep. 26 | Elizabeth Butler                                                                  |
| Oct. 1  | Brian s. of John Rogers                                                           |
| Oct. 1  | Mary d. of Edward Harris, deceased                                                |
| Oct. 3  | George Shed, of Brumpton                                                          |
| Oct. 9  | Elizabeth Day, from John Kertons house                                            |
| Oct. 14 | Richard s. of Thomas Finch                                                        |
| Oct. 14 | Margaret Hill, from Knightsbridge                                                 |
| Oct. 24 | Anne d. of Henry & Jone Butler                                                    |
| Oct. 29 | James s. of M <sup>r</sup> Henry & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hassard              |
| Nov. 4  | Robert s. of John Walden, from Knightsbridge                                      |
| Nov. 7  | Sara West                                                                         |
| Nov. 7  | M <sup>rs</sup> Justina Middleton, from M <sup>r</sup> Hassards house             |
| Nov. 13 | Thomas s. of M <sup>r</sup> Randolph Cobbett                                      |
| Nov. 24 | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Weatherly                                                 |
| Nov. 28 | William Hill                                                                      |
| Dec. 29 | Joseph s. of Thomas Cox                                                           |
| Dec. 30 | Anne d. of William Piercevall                                                     |
| Jan. 4  | Evan West, a poore man                                                            |
| Jan. 8  | Mary d. of William Tucker                                                         |
| Jan. 10 | Richard Blgrave                                                                   |
| Jan. 13 | Francis Grove                                                                     |
| Jan. 27 | Dorothy wife of [blank] Gander, of Knightsbridge                                  |
| Feb. 2  | The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Henry Rich, Esq <sup>r</sup>                               |
| Feb. 13 | Alexander s. of Robert Hudson                                                     |
| Feb. 16 | Old Ellener, com'only called Welsh Nell                                           |
| Feb. 24 | Elizabeth Allen                                                                   |
| Feb. 24 | Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sara Robinson                                            |
| Mar. 7  | Richard s. of Richard & Mary Gill                                                 |
| Mar. 17 | Sara Warner, from Knightsbridge                                                   |

## 1669.

- Mar. 25 John s. of John Gates  
 Mar. 31 Judith Adee, from Knightsbridge  
 April 1 Giles s. of Christopher Sexton, of y<sup>e</sup> Kings-Gore  
 April 12 Catherine d. of Thomas Hill  
 April 26 Henry s. of Thomas Terret  
 May 14 Frances d. of John Farmer  
 May 30 Alexander Coulston  
 May 30 Villiers Hickey  
 June 4 Mary Browne  
 June 17 Richard s. of Robert & Mary Meacock  
 June 12 [*sic*] Alexander [*blank*], a poore man, out of a barne  
 June 23 Hester [*blank*], a poore woman, out of a barne  
 July 24 Amy d. of John & Hellen Addamson  
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of William & [*blank*] Hill  
 Aug. 25 Christopher s. of Francis & Susanna Sexton  
 Aug. 31 Samuell s. of Mr Phillip Colby & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca his wife  
 Aug. 31 Jone Peacock, a poore woman, out of Rich : Peacocks barne  
 Thomas s. of James Dison [*No date*]  
 Sep. 2 Samuell s. of Mr Phillip Colby & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 John s. of John Allen y<sup>e</sup> younger & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Scorer, from Francis Harris's house  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Scarbrow  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lincolne  
 Sep. 8 William Lincolne  
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Robert Orme, from Nath : Clarkes house  
 Sep. 11 Bridget d. of George Underwood, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce his wife  
 Sep. 12 Aune d. of Nathaniell Clarke  
 Sep. 16 Grace widow of John Slade  
 Sep. 16 Ellen wife of Allen Probert  
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of Samnell Chafin  
 Sep. 22 Sara d. of William Salsbury  
 Sep. 24 Ellen Munday, from y<sup>e</sup> widow Lincolnes house  
 Sep. 25 Mr John Doe  
 Sep. 28 Sara d. of Thomas & Rebecca Clarke  
 Sep. 28 George Marsh, of Burrington in Shropshire  
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Radford  
 Sep. 29 Charles Rock, gardener to M<sup>r</sup> Offley of y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage yard  
 Sep. 30 Mr William Brunckerd  
 Oct. 2 William Rippin, of Kensall Greene  
 Oct. 3 Anne Compton, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Offley  
 Oct. 3 Mary Saunders, widow, of this towne, but of Westminster parish  
 Oct. 3 Jone widow of James Hurlestone  
 Oct. 4 Walter s. of John Dickins  
 Oct. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Alice d. of M<sup>r</sup> Humfrey Painter & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith his wife  
 Oct. 9 Francis s. of Robert & Mary Meacock  
 Oct. 14 William s. of Maximilian ap Rise  
 Oct. 14 Catherine d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed  
 Oct. 18 Mr Randolph Cobbett  
 Oct. 19 William Read  
 Oct. 29 Henry Saunders, a grandson of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Arnold  
 Oct. 30 John s. of John & Ellen Adamson  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth Dombwell, a poore Lancashire woman  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Anderson  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth d. of Francis & Susanna Sexton  
 Nov. 24 Margaret Rebecca Fearebeat  
 Nov. 27 Martha d. of Thomas Francklin

Dec. 3 Mr Peter Seywell  
 Dec. 15 Josiah s. of Edmund & Susanna Clayfield  
 Dec. 20 Robert Moore }  
 Dec. 20 [blank] Cary } Two poore men, from Brumpton  
 Dec. 28 Alice d. of William & Rose Guttery  
 Dec. 27 [sic] Thomas s. of John Sharp  
 Jan. 2 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox, of Brumpton  
 Jan. 14 Margaret wife of Peter Brand, of Brumpton  
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. of William Osborne  
 Jan. 15 [blank], a poore girle, from Tho : Smiths barne  
 Jan. 23 Anne wife of John Brewer  
 Jan. 25 Alice d. of Henry Beasant  
 Feb. 11 Anne Griffin, a poore woman  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Bond, a servant of S<sup>r</sup> Heneage Finch  
 Feb. 22 Catherine Williams, a poore woman, from Brumpton  
 Feb. 27 John Venables, of y<sup>e</sup> City of Worcester, from Brumpton  
 Mar. 2 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Frances Moreland d. of Sir Samuell Moreland  
 Mar. 10 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz : Hazard  
 Mar. 14 Andrew Roberts, from Brumpton  
 Mar. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne d. of S<sup>r</sup> Heneage Finch & y<sup>e</sup> Lady Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of William Cox, of Earles-Court

## 1670.

Mar. 29 Mary d. of Allen & Margaret Probert  
 April 10 Anne Parsons, from Little Chelsey  
 April 11 Thomas Nuttle, from Knightsbridge  
 April 11 John Birch, from London  
 April 20 William Birch, of this towne  
 May 7 Lawrence Costin  
 May 23 Elizabeth Hill, from y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 May 24 John Browne, from y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage yard  
 May 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Goffe, from Brumpton  
 May 27 Susanna Walden  
 June 25 John Teigh, a souldier in Major Windhams Troop  
 June 27 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Roberts  
 June 30 John Ryves, Esq<sup>r</sup>. See September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1676  
 July 6 Margery Lampit  
 July 10 John s. of George Robbins  
 July 12 Parnell wife of [blank] East  
 July 12 William Gouge, a souldier in Major Francis Windhams Troope  
 July 12 Mathew s. of John & Sara Tax, Westminster parish  
 July 14 Judith d. of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Nye  
 July 16 James s. of John & Sara Bird  
 July 19 Rachell Whitaker  
 July 19 Henry s. of Francis Hawkins  
 July 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth d. of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Wiseman  
 July 30 Mary Head  
 Aug. 3 Andrew s. of M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Croke  
 Aug. 5 Dorothy Row  
 Aug. 8 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall  
 Aug. 11 John Nixon, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Jeanes, of London  
 Aug. 18 William Seanes [In margin]  
 Aug. 19 James Banes  
 Aug. 19 John Adamson, of this Towne  
 Aug. 22 James s. of John & Rebecca Fitzwater  
 Aug. 22 Priscilla d. of Francis & Mary Harris



- Aug. 28 Martha wife of William Wiblin  
 Aug. 29 Robert Smith  
 Sep. 2 George s. of Peter & Susanna Sammon  
 Sep. 3 John Westerfin  
 Sep. 4 Edward s. of Thomas Kempe, of London  
 Sep. 4 Dorothy Westwood, from Earles-Court  
 Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Mr Matthew & Mrs Elizabeth Child  
 Sep. 7 William s. of William Osborne, of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 8 Mrs Mary widow of Mr Phillip Colby  
 Sep. 16 Mr Phillip Beydaells, one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Guard  
 Sep. 17 John s. of Matthew Jordan  
 Sep. 21 Grace Tayler, from Knightsbridge  
 Sep. 24 Anne d. of Thomas Monke, of Knightsbridge  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Avery, of Little-Chelsey  
 Sep. 28 Mary Fig  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of William Berry, of Little-Chelsey  
 Sep. 30 Thomas s. of William Willson, of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 30 Catherine Mitten  
 These six following names should have been writ in y<sup>e</sup> monthes of June  
 and July on y<sup>e</sup> other side  
 June 9 Rachell Powell, from Knightsbridge  
 June 17 Aune Powell  
 June 18 Mary Holmes  
 June 19 Mary Harris  
 June 26 Catherine Watkins  
 July 1 Newcombe & Anne, twins, y<sup>e</sup> children of Will: Bedam  
 Oct. 1 Richard s. of John Brewer, of Brumpton  
 Oct. 5 Richard s. of Thomas Cox, of Kensall Greene  
 Oct. 17 Anne d. of Thomas Hall, of Knightsbridge  
 Oct. 21 William s. of William Chidwell  
 Nov. 11 Anna d. of Mr John & Mrs Bridget Heron  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Mayo  
 Dec. 6 Sarah Blake  
 Dec. 7 Mr Thomas s. of Dr Thomas Hodges, Deane of Hereford & Vicar of  
 Kensington, & Mrs Margaret his wife. See August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1674  
 Dec. 9 Lydia d. of John & Margaret Evans  
 Dec. 11 Mary d. of [blank] & Anne Hudson  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Barringer, of Vere Street in St Clement Danes parish  
 Jan. 25 Mary wife of Thomas Hawly, of Knightsbridge  
 Jan. 31 Richard & Mary, twins, y<sup>e</sup> children of Richard Wheeler  
 Feb. 1 George Hill  
 Feb. 13 Dorothy d. of William & Catherine Nash  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth Pitt  
 Mar. 14 Mrs Faith d. of Mrs Humfrey Painter & Mrs Edith his wife  
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews

## 1671.

- April 19 Mary d. of Daniell & Mary Snookes  
 April 22 John y<sup>e</sup> posthumous s. of Mr Phillip Beydaells & Mrs Rebecca  
 May 4 Robert Floyd  
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rowberry  
 May 15 Dorothy d. of Edward Reading  
 May 18 Sarah [blank]  
 May 19 Richard [blank], a poore mau  
 May 27 Thomas Terret  
 June 2 Mary [blank], a poore woman  
 June 15 John Allen y<sup>e</sup> elder, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits

July 20 Jane d. of John & Martha Heydon  
 Aug. 24 Rachell Smith, a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Underwood  
 Sep. 1 Anne d. of Robert Parrat  
 Sep. 2 Mary d. of Francis & Alice Hawkins  
 Sep. 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Rand, from M<sup>r</sup> Hazards house  
 Sep. 11 Bridget Hillyard  
 Sep. 12 John s. of William & Ellener Freeman  
 Sep. 13 James s. of Marke Reeves, from Knightsbridge  
 Oct. 3 Richard Baker, from Thomas Peacocks house  
 Oct. 5 William Fell  
 Oct. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne wife of Thomas Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 10 John Griffin  
 Oct. 25 Dorothy d. of Thomas Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne his wife  
 Oct. 28 Robert s. of Marmaduke & Mary Evans  
 Dec. 5 George Slade  
 Dec. 21 Robert s. of John Light  
 Jan. 15 John Walden  
 Jan. 28 Anthony Wells  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> William Bennet, of Wood Streete, Apothecary  
 Feb. 17 Humphry Painter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Kings Sergeant Chirurgian  
 Feb. 23 John s. of James & Frances Persevall  
 Feb. 23 Anne [*blank*], a poore woman  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Norwood  
 Mar. 9 John Russell, from Knightsbridge  
 Mar. 10 Richard Cooke, servaut to [*blank*] Spencer, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 12 Nicholas Michell  
 Mar. 14 Christopher Blake, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Read  
 Mar. 22 Gassewell Fitch  
 Mar. 24 Barbara Anderson

## 1672.

Mar. 31 Henry s. of Richard Tayler, of Brumpton  
 April 25 Elizabeth wife of John Sharpe  
 May 8 Arthur Avery, of Brumpton  
 May 8 Christopher Sexton, of y<sup>e</sup> Kings-Gore  
 May 8 Henry s. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hazard  
 May 9 Richard Butler  
 May 27 John s. of Richard Lee  
 May 28 Henry s. of Henry & Susanna Wall  
 May 29 David Floyd  
 June 11 Susanna wife of Francis Sexton  
 June 21 William Wethers  
 June 21 Alice Wood, a poore woman, from [*blank*] Smiths barne  
 June 25 William s. of William Horner  
 July 6 Roger Riley  
 July 7 William s. of John Bottom  
 July 27 Yrruca d. of Robert & Frances Grithwell, of London, from y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 July 29 Samuell } y<sup>e</sup> sons of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox, of Kensall-Greene  
 Aug. 7 Thomas }  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hodges, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity, Deane of Hereford and Vicar of  
                   Kensington, under y<sup>e</sup> co'mnuion table  
 Aug. 19 [*sic*] John Chumley  
 Sep. 4 William s. of James Thatcher  
 Sep. 10 Miriam wife of Richard Driver, of London  
 Sep. 13 Joseph Waldron  
 Sep. 14 Henry Nown

- Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Joseph Prew  
 Sep. 29 Rebecca Williams, a poore woman  
 Oct. 1 Anne d. of Francis & Elizabeth Gotobed  
 Oct. 2 Margaret d. of Edward & Jane Smith  
 Oct. 7 Penelope d. of Mr Maurice & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Hunt, of Knightsbridg  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Broadbridge  
 Oct. 16 Abigail d. of Mr John Madden  
 Oct. 18 Mary d. of John Rogers  
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Sharp  
 Oct. 31 Peter Buxton  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Lewis, a poore man, from John Farmers house  
 Dec. 1 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cox  
 Dec. 2 Mary wife of Richard Gill  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Gregory, widow  
 Dec. 12 William s. of William Taylor  
 Dec. 14 Edward s. of James Tub, from Knightsbridge  
 Dec. 18 Matthew Tum'an  
 Dec. 19 Martha d. of William & Mary Constable  
 Dec. 24 Jane Hastlip, from y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Dec. 26 Hanna d. of William Taylor  
 Jan. 10 John Hatton  
 Jan. 28 John s. of Thomas Seale  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Holly, of Knightsbridge  
 Feb. 4 Anne d. of John & Frances Linford  
 Feb. 5 Isabella d. of Thomas Haward  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Ward, widow, from Mr Hazards house  
 Feb. 16 Richard Barrar, of Kingsland in y<sup>e</sup> county of Hereford, one of S<sup>r</sup>  
     Heneage Finchs servants, in y<sup>e</sup> Church, in the Alley betweene y<sup>e</sup>  
     Vestry doore and y<sup>e</sup> steps at y<sup>e</sup> North doore  
 Feb. 31 Mary d. of William & Mary Constable  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone Newton, widow, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell, in y<sup>e</sup> fourth pew from y<sup>e</sup>  
     North doore  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Dipper  
 Mar. 13 Martha d. of Thomas Shepherd  
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Hall  
 Mar. 24 John s. of Philip & Sara Low

## 1673.

- April 9 Ellen Clarke  
 April 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Wilcox, widow, of London, from Brumpton  
 April 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Jone wife of Mr Francis Archer, of London  
 April 13 Mary d. of John Doverman  
 April 13 Sara wife of Thomas Prickman, of St Martyns in Feilds parish  
 April 14 Mary Pickborne  
 April 15 Anne wife of Nicolas Aldridge, from y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 April 18 Amie d. of Edmund Clayfeild  
 April 2 [*sic*] Henry s. of William & Sara Munden  
 May 5 Francis s. of Edward Pearson, of London, from Knightsbridge  
 May 16 Elizabeth d. of John Farmer  
 May 16 Maria Charlotte Compton, from Mr Bowles house in the Parke, a nurse-  
     child  
 May 20 Mary d. of Edward Ells, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds  
 May 23 Mr Stephen De Mourier, of London, from Mr Godmans house  
 May 27 Valentine s. of Valentine Gibbs, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds,  
     from y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 June 7 William s. of John Allen, from Hide Parke Gate  
 June 14 James s. of Edward Webster, of Knightsbridge

- June 10 [*sic*] Arabella d. of Mr William Doyley, of London, a nursechild  
 June 26 Charles s. of Charles Pearson, of Westminster  
 July 17 John s. of John Hall, of Knightsbridge  
 July 27 Mary d. of John Farmer, of Little Chelsey  
 Aug. 5 Mr Edward Greathed, Rector of West Bridgeford in Nottinghamshire,  
 & of South Leverton in Holland in Lincolnshire, in Mr Colbys  
 seat, a yard from the wall  
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of Daniell Clivery, from John Dakins house at Knights-  
 bridge  
 Aug. 31 Margaret d. of Edward Clarke, of Earlescourt  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Fletcher, a nurse child, from William Seales house at Little  
 Chelsey  
 Sep. 11 William s. of John Bartholouew, of Knightsbridge  
 Sep. 13 Nathaneell Henshaw, Dr in Physick, one of this parish, in y<sup>e</sup> seate  
 behind y<sup>e</sup> North doore in the Chaneell  
 Sep. 19 Mr George Billinghamurst, in the middle of those two seats under y<sup>e</sup> Arch,  
 on y<sup>e</sup> North-side of y<sup>e</sup> Church. Formerly y<sup>e</sup> Old Vestry  
 Sep. 21 Rose d. of William Ives  
 Sep. 25 Mary d. of Richard Couch, from y<sup>e</sup> Swan yard  
 Oct. 4 Mr Marke Robinson, of Knightsbridge, one of the Life-guard, in the  
 middle of the second seate above the Churchwardens  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Goffe, from Mr Colbys house  
 Oct. 19 Daniell s. of Daniell & Sara Smith  
 Oct. 20 Richard s. of John Silvester, of London, from William Osbornes house  
 Oct. 21 Mr John Wigan, in the Chancell, in the first pew on the left hand, next  
 the North doore  
 Nov. 3 John s. of Richard Britt, of London, from Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 5 Ellen Tilt, from Mr James's house, of Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 9 John Browning, from Mr James's house, of Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Jones, a youth, found dead in the streete  
 Nov. 23 John Williams, from the Red Lyon  
 Nov. 29 Esther d. of Thomas Curtius, a nurse child, from Richard Brands  
 Dec. 16 Mary wife of William Whitticomby, from John Hammunts house  
 Dec. 31 Richard Brand the elder, from the Gore  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Taper, a servant of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Ashley-Coopers, from Knightsbridge  
 Jan. 2 Mary the wife of Magnus Hill  
 Feb. 4 Dinah d. of John Woodward, a nursechild, from Widow Wrights house  
 Feb. 5 Edward Martyn, a smith, from Knightsbridge  
 Feb. 9 Edward s. of Edward Thomas, of London, a nursechild, from Widow  
 Hickeys house  
 Feb. 10 Margaret, widow of John Allen y<sup>e</sup> elder, from y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Tayler, of St Andrews, Holborne, from Knights-  
 bridge  
 Mar. 4 Richard s. of Richard Breeden, from the Gore  
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Hugh Wood, from the Gore  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of Mr Philip & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Colby  
 Mar. 13 John s. of John Parsous, of Little Chelsey  
 Mar. 15 Ralph s. of Richard & Ruth Couch, of Westminster parish  
 Mar. 16 Jane d. of William Corke, from Knightsbridge  
 Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Griffiths, from Brumpton  
 Mar. 19 Mary the wife of Giles James, from Knightsbridge  
 Mar. 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Colby  
 Mar. 24 Sara d. of [*blank*] & Sara Huske, from Brumpton

## 1674.

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Mr James Draiton, merchant, of London, from M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Wards house, of Knightsbridge



- Mar. 25 Sara d. of John & Sara Tax, of Westminster parish  
 Mar. 26 Theophilus Cock, a Blackamore, Sr John Thorowgoods foot-boy  
 April 13 Frances d. of Mr Thomas Child, of London  
 April 21 Mary d. of Henry Allen, of St Clement Danes, London, from Earles Court  
 April 22 Mrs Vere d. of Charles Sydenham, Esqr, of London, from Mr Bowles house in y<sup>e</sup> Parke  
 April 25 William s. of Mr Phillip Beydaells, deceased, from Hide Park Gate  
 April 28 Samuell s. of Samuell Peacock, from y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 April 29 Martha d. of Thomas Fletcher, of Westminster, from John Evans house at Knightsbridge  
 April 30 John s. of William Gravison, of St Martyns in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, from W<sup>m</sup> Hurlys, at Knightsbridge  
 May 1 Mrs Frances wife of Mr Richard Burton, of Brumpton  
 May 4 Mr Denis Blondel [who having been for many yeares a Cappucin, and Chaplain in Ordinary to y<sup>e</sup> Queene Mother, some yeares before his death became a Protestant, and died a son of y<sup>e</sup> Church of England] was buried under y<sup>e</sup> Gallery, neare y<sup>e</sup> wall, under y<sup>e</sup> South window  
 May 4 Robert Grantham, from Mr Callawayes at Knightsbridge  
 May 5 Martha d. of Alexander Brand, of Brumpton  
 May 11 Barbara Browne, a servant of Sr John Rolls, of Little Chelsey  
 May 11 John s. of James Thomlinson, of London, from John Fitzwaters house in y<sup>e</sup> Parke  
 May 16 Thomas s. of Charles Seward, clerk, & Elizabeth his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Vestry, neare y<sup>e</sup> wall of y<sup>e</sup> North-west corner thereof  
 May 23 Mr John s. of y<sup>e</sup> Right Honorable Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of Daventry, Lord Keeper of y<sup>e</sup> Great Seale of England, & the Lady Elizabeth his wife, in a vault made that day, under y<sup>e</sup> great East window in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 June 1 Mrs Mary Rainsborow, widow, of Spittle-Feilds in Stepney parish, from Haile-House  
 June 23 Robert s. of Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Whitaker, in y<sup>e</sup> Alley, at y<sup>e</sup> doore of y<sup>e</sup> fifth seat from y<sup>e</sup> North-doore  
 June 24 Jane wife of John Stag, from John Haydons house  
 June 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Beckington  
 June 27 Stephen Fouks, a poore man that died in y<sup>e</sup> cage  
 June 29 William s. of Thomas Meredith, of Westminster, from W<sup>m</sup> Kirks, of Knightsbridge  
 July 21 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniell Birket, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrews, Holborne, in y<sup>e</sup> Great Alley leading up to y<sup>e</sup> Chancell, under y<sup>e</sup> second and third seat doores on y<sup>e</sup> right hand  
 July 23 John s. of John Hart, from Mr Gainsfords house at Knightsbridge  
 July 29 John Wright, a nurse-child, from Joseph Prews house at y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Aug. 1 Mrs Sara d. of Thomas Hodges, Dr in Divinity, late Dean of Hereford, & Vicar of Kensington, & Mrs Margaret his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell in y<sup>e</sup> same grave with her brother Thomas, under that stone whereon Sr W<sup>m</sup> Listers name is cut  
 Aug. 12 Barbara Honor, from y<sup>e</sup> widow Roberts house at Brumpton  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Wood, of Knightsbridge  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth wife of Francis Gotobed  
 Aug. 18 Mrs Joanna Winthrop, from Haile-House  
 Aug. 23 Francis Hill, from Thomas Halls house at Knightsbridge  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth wife of Daniell Evans, from her sister Dears house in y<sup>e</sup> towne  
 Aug. 31 Henry s. of Henry Somerset, Esqr, was brought from Robert Birds house at Northlands, & buried in y<sup>e</sup> Alley near y<sup>e</sup> font  
 Sep. 2 Mathusala s. of John Turner, from y<sup>e</sup> widow Wrigths at y<sup>e</sup> Gore



- Sep. 7 John s. of John Gregory, from Paddington  
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of William Manderson, from Knightsbridge in this parish  
 Sep. 15 John Bowles, from M<sup>r</sup> James's house at y<sup>e</sup> Lyon in Knightsbridge  
 Sep. 16 Joan d. of Margery Sloper, widow, from Knightsbridge  
 Sep. 25 Roger Newman, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborne, brought from  
     W<sup>m</sup> Finns house  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Thornhill, in y<sup>e</sup> upper end of the Alley of y<sup>e</sup>  
     North side of y<sup>e</sup> Church, before y<sup>e</sup> doores of y<sup>e</sup> seates under y<sup>e</sup> Arch  
 Oct. 13 Peter s. of Peter Lincolne, from James Disons barne at Brumpton  
 Oct. 15 Anne widow of Richard Smith, Baker  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Spelman, in y<sup>e</sup> Alley, just beneath y<sup>e</sup> step  
     dividing y<sup>e</sup> church & y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John Butler, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Nov. 18 Edward Wingfeild, Esq<sup>r</sup>, under y<sup>e</sup> Gallery, about foure or five foote  
     from y<sup>e</sup> wall, in y<sup>e</sup> seates under y<sup>e</sup> south-window  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hill, of Chelsey-Heath  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Orchard  
 Nov. 23 John Stasemore, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Nov. 24 Robert Berryfeild, M<sup>r</sup> Bents coachman  
 Nov. 29 Richard s. of Richard Butcher, from Knightsbridge  
 Dec. 6 Alexander Brand, of Brumpton  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Harding, of Brumpton  
 Dec. 10 Robert Meacock  
 Dec. 10 Henry s. of Robert Draper, of Earles-Court  
 Dec. 26 John s. of John Thomas, from John Quelchs house at y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Jan. 13 Humfrey Godman, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Jan. 18 Eleanor d. of Alexander Colewell, from John Sells house at Brumpton  
 Feb. 2 Anne wife of George Fuse, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Morehouse, of Knightsbridge  
 Feb. 17 Anne Martin, from D<sup>r</sup> Whitakers house, of Little Chelsey  
 Feb. 19 Sara [*blank*]  
 Feb. 2 [*sic*] John s. of John Kirton, of y<sup>e</sup> Gravellpits  
 Feb. 28 Anne wife of Richard Lewis  
 Mar. 1 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary y<sup>e</sup> widow of M<sup>r</sup> Mark Robinson, late of Knightsbridge, under  
     that pillar whereon M<sup>r</sup> Dawsons monument is set  
 May 24 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Sara Low

## 1675.

- April 10 Jone wife of William Kirke, of Knightsbridge  
 April 16 The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Robert, Earle of Warwick and Holland  
 April 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Good, of London, from y<sup>e</sup> widow Baldwins  
     house  
 April 28 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary [Lambert] y<sup>e</sup> wife of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Charles Hatton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, [y<sup>e</sup>  
     second son of y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Christopher Lord Hatton], departed  
     this life at Kensington, on Saturday y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, & was  
     buried in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell, at y<sup>e</sup> upper end of her Grandfather S<sup>r</sup>  
     William Listers grave, on y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> same month  
 April 29 Thomas s. of John Parsons, of Little Chelsey  
 April 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Theophila Cooke, at y<sup>e</sup> foot of that pillar whereon M<sup>r</sup> Dawsons  
     monument is set  
 May 6 Mary Linford, from Little Chelsey  
 May 21 John s. of Henry Besant, of Knightsbridge  
 May 23 Edward Harding, y<sup>e</sup> widow Terretts servant, of Earles Court, killed with  
     a brick-eart  
 May 24 Susanna d. of Thomas Andrews, of y<sup>e</sup> White-Hart in Westminster  
     parish  
 May 26 Richard s. of John Hodgeskins

- May 28 Mary y<sup>e</sup> widow of John Nixon  
 June 12 Richard Sturt, of Knightsbridge  
 June 14 M<sup>r</sup> Samuëll Turberville  
 June 16 Margaret d. of John Becres, of Knightsbridge  
 June 17 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of [blank] Barbara Williams  
 June 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Barbara Bach, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds  
 June 27 Elizabeth wife of Marke Ryves, of Knightsbridge  
 June 28 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Burton, of Brumpton  
 June 28 Jane d. of Humfry Godman, deceased  
 July 10 Eleanor d. of Thomas Moorehouse, of Knightsbridge  
 July 17 John Evans, of Knightsbridge  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Dasker, from Little Chelsey  
 Aug. 17 Mary wife of John Cole, of Westminster parish  
 Aug. 17 Sara d. of Nathaniell Clarke  
 Sep. 3 William Starky, y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Angleseys coachman  
 Sep. 9 George Betts, of Westminster parish  
 Sep. 18 William s. of William & Hanna Taylor  
 Sep. 30 Margaret wife of John Cull, clerk, of Knightsbridge  
 Oct. 3 Francis s. of Christopher Mills, from Tho : Greeneways house at Little Chelsey  
 Oct. 4 Christian d. of John & Martha Gunston, from M<sup>rs</sup> Ryves house  
 Oct. 8 Mary wife of Richard Burton, of Brumpton  
 Oct. 16 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wilson, from M<sup>r</sup> Hazards house  
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of William Pail, from M<sup>r</sup> Blakes house at y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Oct. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Greeneways, of Little Chelsey  
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blayney, from W<sup>m</sup> Nashs house  
 Nov. 3 Simon s. of Abraham Steward, of y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Poulter  
 Nov. 13 Robert Tooth, from Knightsbridge  
 Nov. 25 Ann d. of John Bowles, junior, from the moates  
 Nov. 27 Sara d. of [blank] Taylor, from y<sup>e</sup> Widow Wrights at y<sup>e</sup> Gore  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Palin, of Little Chelsey  
 Dec. 5 Joan wife of John Allen, of Hide-Parke-Gate  
 Dec. 7 Henry s. of Matthew Horton  
 Dec. 11 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> George Watts, of London, without y<sup>e</sup> second seat doore below y<sup>e</sup> reading pew, being brought from John Meads house, where he died  
 Dec. 30 Thomas s. of William & Sara Munden  
 Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Paschall, widow, died at & was brought from Holland House, & buried at y<sup>e</sup> lower end of the great stone lying neare y<sup>e</sup> churchwardens seat doore  
 Jan. 8 M<sup>r</sup> George Corbet, one of y<sup>e</sup> gentleman souldiers belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Oxfords Regiment, died at & was brought from Tho : Halls house of Knightsbridge, & buried in y<sup>e</sup> middle of y<sup>e</sup> Alley, even with M<sup>rs</sup> Paschalls grave  
 Jan. 11 Anne d. of Christopher Ball, of Earles-Court  
 Jan. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Brightwell, of London, died at M<sup>rs</sup> Richardsons house in y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage yard, & was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Alley, even with M<sup>r</sup> Corbets grave, regist<sup>r</sup>ed on y<sup>e</sup> other side  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth widow of Thomas Mayo  
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of Thomas Marlin, of Knightsbridge  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Francis Osborne, deceased, & Bridget his wife, Westminster parish  
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of Randolph Cobbett, deceased, & Anne his wife, in the Alley betweene y<sup>e</sup> doores of y<sup>e</sup> second & third seat below y<sup>e</sup> reading pew  
 Jan. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth d. of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Daniell Finch, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the Lady Essex his wife, in the Chancell, in the vault belonging to the family

- Feb. 3 Zachens s. of Thomas Taylor, brought from Thomas Prichards house, of Knightsbridge
- Feb. 12 Anne d. of Mr Joseph Dorney, of Knightsbridge, in y<sup>e</sup> next seate below the reading pew, & close to y<sup>e</sup> doore
- Feb. 21 Margaret Edwards, widow
- Mar. 2 Anne Wivell, widow
- Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Quelch, of y<sup>e</sup> Gore
- Mar. 7 Susanna d. of Mr William Methold, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, in y<sup>e</sup> next seate to y<sup>e</sup> reading pew, & close to M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dorney above menc'oned
- Mar. 9 Ruth d. of Richard Couch
- Mar. 20 Joseph s. of John Furback, from y<sup>e</sup> Park gate
- Mar. 23 The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> & truly vertuous Lady Elizabeth the wife of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of Daventry, Lord High Chancellour of England, departed this life at their house in Queen-Street, on Wednesday the fifteenth of March, a little after twelve of the clock at night; And was buried on Thursday the three and twentyeth of the same month, late in the night, in the Chancell of the Church of Kensington, in the vault belonging to the family
- 
- L

# INDEX.

## A

- Abbot, Elizabeth. 8. 60. 61;  
Henry. 89; Jewell. 8; Mar-  
get. 86; Rafe. 8; Richard.  
8. 60. 61. 86. 93.
- Abet. Elizabeth. 7; John. 6. 7;  
William. 6.
- Abrae. Jone. 58; Water. 58.
- Abrams. Andrew. 35; Gillian.  
35; Sara. 35.
- Abre. Jone. 83; Walter. 83.
- Absolon. Agnes. 69; Francis.  
69.
- Acars. Margeret. 75; Thomas.  
75.
- Adames. Ellin. 29; Richard.  
29; Thomas. 29.
- Adams. Amie. 70; Chrisan.  
103; Christian. 112; Elin.  
31; Elizabeth. 137; Ellen.  
24. 25. 69; Francis. 103;  
Henrye. 16. 99; Joane. 16;  
John. 15. 115; Mary. 33.  
118; Rebecca. 17. 102;  
Richard. 14. 15. 16. 25. 31.  
33. 69. 99. 102. 103. 112. 118;  
Richards. 24; Walter. 24;  
William. 25; Xtian. 112.
- Adamson. Elissabeth. 45;  
Ellen. 45. 48. 50. 139; Ellin.  
75; John. 45. 48. 50. 75. 139.  
140; Mary. 48.
- Addams. Francis. 18; Rich-  
ard. 18. 116; William. 127.
- Addamson. Amy. 41. 139;  
Elissabeth. 133; Ellen. 41;  
Hellen. 139; John. 41. 133.  
139.
- Adderson. Ellin. 43; John. 43.
- Adee. Judith. 139.
- Aderton. John. 1; Jone. 1;  
Lettis. 1.
- Ægar. Francis. 104; Judith.  
104; Thomas. 104.
- Agbrongh. Anna. 65.
- Ager. An. 29; John. 29;  
Marye. 29.
- Aishfield. Sir Robert. 107.
- Aldred. Henry. 12; Robert. 12.
- Aldredg. Henry. 13; William.  
13.
- Aldridge. Anne. 143; Henry.  
12; Nicholas. 143.
- Alebury. Richardson. 88.
- Alen. Amy. 1; John. 1; Tho-  
mas. 1.
- Alexander. Jane. 67; Margaret.  
67.
- Alife. Alce. 77.
- Alison. Anne. 64.
- Allcocke. Arthur. 106.
- Allen. Agnes. 104; Elizabeth.  
51. 52. 55. 57. 138. 139;  
Henry. 145; James. 17;  
Joan. 69. 147; John. 51. 52.  
55. 57. 139. 141. 143. 144.  
147; Margaret. 144; Mary.  
57. 145; Robert. 16. 104;  
Thomas. 16. 55; William.  
143.
- Allin. William. 120.
- Allis. Alse. 33; Pelludia. 33;  
Pellinna. 31; Richard. 31.  
33; Robert. 31.
- Allison. Elizabeth. 71.
- Allward. Katherine. 85; Rich-  
ard. 85.
- Anderson. Barbara. 142; Eliza-  
beth. 139.
- Andrause. Susance. 129.
- Andrews. Rebecka. 132.
- Andrewes. Alice. 136; Ann.  
71; Benjamin. 136; Elissa-  
beth. 46; Rebecca. 46;  
Thomas. 46; William. 71.  
136.
- Andrews. An. 112; Anne. 112;  
Edward. 112; Elizabeth. 50.  
54. 141; Mary. 68. 112;  
Susanna. 54. 146; Thomas.  
50. 54. 141. 146; William.  
68. 112.
- Angel. Edward. 20. 21; Jerrey.  
21; Mary. 20. 21.
- Angell. Edward. 98. 105. 111.  
119; Isacke. 111; Joan. 98;  
Mary. 17. 111. 128.
- Angells. Edward. 105.
- Anglesey. Earle of. 147.
- Ansell. Kathren. 70; Marie.  
65; Thomas. 65.
- Antonye. Margaret. 69; Robert.  
69.
- Antrim'e. Alis. 60; John. 60.
- Anzley. Elizabeth. 111;  
Zachary. 111.
- Ap Prytchard. Johane. 66.
- Ap Rise. Maximilian. 139;  
William. 139.
- Aplet. Elizabeth. 62; John. 62.
- Archer. Francis. 143; Jone.  
143.
- Arden. Daniell. 42. 126;  
Edward. 38; James. 39;  
John. 32. 36. 38. 39. 42. 126;  
Mary. 32. 36. 38. 39. 42;  
Richard. 32.
- Ardin. Elissabeath. 37; John.  
33. 34. 37; Mary. 33. 34. 37.  
120; Thomas. 33. 34.
- Arding. John. 32; Mary. 32.
- Argentine. Annes. 81.
- Arland. Rosse. 124.
- Arman. Mary. 121.
- Armer. Frances. 135; George.  
135.
- Armyne. Susan. 77.
- Arnet. Ealse. 65; Robert. 65.
- Arnol. John. 36; William.  
129.
- Arnold. Alce. 34; An. 30; Ann.  
75. 130; Anna. 54; Bridges.  
57; Dorothee. 24; Elesebeth.  
31; Elesebeath. 31; Elese-  
beth. 31; Elisabeth. 29;  
Elisb. 30; Elisebeth. 29. 30;  
Elissabeth. 77; Elizabeth.  
21. 22. 24. 33. 75. 106. 136;  
Elizebeth. 32. 115; Hanna.  
52; Hannah. 54. 57; Henry.  
32. 115; Jane. 39; Jeane.  
124; John. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33.  
37. 77. 106. 115. 132. 133.  
134. 136; Joseph. 33; Josna.  
33; Kathren. 18; Kathren.  
30; Ledia. 29; Liddia. 29.  
33; Lidia. 31. 125; Litya.  
30; Lydia. 32; Marry. 30;  
Mary. 22; Rafe. 82; Richard.  
34. 39. 124. 130. 134; Ruth.  
120; Ruthe. 37; Sameuel.  
31; Samevell. 30; Samuel.  
29; Tanner. 38; Thomas.  
134; William. 18. 21. 22. 24.  
29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 39. 52. 54.  
57. 106. 107. 114. 115. 120.  
124. 130. 136. 139; Wilyam.  
29. 30.
- Arnolde. Anne. 1. 68; Chris-  
tian. 82; Elissabeath. 34;  
Elissabeathe. 34; Elisabeth.



- 1; Raffe, 1; William, 34, 104.  
 Arnoll, Elissabeath, 37; Hanna, 35; Henry, 119; Jobe, 37; John, 35, 122; Liddia, 35; Mary, 76; Samuell, 116; William, 37.  
 Arnolle, Elissabeath, 35; Henry, 36; John, 36; Liddia, 36; Samwell, 35; William, 35.  
 Arnot, Jane, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32.  
 Arnould, Ann, 37; John, 38; Liddea, 38; Samnell, 129, 131.  
 Arnouille, John, 34; Joseph, 34; Liddea, 34.  
 Arould, Jhon, 31; Liddia, 31; Willyam, 31.  
 Arris, Mary, 32; William, 32.  
 Arter, Christabell, 7; Daniell, 7; Richard, 6, 7; Thomas, 6.  
 Arthur, Alce, 108; Ales, 98; Anthony, 119; Antonie, 25; Christabell, 26; Chrystabell, 27; Cooper, 26; Daniel, 69, 98, 108; Daniell, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27; Danyell, 18; Elinor, 98; Elissabeath, 119; Elizabeth, 25, 113; Ellinor, 16; Gabriel, 108; Helen, 18; Joan, 69; Mary, 26; Richard, 12, 27, 91; Roger, 12, 13, 27, 96; Samuell, 15; Thomas, 13, 25, 113; William, 16.  
 Arthure, Alis, 4; Gabriell, 17; James, 4; Mary, 11; Roger, 11.  
 Artor, Elisebeth, 30; Elsebeth, 30; John, 30; Thomas, 30, 120.  
 Artur, Catherin, 63.  
 Ashe, Amy, 59; George, 59, 82; James, 74; Margerey, 74.  
 Ashforthe, Elenor, 5; John, 5.  
 Ashfyeld, Anne, 22; Lady Elizabeth, 22; Sir John, 22.  
 Ashley-Cooper, Lord, 144.  
 Ashwin, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Asill, Ellen, 126; Henry, 126.  
 Askew, James, 120, 128.  
 Askote, John, 84.  
 Ason, Catherin, 62; William, 62.  
 Aspin, Ann, 75; Robert, 75.  
 Aspley, Alis, 61; William, 61.  
 Astin, John, 119.  
 Astin, Thomas, 121.  
 Atkins, John, 135; Peter, 84; Richard, 85; Roger, 84.  
 Atkinson, Ann, 57; Catherine, 57; Charles, 32; Henry, 57; Mary, 32.  
 Atterto, John, 85; Rachell, 85.  
 Atterton, John, 81, 86; Jone, 81; Lettis, 81; Roberte, 81.  
 Atterton, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Attock, Betterice, 75.  
 Atwage, John, 107.  
 Augsten, Samson, 17; Sibill, 17.  
 Angell, Edward, 66, 101; Mary, 66.  
 Austan, Elezabeth, 20; Jeremy, 20; Peter, 20.  
 Austen, Agnesse, 98; Ames, 6; Anne, 102; Annis, 18; Briget, 3; Brigett, 15; Christian, 8, 9, 61, 64, 88; Editha, 22; Edmond, 9, 15, 65; Edmund, 98; Edward, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 107; Geoffrey, 134; Joanna, 63; Joh., 14; John, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 88, 91, 106; Jone, 2, 3, 4, 12, 65, 94; Luce, 12; Lucie, 106; Margery, 4, 62; Margerye, 12; Margret, 14; Mary, 91, 107; Peeter, 18, 101; Peter, 8, 16, 18, 22, 102, 107; Philip, 17.  
 Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 14, 90, 94; Robert, 15; Rose, 4; Rychard, 103; Thomas, 18; William, 2, 8, 9, 15, 27, 28, 61, 88, 95, 100.  
 Austene, John, 5; Jone, 5; Richard, 5.  
 Austenn, Samwell, 28.  
 Austin, Anne, 64; Christian, 89; Edmond, 64; Elissabeath, 122; Elizabeth, 80; Margrett, 32; Rebecca, 121; Rose, 62; Sibhell, 116; Thomas, 32, 80; William, 89.  
 Avere, Arter, 45, 47, 133; John, 47; Margeret, 130; Margrett, 47.  
 Avery, Arthur, 49, 50, 136, 137, 142; Catherine, 52, 56; Edward, 49, 137; Elizabeth, 50, 141; John, 52, 56, 141; Margaret, 49, 50; Marget, 60; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 88; William, 52.  
 Awberie, Joane, 110; Sara, 110; William, 110.  
 Awbery, William, 24.  
 Awsten, Christian, 91; William, 91.  
 Ayleworde, Katherine, 3; Richard, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Aylword, Katheren, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Ayres, Abbegall, 46; Elissabeth, 41, 46; Thomas, 41, 46.  
 Ayscough, Jane, 72.  
 B  
 Bab, Mary, 81; Richard, 84.  
 Babb, Elizabeth, 59; Richard, 59.  
 Babs, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Babs, George, 84.  
 Bach, Barbara, 147; Rebecca, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Bachiller, Frances, 124; John, 124; Thomas, 124.  
 Badcake, George, 89.  
 Badd, Anne, 78.  
 Baddam, Mary, 64.  
 Badger, Audley, 69.  
 Bagg, Elizabeth, 64; William, 27.  
 Bagge, Annes, 9, 62, 91; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 63; Marye, 101; William, 9, 62, 63, 91, 101.  
 Baiele, John, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6.  
 Bailee, Easter, 43; William, 43.  
 Baisly, John, 87.  
 Baker, Alis, 61; Benet, 85; Elizabeth, 58, 79; Fryswithe, 90; Richard, 142; Sara, 72.  
 Balde, Edward, 89; Henry, 89.  
 Balden, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Baldenn, Jane, 65.  
 Baldin, Elissabeathe, 35; Hanna, 35, 37, 38; Mary, 37, 122; Sarah, 38; William, 35, 37, 38, 121, 122.  
 Baldocke, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Baldwin, Annah, 34, 117; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Mary, 34, 117; William, 34, 117.  
 Baldyn, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.  
 Bale, Barbera, 39; Heaster, 39; William, 39.  
 Balgay, Marian, 102.  
 Ball, Ann, 56; Anne, 2, 147; Annes, 2, 3, 58, 84; Christopher, 53, 56, 147; Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 53, 56; John, 2, 83; Jone, 58, 72, 81; Mary, 3; Noe, 2, 82; Thomas, 2, 3, 58, 83, 84; William, 134.  
 Ballin, Elizabeth, 21; Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 104; Jhon, 65; Joane, 20, 104; John, 20, 21, 66, 104, 106; Margery, 20, 21, 66, 104, 106; Parnell, 65, 102.  
 Balling, Margere, 125.  
 Ballinge, John, 18, 102; Marrian, 18, 102.  
 Balln, Jane, 19; John, 19.  
 Ballyne, Christabell, 17.  
 Banes, Elissabeth, 74; James, 140.  
 Banfeelde, Johane, 101; Ric., 101.  
 Banfeld, Robert, 14.  
 Banfield, John, 91; Margery, 91; William, 14, 91.  
 Banfild, Bridget, 95; John, 95; Margery, 95.  
 Bannister, John, 20.  
 Bant, Alis, 4; John, 4.  
 Banton, Elenor, 75; Robert, 75.  
 Barker, Cassandra, 74; Darkis,



124; George, 111; Hester, 119; Robert, 74; William, 101; Xstophcr, 111.  
 Barkintridge, Susan, 71.  
 Barley, Thomas, 134.  
 Barlowe, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.  
 Barnard, Abell, 50; Cassandra, 74; Joell, 47, 48, 50, 137; Martha, 47, 48, 50, 137; Mary, 47.  
 Barnes, Ann, 77; James, 131; Mary, 73; Thomas, 91.  
 Barnet, Frances, 133.  
 Barnes, Diana, 69.  
 Barrar, Richard, 143.  
 Barratt, Daniell, 131.  
 Barret, Francis, 24; Henry, 24, 135; Margaret, 24.  
 Barvett, Henry, 25; Joane, 25; Margaret, 25.  
 Barringer, Thomas, 141.  
 Barron, John, 47; Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Barsmore, Alce, 40; Edward, 40; Susan, 40.  
 Barsmors, Edward, 122.  
 Bartholomew, John, 144; William, 144.  
 Bartlet, Anne, 61; Isbell, 28; Ladye, 101.  
 Bartley, Joane, 107; Thomas, 107.  
 Barton, Agnes, 109; Anne, 78; Annes, 62; Emannuell, 78; William, 109.  
 Barwicke, Jone, 61.  
 Basan, Henry, 138; Mary, 138.  
 Basemore, Alce, 42; Edward, 42, 134.  
 Basevill, Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Basley, John, 87; Omell, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87.  
 Basmore, Edward, 134; Gilbert, 134.  
 Bassett, Bridgett, 72; Jhon, 72.  
 Bassevill, Godfrey, 124; Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Batchelare, Mary, 75.  
 Batchelor, Mary, 115.  
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 72; Marke, 36; Mary, 77; Ruthe, 36.  
 Baty, Annes, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Baul, Richard, 14.  
 Paule, Richard, 97.  
 Baumfeld, Joanna, 63; Robert, 63.  
 Baxter, Andrew, 134.  
 Bayle, Henry, 41, 125; Hester, 41; William, 41.  
 Bayley, Dawrity, 73; William, 132.  
 Bayly, Alce, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 17; William, 21, 111.  
 Baylye, Alce, 66; Henrye, 18; Roger, 18; William, 66.  
 Bayt, Alis, 86.  
 Bayty, Joane, 67.

Bayverley, Henry, 119.  
 Beacham, Robert, 16.  
 Beard, Eliza, 77; Mary, 134.  
 Beare, Jone, 63; Thomas, 63; William, 115.  
 Beasant, Alice, 140; Henry, 140.  
 Beaty, Annes, 60; Richard, 60.  
 Beauer, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Beaverley, Anne, 20; Henry, 20; Mary, 20.  
 Becham, Margery, 65; Robert, 65.  
 Beche, Grace, 61; Mary, 10; Thomas, 10, 61, 93.  
 Becher, Jone, 87.  
 Bechey, Marie, 93.  
 Becke, Alles, 74.  
 Becket, Robert, 98.  
 Beckington, Mary, 55, 57, 145; Richard, 55, 57, 145.  
 Beckote, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Bedam, Anne, 141; Newcombe, 141; Will., 141.  
 Bedill, Utrompe, 84.  
 Beedall, Agnes, 70.  
 Beeres, John, 147; Margaret, 147.  
 Beeston, Dorothe, 67.  
 Beke, Ursula, 114.  
 Belasy, Barbara, 70.  
 Bele, Hugh, 89.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 90; George, 31; Margaret, 106; Miles, 106; Robert, 106; Thomas, 31; Tomson, 31; William, 90.  
 Bellasis, John, 136.  
 Belle, Henry, 117.  
 Bellingham, Marie, 69.  
 Belosy, Sir Henry, 77; Susan, 77.  
 Belwood, Thomas, 115.  
 Bence, Joanna, 131.  
 Bendy, Abraham, 50; Charles, 50; Mary, 50.  
 Beneing, Amey, 33; James, 33, 117; Jane, 33; Mary, 117.  
 Benet, Agnes, 70; Grace, 62; Grygory, 85; Thomas, 70.  
 Bening, Bridget, 31; Elissabeathe, 35; Elissabeth, 75; James, 31, 35, 37, 75, 118, 132; Jane, 31, 35, 37, 118; Jeane, 124; John, 35, 118; Jone, 35; Joseph, 37.  
 Bennet, Ann, 75; Cicilia, 105; John, 75; Sir John, 105; William, 142.  
 Bennett, Elissabeath, 73.  
 Benning, Brigit, 131; Elizabeth, 78.  
 Benson, Clement, 19; Joane, 69; Katherin, 19; Rowland, 69.  
 Berisford, Arthur, 134.  
 Berret, Thomas, 5.  
 Berry, Elizabeth, 141; William, 141.  
 Berryfeild, Robert, 146.  
 Besant, Henry, 146; John, 146.

Besford, Alce, 64.  
 Besouth, Christian, 64; William, 64.  
 Best, Elizabeth, 71; Richard, 71.  
 Betehe, Grace, 7; John, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Betts, George, 147.  
 Benerley, Mrs., 115.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 67; Francis, 67.  
 Beverley, Elizebeth, 71.  
 Beverly, Mr., 120.  
 Beversham, Margaret, 138; William, 138.  
 Bew, Edward, 112; John, 112.  
 Beydnells, John, 53, 141; Phillip, 53, 141, 145; Rebecca, 53, 141; William, 145.  
 Bicknell, Jane, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Biddle, Christopher, 27; Elissabeth, 43; Henry, 43.  
 Bied, Ann, 124; James, 124.  
 Big, Catherine, 79; John, 79.  
 Bigge, John, 68; Marye, 68.  
 Biggs, Ellener, 57; Jane, 57; Richard, 57.  
 Bignall, Elizabeth, 17; Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Bignold, Tho., 117.  
 Bignoll, John, 18; Thom., 18.  
 Bigrane, Annes, 63; Jone, 89; Robarte, 89.  
 Bigraue, Jone, 89; Robarte, 89.  
 Bigs, Anne, 105; Richard, 105; Sara, 105.  
 Billet, Martin, 97.  
 Billinghamst, George, 144.  
 Bilson, James, 23; Margery, 23, 25, 29, 31; Margerye, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 25, 116; Micheall, 116; Michell, 31; Richard, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31, 116.  
 Bingam, Annes, 86.  
 Birch, Bridget, 48, 137; Mary, 48, 137; William, 48, 137, 140.  
 Birche, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3; William, 3.  
 Bird, Ann, 32, 34; Anne, 29; Charles, 32; Elisabeth, 70; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 56; Em, 74; Esther, 55; James, 29, 32, 33, 34, 52, 74, 117, 131, 140; John, 34, 52, 53, 56, 140; Marry, 29; Robert, 53, 55, 56; Sara, 52, 53, 56, 140; Sarah, 125; Thomas, 53, 70; Walentyne, 87; William, 33, 117.  
 Birges, Luce, 2; Roberte, 2.  
 Birket, Nathaniel, 145; Nathaniel, 145.  
 Bishope, Anne, 1, 2, 83; Annes, 59; Dorothy, 2; Dorythe, 83; John, 95; Lettis, 1, 82; Richard, 1, 2, 83; Richarde, 2; Wenefred, 2.

- Bishoppe, Anne, 3; Annes, 2, 84; George, 3; John, 2, 84; Lettis, 2; Margaret, 4; Marget, 84; Mary, 2, 4; Richard, 2, 3, 4.  
 Bisphan, Alce, 70; Samuel, 70.  
 Bissill, Eliza, 77; William, 77.  
 Blaby, Henry, 78; Mary, 78.  
 Black, Ann, 132; Frances, 31; Katern, 31; Lady, 117; Sir William, 117.  
 Blackburn, Frances, 73; George, 73.  
 Blackborne, Elissabeath, 73; Humphray, 126; Jane, 127; Richard, 73.  
 Blackbourne, Jane, 42; Richard, 42.  
 Blacke, An, 29; Ann, 122; Cathren, 29; Cattrene, 119; Frances, 29.  
 Blackledg, Awbery, 100.  
 Blagrove, Richard, 138.  
 Blake, Ame, 24; Anne, 22, 48; Christopher, 142; Ellen, 30; Frances, 30; Francis, 25; John, 16, 109; Katherine, 25; Kathren, 30; Mary, 71, 109; Marye, 24; Richard, 103; Sarah, 141; Sir William, 111; Susan, 102; William, 16, 22, 24, 25, 48, 109.  
 Blanchar, Andrew, 4; John, 4.  
 Blanchet, Andrew, 5; Ede, 61; Thomas, 5.  
 Blande, Edward, 42, 126.  
 Blanket, Anne, 92.  
 Blanser, Andrew, 5; Isbell, 5, 86.  
 Blaster, Andrew, 86.  
 Blasdale, Elizabeth, 51; James, 50, 138; Margaret, 50, 51, 54; Margrett, 47; Mary, 47; Rafe, 47; Ralph, 50, 51, 54, 137, 138; Thomas, 137.  
 Blasdall, Ralph, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Blaste, Rachell, 125.  
 Blayer, Cisley, 93.  
 Blayney, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Bledden, Anne, 13; John, 13, 64; Kathren, 64.  
 Blethen, Katherin, 92.  
 Blichingden, Jhon, 113; Mary, 113; Tho., 113.  
 Blondel, Denis, 145; William, 97.  
 Bluet, Marye, 71.  
 Blundell, Margerie, 65.  
 Bodily, Stephen, 138.  
 Bodin, Anne, 64; Martin, 64.  
 Boick, Isabell, 15; William, 15.  
 Bollen, Christian, 113.  
 Bolton, Edward, 131; Katherine, 87.  
 Bompasse, Thomas, 111.  
 Bomsted, Adam, 76; Jone, 76.  
 Bonack, Ealse, 16; William, 16.  
 Bond, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 133.  
 Boneing, Bartholmew, 72; Dorithye, 72.  
 Bonick, Mary, 14; Philip, 14; Robert, 96; William, 14, 27, 96.  
 Bonicke, Alice, 65; Alse, 71; Imprimis Mickhel, 95; John, 95; Margaret, 13; William, 13.  
 Bonneborow, Annes, 3; Jone, 3; Leonard, 3.  
 Bonner, Ann, 73; Barthellmew, 73; Mary, 121.  
 Bonnick, Elizabeth, 66; William, 99.  
 Bonnicke, Agnes, 20, 106; Elizabeth, 11, 106; Elyzabeth, 20; John, 12, 20, 106, 108; Philippe, 107; William, 12.  
 Bonok, Mary, 97; William, 97.  
 Boord, An, 29; James, 29; Thom., 29.  
 Booth, Elissabeth, 43; Elizebeth, 32; Hounphry, 43; Mary, 32; Rebecka, 43.  
 Boothe, Cuthbeard, 111.  
 Boouth, Mary, 31; Richard, 31.  
 Bore, Annes, 58; Roberte, 58.  
 Borne, Martha, 73; William, 73.  
 Borrow, Thomas, 89.  
 Bosseville, Francis, 124; Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Bostey, William, 131.  
 Bostock, Edward, 124.  
 Bosworthe, Ellen, 74; Nickholis, 71.  
 Bottom, John, 142; William, 142.  
 Boucher, Alce, 68.  
 Bondle, Jone, 32; Symond, 32; William, 32.  
 Bouldwell, An, 29; Jane, 29; Simond, 29.  
 Bonles, Ann, 38; Harbard, 38, 122; John, 38.  
 Boulton, Martha, 74.  
 Boulter, Henery, 30; Rachell, 30.  
 Boulton, Eline, 91; Richard, 83.  
 Bowden, Elizabeth, 67; Presilla, 74.  
 Bowder, Annis, 65.  
 Bowdle, Jone, 32, 116; Sara, 32, 116; Symond, 32, 116.  
 Bowen, Florence, 90; Margrett, 72.  
 Bowle, Bridget, 65; John, 65.  
 Bowles, Ann, 42, 147; Daniell, 42; John, 42, 127, 146, 147; Samuall, 127.  
 Bowls, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.  
 Box, Mary, 74.  
 Boxe, Charles, 100; Robert, 100.  
 Boyden, Elissabeth, 74.  
 Boyle, Hon. Charles, 56.  
 Bradley, Annes, 85; Rachel, 67.  
 Bradshaw, Elissabeath, 73; Margaret, 73; William, 73.  
 Bradshew, Barbery, 72; Richard, 72.  
 Brage, Margery, 84.  
 Bragge, Thomas, 84.  
 Brake, John, 87.  
 Brambellcom, Elsabeth, 98.  
 Bramley, Mary, 105.  
 Brand, Alexander, 25, 29, 48, 50, 137, 145, 146; Alice, 53; Alicksander, 133; Alexsander, 129; Alexsander, 29; An, 29; Ann, 42; Anne, 50; Daniell, 40, 46, 50, 127; Edward, 19, 133; Eelickandra, 132; Elissabeth, 41, 126; Elixsander, 41, 43, 129; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 25; George, 43, 127; Hellin, 132; Jane, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jeane, 44; Margaret, 48, 140; Margerit, 41; Margitt, 75; Margret, 41; Margrett, 43, 46; Martha, 41, 145; Peter, 25, 41, 46, 53, 75, 126, 137, 140; Richard, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 80, 137, 144; Thomas, 48, 53, 137; William, 39.  
 Brande, Alexander, 24; Clement, 71; Hellen, 24.  
 Brasset, Ellen, 55; John, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Brassett, Bridgitt, 38; John, 38, 119, 123.  
 Bray, Anne, 66; William, 66.  
 Braynford, Thomas, 88.  
 Breeden, Jone, 54; Richard, 54, 144.  
 Brees, Nicolas, 110.  
 Bremblecombe, Elizabeth, 64; James, 64, 97.  
 Bret, Alce, 112.  
 Brett, John, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Brewer, Alce, 113; Ann, 47; Anne, 140; John, 47, 140, 141; Kathren, 26; Susands, 125; Tobias, 113; William, 26, 48, 135, 136.  
 Brian, Ann, 115; Benjamin, 103; Elizabeth, 66; George, 115; Katherine, 103; Richard, 66, 107; Robert, 119.  
 Briant, Benjamin, 19; Katherine, 19.  
 Bricket, Alice, 93.  
 Bricley, Bridgit, 130.  
 Bridell, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Bridgeman, Christofera, 66.  
 Bridgman, Laday Dawrity, 42; Margeret, 42; Sir Landda, 42.  
 Briggindine, Bridget, 18.  
 Bright, Honora, 77; Robert, 77.  
 Brightwell, Benjamin, 147.  
 Brimyard, Ssanna, 89.  
 Brine, Henry, 101; Thom., 101.

- Bringfielde, Margaret, 112 ;  
Philippe, 112 ; William, 112.  
Britt, Constance, 72 ; John,  
72.  
Broadbridge, Thomas, 143.  
Brockard, Richard, 124.  
Brockenbury, Elizabeth, 78, 80.  
Brockitt, Mary, 41 ; Richard,  
41 ; Sarah, 41.  
Brodicke, Cattren, 73.  
Broe, Margret, 75.  
Broghill, Lady Mary, 56 ; Rt.  
Hon. Roger, Lord, 56.  
Bromle, Thomas, 90.  
Bromley, Elizabeth, 7 ; Eliza-  
beth, 63 ; Isabell, 67 ; John,  
67 ; Richard, 7 ; Thomas, 7.  
Bromly, Elizabeth, 8 ; Eliza-  
beth, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Ro-  
berte, 8, 93 ; Thomas, 8, 89 ;  
Winifred, 89.  
Bromlye, Elizabeth, 8 ; Tho-  
mas, 8 ; Winefred, 8.  
Brompton, Samuel, 41.  
Bromton, Anne, 3 ; John, 3 ;  
Juliane, 3.  
Bronckard, Henry, 41 ; John,  
40 ; Mary, 40, 41 ; William,  
40, 41.  
Brooke, Lady Anne, 107 ; Mr.,  
85 ; Sir John, 107.  
Brookes, Hanna, 19 ; John, 19.  
Brooks, Henry, 99 ; Sir John,  
99.  
Broouckes, William, 99.  
Brower, Johan, 3 ; Richard, 3.  
Brown, Dorothy, 110 ; Eliza-  
beth, 102 ; Elizabeth, 67 ;  
John, 110 ; Mary, 68 ; Rich-  
ard, 67 ; Rychard, 102 ; Ro-  
bert, 110.  
Brownne, Ambrose, 17 ; An-  
thony, 61 ; Barbara, 145 ;  
Christian, 62 ; Daniell, 76 ;  
Elizabeth, 60 ; Grace, 62 ;  
Hannah, 76 ; Jane, 66 ; John,  
5, 31, 52, 85, 90, 140 ; Jone,  
5, 31, 61, 63, 85 ; Margret,  
71 ; Martha, 51, 52 ; Mary,  
31, 51, 61, 73, 85, 139 ; Per-  
sues, 100 ; Phillip, 51, 52 ;  
Rebecca, 53 ; Richard, 66 ;  
Sarah, 74, 75 ; Thomas, 84 ;  
William, 62, 74, 84, 133.  
Browning, Edward, 138 ; John,  
144.  
Browninge, Elizabeth, 89.  
Bru'to, John, 2 ; Jone, 2 ;  
Katherin, 2.  
Bruch, Ezriel, 15 ; Richard,  
15.  
Brudges, Richard, 3.  
Bruer, Annes, 87 ; John, 106 ;  
Mary, 106.  
Brumton, Elizabeth, 83 ; John,  
2, 83 ; Jone, 2 ; Katherin, 2.  
Brunckerd, William, 139.  
Brush, Jonah, 16 ; Martha, 17.  
Brushe, Henry James, 17 ;  
Katheren, 100 ; Mr., 17.  
Bruten, Catherin, 7 ; Christian,  
7, 8 ; Ezechiell, 7 ; Fraunces,  
7, 8 ; Frauncis, 7.  
Bruton, Anne, 8 ; Annis, 64 ;  
Catheren, 94 ; Christiane, 105 ;  
Ezechiell, 92 ; Frauces, 94 ;  
Fraunces, 95 ; John, 1.  
Brutone, Fraunces, 99.  
Brwer, Allphege, 3 ; Richard,  
3, 141.  
Brwten, Frauncis, 6 ; Tho-  
mas, 6.  
Bryan, Benjamin, 66 ; Eliza-  
beth, 108 ; Katheren, 66 ;  
William, 82.  
Bryand, Martha, 41 ; William,  
41.  
Bryant, Sybilla, 102.  
Bryers, Elizabeth, 64 ; William,  
64.  
Buck, Elissabeth, 41 ; Lenyard,  
41 ; Mary, 41.  
Buck'gha', John, 98.  
Buckingha', Richard, 15.  
Buckingham, Ellen, 15, 98 ;  
John, 15, 98.  
Buckner, Dorcas, 49, 136 ;  
Humphry, 49, 136 ; Mar-  
garet, 136.  
Buesh, Ellisebeth, 30 ; Marry,  
30 ; Richard, 30.  
Bucstone, Anne, 101 ; Thomas,  
101.  
Bud, John, 73 ; Margaret, 73.  
Budden, Joane, 70 ; Simon,  
70.  
Bugglestone, Elizabeth, 82 ;  
Thomas, 82.  
Buis, Catherin, 94.  
Bull, Ann, 122, 130 ; Elissa-  
beth, 77.  
Bullocke, Elizabeth, 108 ;  
Henry, 108.  
Bully, Alis, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2.  
Bullye, Andrew, 62 ; Annes, 62.  
Bulton, Elizabeth, 60.  
Bumpas, Anne, 110 ; Thomas,  
110.  
Bumpasse, Anne, 24 ; John,  
24 ; Thomas, 24.  
Burbidg, Robert, 122.  
Burbigs, Heaster, 38 ; Richard,  
38 ; Robert, 38.  
Burch, Frances, 79 ; Thomas,  
79.  
Burd, An, 30 ; Aun, 35, 37 ;  
Charles, 121 ; James, 30, 35,  
37 ; Mary, 54 ; Robert, 53,  
54 ; Sara, 37, 53, 54.  
Burgess, Alis, 2, 89 ; Anne, 1,  
55 ; Annes, 3, 59, 60 ;  
Helinor, 3 ; Hellin, 84 ;  
Isabell, 3 ; James, 55, 57 ;  
Johan, 82, 83 ; John, 1, 2, 3,  
81, 125 ; Jone, 1, 2, 3, 58,  
81, 86, 89 ; Lewes, 82 ; Lewis,  
3 ; Luce, 58 ; Margaret, 55 ;  
Mary, 57 ; Mother, 92 ; Rafe,  
81 ; Raffe, 1 ; Robarte, 83 ;  
Robert, 59, 82, 84, Roberte,  
3, 58 ; Roger, 125 ; Rose, 1,  
61 ; Thomas, 60.  
Burgin, John, 119 ; Sir Roger,  
119.  
Burgis, Charls, 125 ; Con-  
stance, 72 ; Francis, 125.  
Burid, Ann, 38 ; Daniell, 38 ;  
James, 38.  
Burleigh, Francis, 23 ; Thomas,  
23.  
Burleigh, Hon. John, Lord,  
55 ; Lady Anne, 55.  
Burley, Barbery, 113 ; Francis,  
19, 116 ; Lenord, 113 ; Mary,  
19, 71 ; Thomas, 19, 109, 116.  
Burleye, Francis, 25 ; Thomas,  
25.  
Burly, Barbara, 31 ; Francis,  
21 ; Fredericke, 21 ; Leon-  
ard, 31 ; Margaret, 31 ;  
Thomas, 21.  
Burlye, Elizabeth, 23 ; Francis,  
23 ; Tho., 23.  
Burrough, Elizabeth, 21 ; Jere-  
mye, 21, 22 ; John, 22 ;  
Magd., 21 ; Maudlin, 22.  
Burroughs, Jeremy, 20 ; Mary,  
20 ; Merlin, 20.  
Burrowes, Jeremy, 118 ; Jere-  
mie, 24 ; Jeremy, 112 ; Mag-  
dalen, 24 ; Maudlen, 112.  
Burroughows, Jerome, 67 ;  
Magdalen, 67.  
Burrowh, James, 23 ; Jere-  
miah, 23 ; Maudlie, 23.  
Burston, Margaret, 68.  
Burt, Ketherin, 75.  
Burteen, Linis, 121.  
Burten, Ann, 120 ; Elesebeath,  
31 ; Heuri, 31 ; John, 114 ;  
Lennis, 31 ; Thomas, 120.  
Burton, An, 34, 118 ; Aun, 33,  
35, 71 ; Anna, 14, 96 ;  
Bridget, 65 ; Bridgide, 108 ;  
Christian, 61 ; Elissabeth,  
126 ; Frances, 145 ; Fraunces,  
61 ; Frauncis, 88 ; Henry,  
32, 34, 72, 116, 129 ; James,  
1, 32 ; John, 1, 2, 34, 62 ;  
Lennis, 72 ; Linnox, 116 ;  
Linxx, 32, 34 ; Margery, 1,  
2 ; Mary, 53, 68, 76, 147 ;  
Marye, 109 ; Petter, 34, 118 ;  
Richard, 8, 14, 33, 34, 35, 53,  
71, 96, 116, 118, 125, 145,  
147 ; Roberte, 2 ; Rose, 62 ;  
Sampson, 65 ; Sara, 72 ;  
Stephen, 135 ; Thomas, 35,  
88 ; William, 11.  
Burtun, John, 8 ; Rose, 8.  
Burye, Matthew, 99.  
Busby, Alice, 55, 56 ; Eliza-  
beth, 56 ; John, 55, 56.  
Buse, William, 95.  
Bush, Alce, 23 ; Dorathie, 13 ;  
Edward, 13, 14, 15, 23, 95,  
96, 97 ; Elizabeth, 127 ;  
Ellen, 40, 136 ; Elizabeth, 18,  
20, 21, 66, 67, 110 ; Houm-  
phray, 40 ; Humfree, 127 ;  
John, 18, 20, 21, 25, 40, 66,  
110, 114 ; Katherine, 105 ;  
Mary, 15, 132 ; Nicholas,  
X



- 13; Richard, 20, 23, 67;  
Rose, 13, 95, 96; Sarae, 114;  
Thomas, 21; William,  
110.
- Bushe, Bernard, 25; Catheren,  
10; Catherin, 63; Daniell,  
38, 123; Edward, 10, 12,  
26, 63, 94, 96, 100; Eliza-  
beth, 23, 25; Ellen, 29;  
Ellener, 35; Ellin, 37, 38;  
Ellisebeth, 29; Elysebeth,  
29; John, 10, 18, 19, 23, 29,  
35, 37, 38, 94, 126; Martha,  
35; Mary, 11; Marye, 18;  
Richard, 25, 29, 37; Sarry,  
29; Thomas, 25; William,  
12, 23, 94, 96.
- Bushop, Mary, 59.
- Busshe, John, 126.
- Buteher, Richard, 146.
- Butell, Denis, 8; Henry, 8;  
Richard, 8.
- Butler, Adam, 87; Alice, 110;  
Alice, 65; Ann, 38, 74;  
Anne, 138; Annes, 3; Daw-  
rothy, 75; Denis, 7, 89;  
Dorothie, 111; Edward, 74;  
Elizabeth, 16, 54, 138, 146;  
Elizabeth, 87; Elizabeth  
Martine, 89; Elizabeth, 100;  
Francis, 12, 65, 110;  
Fraunces, 99; Henry, 7, 30,  
38, 40, 129, 138; Jane, 30,  
56; Joan, 16; Joane, 99;  
John, 3, 51, 54, 56, 146;  
Jone, 3, 38, 40, 131, 138;  
Joseph, 40; Mary, 7, 51, 54,  
56, 99; Rachel, 30; Richard,  
16, 99, 100, 142; Susanna,  
15; William, 15.
- Butlers, Francis, 24.
- Butt, Alice, 42; Ales, 39, 40;  
Alice, 52; Alse, 46; Amos,  
39; Bithia, 52; Francis, 42;  
Richard, 39, 40, 42, 46, 52,  
133; Robert, 46.
- Butterfeild, Ann, 31, 32; Raph,  
31, 32; Robert, 31.
- Butterfeild, Annis, 72; Rafe,  
72.
- Butter, Edward, 118; Francis,  
116; Georg, 118; Henry,  
23, 34, 36, 115; James, 33;  
Jane, 115; John, 36; Jone,  
33, 34; Richard, 33; Wil-  
liam, 34.
- Butts, Alice, 50, 54, 138;  
Edward, 50, 138; John, 54;  
Richard, 50, 54, 138.
- Buxston, William, 107.
- Buxstone, Henry, 35; Jone,  
35; Petter, 35.
- Buxton, Andry, 50; David,  
48; Elizabeth, 48, 80; Henry,  
50, 133, 138; Peter, 143;  
Richard, 48.
- Buys, Catherin, 61; Margery,  
89; William, 61.
- Bwes, Catheren, 8; Elyn, 8;  
William, 8.
- Bwis, Catheren, 7; Catherin,  
89; Margaret, 7; William,  
7, 89.
- Byard, Mr., 36.
- Bygnell, Elizabeth, 100; Tho-  
mas, 17.
- Byrche, Elizabeth, 83; Rich-  
ard, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Byrshe, Elizabeth, 3; Richard,  
3; Thomas, 3.

## C

- Cade, Daniel, 109.
- Cadell, Thomas, 129.
- Caleake, John, 131.
- Calcoke, Thomas, 132.
- Caleot, Thomas, 133.
- Calfe, Anthony, 88; Joseph, 88; William, 88.
- Callawaye, Mr., 145.
- Calcott, Joyce, 49; Thomas,  
49.
- Calloway, Elissabeth, 45;  
Joyce, 45; William, 45.
- Calvarte, Anna, 15; George, 15.
- Calverlye, Dorothie, 22;  
George, 22; Steven, 22.
- Calvert, Dorothy, 107; Mary,  
107; Stephen, 107.
- Camden, Baptist Noill, Lord  
Wicount, 44; Laday Hester,  
35; Lord, 126, 131, 133;  
Lord Vicant, 35; Rt. Hon.  
Baptis Noill, Vicant, 42;  
Rt. Hon. Lord Noill, Vis-  
count, 46.
- Campe, Cathren, 118.
- Candye, Elizabeth, 60; Rich-  
ard, 60.
- Canneck, Hanna, 42; Richard,  
42.
- Canord, Anthony, 7; Eliza-  
beth, 7; William, 7.
- Caple, Joane, 50; Miriam, 50;  
William, 50.
- Carey, Ann, 35; Martha, 72;  
Richard, 35; William, 35, 72.
- Carman, Alice, 64; John, 95.
- Carpender, Ann, 124; Robert,  
121.
- Carpenter, Elizabeth, 21;  
John, 21, 71; Leah, 78;  
Mary, 71; Robert, 78; Tho-  
mas, 21.
- Carr, Francis, 100; John, 100.
- Carre, Francis, 65; John, 65.
- Carrell, Susan, 58.
- Carrier, Thomas, 113.
- Carter, Hanna, 110; Margery,  
90; Mary, 68; Rose, 90;  
Sara, 110; William, 90.
- Carterwrighte, George, 23;  
Sara, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Cary, William, 123.
- Caryer, Jane, 115.
- Case, John, 73; Margery, 73.
- Cason, Anne, 110; Judith, 110;  
Robert, 110.
- Castenson, Anna, 74.
- Catlinge, Anne, 68.
- Cauerly, Elizabeth, 63.
- Caustin, Tomsin, 70.
- Cave, Ann, 129.
- Caver, Elizabeth, 64.
- Caward, Parnell, 65.
- Cayes, Christia, 17.
- Ceollins, Christopher, 4.
- Cecill, Hon. John, 55.
- Certain, Elissabeth, 35; Joseph,  
35; Richard, 35.
- Chafin, Mary, 139; Samuel,  
139.
- Challiner, James, 31, 72; Mar-  
ina, 31; Ursia, 31; Ursly, 72.
- Chaloner, James, 72; Ursly,  
72.
- Chamber, Grisil, 93; John, 87.
- Chamberlaine, Ann, 77; James,  
77.
- Chamberlin, Andrew, 47; Ann,  
47; James, 47.
- Chambers, Ann, 45, 47, 76, 133;  
Anne, 13, 97; Elissabeth, 47;  
Elizabeth, 94; John, 12, 31,  
94, 97; Mary, 62, 93; Ral-  
lin, 31; Richard, 12, 13, 62,  
94, 97; Samuel, 45, 47, 76,  
133; Thomas, 13, 115.
- Chambs, Alse, 29; Dorythe,  
29; Nathanyell, 29.
- Chandler, Alice, 99; Martha,  
74; Thomas, 14, 99; Walter,  
14; Willobey, 14.
- Chanlor, Robert, 16; Thomas,  
16.
- Chanter, Elizabeth, 106;  
George, 106; Sara, 106.
- Charlewood, Mary, 130; Thom.,  
18.
- Charlwd, Dor., 107; Thomas,  
107.
- Charlwd, Anne, 108; Bridgid,  
67; Daniel, 25, 69, 108; De-  
borah, 108; Dorothe, 108;  
Dorothe, 106; Joane, 25,  
69; John, 106; Mary, 25;  
Sara, 69; Thomas, 106, 108.
- Charlwood, Catheren, 32, 114;  
Daniel, 13, 31, 38, 112, 113;  
Dannell, 32; Dorothy, 66;  
Francis, 19; Francis, 11;  
George, 114; Jane, 73; Joan,  
112; John, 10, 13, 34, 95, 97,  
118; Jone, 31, 32; Martha,  
35; Mary, 33, 34, 35, 38, 71,  
118; Robert, 19; Thomas,  
10, 11, 13, 33, 34, 35, 38, 66,  
71, 95, 118; William, 31, 113.
- Charter, Basil, 105; Eliza-  
beth, 105; Helene, 4; Susan,  
105; William, 4.
- Chase, Catherin, 59; Chatherin,  
2; Joane, 76; Jnh'a, 82;  
Margery, 83; Margerye, 2;  
Thomas, 2, 83.
- Chatterton, Elissabeth, 127.
- Chaunce, Anne, 102.
- Chaundler, Edward, 13; Eliza-  
beth, 64; Thomas, 13, 64.
- Chauneler, Elizabeth, 99; Tho-  
mas, 99.

- Chayne, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Cheese, Mary, 123.  
 Cheny, John, 59; Jone, 59.  
 Cherrye, Sir Francis, 103.  
 Chettingham, Thomas, 118.  
 Chetwind, Frances, 51; Margaret, 49, 51; William, 49, 51.  
 Chewet, Charles, 14; Dorathe, 14.  
 Chewte, Charles, 13, 95; Urselie, 13.  
 Chichester, Lady Mary, 69.  
 Chidwell, William, 141.  
 Child, Ann, 37, 121; Elizabeth, 52, 53, 56, 141; Elizabeth, 115; Frances, 145; Joane, 105; John, 105; Martha, 31, 34, 35, 37, 118, 122; Mary, 35; Mathaw, 118; Mathew, 31, 34, 37, 134; Matthew, 35, 52, 53, 56, 141; Matthias, 56; Rachell, 105; Richard, 31; Robert, 34, 118; Thomas, 145.  
 Child, Annes, 60, 84; Elizabeth, 2; Ellenor, 2; Francis, 23, 110; Joane, 21, 23, 67, 110; John, 21, 23, 67, 110; Martha, 32; Mary, 21; Mathew, 32; Rachel, 21; Thomas, 2, 3, 32, 83.  
 Childs, Mr., 116.  
 Chillingworthe, Mabel, 123.  
 Cholmly, Audley, 69; John, 69.  
 Chorlewood, Thomas, 100.  
 Chrislyne, Elizabeth, 58; Peter, 58.  
 Christopher, Edward, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Chrosley, Jone, 58.  
 Chumley, John, 142.  
 Church, Catherine, 61.  
 Churchill, John, 133.  
 Chylde, Elizabeth, 2; Roberte, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Cicill, Lady Frances, 65.  
 Clamant, Thomas, 130.  
 Clare, Roger, 19; William Saint, 19.  
 Clarge, Jane, 126.  
 Clark, Ann, 77; Briand, 126; Edward, 76, 130; Isaack, 129; John, 46; Margret, 46; Presilla, 40; Sarah, 76; Tho., 40; William, 46, 130.  
 Clarke, Alis, 62; An, 37, 41; Ann, 33, 38, 43, 71; Anna, 33; Anne, 49, 50, 139; Benjamin, 133; Brian, 38, 53; Brien, 43; Bryan, 37, 41, 71; Bryan, 33; Catharine, 50; Catherine, 52, 54; Edward, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 143, 144; Elissabeathe, 122; Elissabeathe, 41; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 127; Elizabeth, 66; Ferdinando, 23, 24, 110; Frances, 51, 52, 55, 56; Francis, 43, 49; George, 102; Henry, 62, 79; Jane, 133; Joanna, 126; John, 19, 38, 56, 66, 102, 104; Margaret, 23, 55, 110, 144; Marget, 91; Mary, 79; Marye, 24; Nathaniell, 50, 52, 54, 139, 147; Nicholas, 18, 101; Philippe, 23, 24, 110; Rebecca, 51, 139; Richard, 38, 62, 101; Roger, 19, 102; Robert, 24; Ruth, 53; Sara, 38, 51, 67, 121, 132, 147; Sarah, 45, 46, 101, 124; Thomas, 18, 38, 51, 139; William, 52, 88.  
 Clarkson, Davy, 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Clavill, Edmund, 52; Edward, 50; Josiah, 50; Susanna, 50, 52; Susanne, 52.  
 Claybroocke, Mary, 9; Priscilla, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Clayfield, Amie, 143; Edmund, 143; Josiah, 126.  
 Clayfield, Edmund, 140; Josiah, 140; Susanna, 140.  
 Clayton, Frances, 75; John, 75.  
 Clayton, Elissabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 134; Ellen, 45; Francis, 43, 45; Hellen, 134; John, 43, 45, 134; Margaret, 80; Obadiah, 80; William, 134.  
 Cleene, Ann, 129; Ealse, 65.  
 Cleve, Mary, 135.  
 Clemente, Helen, 63; Roger, 63.  
 Clemment, Susanna, 73.  
 Clerk, Annis, 65.  
 Clerke, Helen, 64.  
 Cleve, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 14, 97; John, 13, 14, 96; Margery, 96; Margerye, 14; Thomas, 13.  
 Clifford, Abraham, 46; Anercy, 46; Kethren, 46; Lady Frances, 65; Lord, 65.  
 Clifton, Agnes, 96; Alis, 6, 87; Annes, 63; Daniell, 5; Daniel, 86; Isabell, 8; Isabel, 91; Isbele, 89; Jone, 93; Nicolas, 6, 8, 63, 87, 89, 91, 96; Roberte, 8, 89; William, 5, 86.  
 Clifton, Albered, 131; Alnetrd, 43; Cliffar, 126; Cliffer, 38, 43; Clifford, 124; Elissabeath, 38; Elissabeth, 43; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 124; Francis, 38; Jarvis, 126; Laday Frances, 46; Nicholas, 97; Nicolas, 63; Sir Clifford, 46, 131; William, 46.  
 Clinton, Mary, 61; Thomas, 83; William, 61.  
 Clivery, Daniell, 144; Richard, 144.  
 Clodions, Catthren, 47; Frederick, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Clopsem, Bridget, 65.  
 Clyften, John, 5, 86; Nicholas, 5; Nicolas, 86.  
 Clysten, Davy, 5; William, 5.  
 Coachman, Anne, 67; Jone, 113.  
 Coale, Anne, 23, 25; George, 23, 25; Roger, 25.  
 Coape, Anne, 104; Ferdinando, 104; Mary, 104.  
 Cobbe, Anne, 69.  
 Cobbet, Adam, 50; Anne, 48, 50, 51; Mary, 51; Randolph, 48, 50, 51; Thomas, 48.  
 Cobbett, Anne, 49, 147; Mary, 147; Randolph, 49, 138, 139, 147; Thomas, 138.  
 Cock, Robert, 132.  
 Cockain, William, 135.  
 Cocke, Ann, 46; Robert, 46.  
 Cocken, William, 128.  
 Cockes, Joane, 65.  
 Cockett, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.  
 Cockin, Elissabeth, 128; Mary, 122; Susana, 39; Thomas, 39, 123; William, 39.  
 Cockkerun, Jane, 73.  
 Cockkin, Susana, 37; William, 37, 122.  
 Cocks, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.  
 Cockyn, Mary, 36; Susanna, 36; William, 36.  
 Codder, Katharen ye, 13.  
 Coe, Elizabeth, 64; John, 115.  
 Coftrell, Edmond, 92.  
 Cogs, Mary, 67.  
 Colbey, Ann, 32; Elissabeth, 34; Mary, 33; Phillip, 32, 33, 34; Rebecca, 33; Rebecca, 32; Rebeckah, 34.  
 Colby, Amy, 35, 130; Anna, 116; Eleasabeth, 119; Elizabeth, 136, 137, 139, 144; Frances, 119; Mary, 141, 144; Philip, 137, 144; Phillip, 31, 35, 36, 38, 71, 116, 124, 135, 136, 139, 141; Rebecka, 35; Rebecca, 116; Rebecka, 31, 36, 38, 71, 124; Rebecka, 139; Samuell, 139; Sammuell, 36; Thomas, 38; William, 136.  
 Colbye, Phillip, 30; Rebecke, 30; Rebeckoe, 30.  
 Colcote, Jeane, 47; Joyce, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Cole, Ann, 113; Anne, 69, 109; George, 64, 109, 111, 113; Helen, 64; Isaacke, 111; John, 43, 47, 147; Margery, 111; Mary, 43, 47, 147; Robert, 69; Thomas, 47, 127; Walter, 43.  
 Colewell, Alexander, 146; Eleanor, 146.  
 Colle, John, 75; Jone, 73; Mary, 75.  
 Collens, Bridgit, 130; Constance, 72; Richard, 72.  
 Colliar, Alice, 132.  
 Collier, Elissabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 22; John, 41; Jone,



- 76; Philippe, 22; William, 41.  
 Collins, Ann, 56; Anne, 51, 54, 78; Deborah, 24; Elisabeth, 73; Elizabeth, 69, 136; Ellen, 66; Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 66; Humphrey, 51, 54; Humphry, 56; Humphry, 78, 136; Joane, 65; John, 24, 69, 73; Jone, 59; Mary, 51; Thomas, 111; Ursula, 54.  
 Colman, Davy, 5; Elizabeth, 60; George, 4; Margery, 5; Robert, 5; Roger, 4, 5, 60, 87.  
 Colson, Alice, 133.  
 Colver, Alis, 3, 59, 84; Edward, 3, 4, 59, 84; Richard, 3, 84; William, 4.  
 Comnad, Alis, 59.  
 Compton, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Maria Charlotte, 143.  
 Couneway, Ann, 73; Edward, 73.  
 Constable, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15; Margart, 97; Martha, 54, 143; Mary, 54, 143; Sir Edward, 106; William, 54, 143.  
 Cooche, John, 59; Margret, 59.  
 Cooke, Amey, 116; Ann, 113, 133; Anne, 109; Benjamin, 33; Edward, 82; Elisabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 113; Jhon, 113; John, 109; Judeth, 46; Marie, 65; Mary, 33; Richard, 33, 46, 113, 116, 142; Theophila, 146; Thomas, 16.  
 Coole, Annis, 112; Edward, 116; George, 112; Prudence, 129.  
 Coole, George, 118.  
 Coop, Mary, 18.  
 Coope, Sir Walter, 100.  
 Cooper, Anna, 64; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 72; John, 64.  
 Cope, Anna, 64; Simond, 28; Sir Walter, 27; Walter, 26.  
 Copley, Alce, 68; John, 68.  
 Coppinger, Elizabeth, 110; Katherine, 110.  
 Corbet, George, 147.  
 Corke, Jane, 144; William, 144.  
 Cornish, Martha, 72.  
 Costian, Robert, 23; Sara, 23; Thomas, 23.  
 Costen, Georg, 114; George, 108; John, 114; Maudline, 108; Richard, 114.  
 Costin, Ame, 24; Ann, 113; George, 69, 113, 114, 117; Joseph, 69; Judith, 69; Lawrence, 140; Richard, 24; Robert, 24; Sara, 24, 69, 113, 114.  
 Cottrell, Hanna, 109; Marye, 109; Richard, 109.  
 Cottebell, Bridget, 8; Edmond, 8; Elizabeth, 8.  
 Cotterell, Bridget, 63.  
 Cotterill, Richard, 119.  
 Cotton, Magdalene, 70; Mary, 79; Thomas, 70.  
 Cottrel, John, 92.  
 Cottrell, Bridget, 9; Cislve, 10; Edmond, 9, 89; Elizabeth, 94; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 107, 109; Frances, 9; Hanna, 22, 23, 68, 109; John, 10, 63; Jone, 87; Margaret, 10, 63; Mary, 23, 109; Marye, 22, 109; Richard, 22, 23, 68, 109; Widow, 134.  
 Couch, Agnes, 52; An, 70; Catherine, 57; Mary, 54, 144; Ralph, 55, 144; Richard, 52, 54, 55, 57, 148; Ruth, 52, 54, 55, 57, 144, 148.  
 Coucke, Mary, 34; Richard, 34.  
 Cougly, Mary, 75.  
 Coulchester, Duncombe, 42; Duncum, 75; Elissabeth, 42, 75.  
 Coulston, Alexander, 139.  
 Courtney, Elizabeth, 129; Susanna, 129.  
 Cove, Ketthren, 127.  
 Coventree, Lady, 106; Thomas, 83.  
 Cowch, Henry, 68; Margaret, 68.  
 Cowell, James, 65, 104; Margaret, 65, 104.  
 Cowley, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Cownleiffe, Mary, 103; Robert, 103.  
 Cowtch, Henry, 105; Mary, 105.  
 Cox, Edward, 46; Elissabeth, 43, 45, 46; Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 140, 142, 143; Griffith, 72; John, 45; Joseph, 50, 51, 138, 140; Mary, 57, 80, 131, 140; Richard, 51, 112, 141; Samuell, 54, 142; Sara, 53, 72; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143; William, 43, 50, 56, 57, 80, 140, 143.  
 Cox, Alexander, 111; Annes, 81; Richard, 81; Sara, 111.  
 Cox, Ann, 49; Charles, 121; Dockter, 120; Elissabeath, 35, 36, 37; Elissabeathe, 38; Elissabeth, 40; Joseph, 38, 120; Mary, 37; Samwell, 123; Sara, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 35, 36, 37, 124.  
 Crab, Roger, 70; Tomsin, 70.  
 Craven, Earle of, 135.  
 Crew, Margaret, 66.  
 Croffton, Marye, 70.  
 Croft, Cicelya, 29; Elisebeth, 29; Sir Henry, 29.  
 Croftes, Elisebeth, 29; Henry, 29; Sir Henery, 29.  
 Croker, Annes, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Crokindun, Margery, 77; Thomas, 77.  
 Crome, Lewis, 135; Valentine, 135.  
 Crompton, Ales, 36; Anne, 68; Edward, 68; Francis, 67; George, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Crooke, Andrew, 140; Rebecca, 140; William, 4, 140.  
 Cropson, Robert, 90.  
 Crosseman, Steven, 89.  
 Crow, Charles, 124; Daniel, 42; Fortayne, 42; John, 42; Sir Sackfeild, 124.  
 Croxon, Annes, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Croxon, Rebecca, 127.  
 Croxton, Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 15; Robert, 13, 97; Samuell, 14, 97; Thomas, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28.  
 Crudell, Jeane, 72.  
 Crumwell, Elissabeath, 74; Henry, 74.  
 Cuckney, Ann, 35; Anne, 24; Barbara, 24; Henry, 24.  
 Cuckneye, Agnes, 23, 109; Anne, 23, 109, 112; Barbara, 112; Elizabeth, 109; Henrie, 109; Henrye, 23, 112.  
 Cud, Alis, 2; Catherine, 83; Christopher, 6; Christopher, 4, 5, 59, 86, 88; Elizabeth, 85; Expofer, 83; John, 2, 6, 88; Jone, 3, 58, 59, 83, 86; Katheren, 3; Lewes, 4; Mathew, 5, 88; Mother, 83; Rose, 4; William, 2; Xpofer, 3, 4.  
 Cugnac, Elissabeth, 73; Marquis of, 73.  
 Cull, John, 147; Margaret, 147.  
 Cullymore, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Culver, Annes, 85; Hughe, 84; John, 82, 85; Jone, 58.  
 Cumber, Jane, 112.  
 Cund, Margaret, 58.  
 Cunstable, Mr., 113; Susau, 113.  
 Curtius, Esther, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 Curvin, John, 82.  
 Cutler, Adam, 90; Joane, 69.

## D

- Daffanah, Bridget, 137; Jane, 137; John, 137.  
 Daggers, Dorothy, 101.  
 Dakin, John, 144.  
 Dallwin, Thomas, 121.  
 Dallye, Christian, 100; William, 100.  
 Dalwine, Ann, 130.  
 Dames, Joane, 65; Morriss, 65.  
 Damford, Ann, 71; Dorothy, 114; Eliza, 34; Elizabeth,

- 114; Isack, 34, 114, 115; Mary, 117; Sara, 34; William, 115.
- Dampfford, Isaiack, 122.
- Danbey, John, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Danford, John, 17; Mary, 78, 137; Robert, 78, 137; William, 116.
- Daniel, Sybil, 69.
- Danson, Obedience, 50; Thomas, 50, 136.
- Dansone, Joane, 65; John, 65.
- Danvers, Mary, 80.
- Darett, Ann, 76.
- Darker, Sarah, 128.
- Darsey, Sir William, 121.
- Dasker, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
- Daul, Edward, 84; John, 63; Robert, 84; Susanna, 63.
- Davies, Joane, 65; John, 16; Morriss, 16; Morriss, 65; Richard, 98.
- Davis, Ames, 92; Anne, 63; Jeane, 72; Morris, 72; Richard, 93; William, 63.
- Daunford, William, 99.
- Dauson, Joane, 110; John, 110; Thomas, 17.
- Dausone, John, 99.
- Dauston, Isbell, 28; John, 28.
- Dauy, Henry, 86.
- Davenport, Barbara, 53, 56; Douglas, 135; Elizabeth, 53; Robert, 53, 56; Sara, 135; William, 56, 135.
- Daventry, Rt. Hon. Heneage, Lord Finch, Baron of, 145, 148.
- Davies, Edward, 80; Mary, 80.
- Davinport, Susanna, 76.
- Davis, Ann, 132; Annes, 62; Annis, 102; Brigit, 34; Captaine William, 45; Christoffer, 121; Jane, 19; Jeane, 130; John, 128; Keththern, 75; Martin, 110; Morris, 122; Richard, 62; Robert, 34; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 34, 119; William, 19, 102, 104, 119.
- Davise, Marye, 70; Richard, 70.
- Davisse, Joane, 105; Morriss, 105.
- Dawson, Henry, 123.
- Day, Elizabeth, 138; John, 98; Mary, 65; William, 65, 98.
- Daye, Anne, 105; John, 105; Ketherin, 75; Rice, 75.
- Dayle, Mathew, 137.
- Dekson, Margret, 30; Richard, 30; Thomas, 30.
- De Mourier, Stephen, 143.
- Deakes, Jane, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Deale, John, 53, 57; Martha, 53, 54, 57; Mary, 54; Thomas, 53, 54, 57.
- Dean, Agnes, 23; Isack, 23; John, 19; Samuel, 23.
- Deane, Ann, 104, 126; Anne, 20, 22, 25; Dmath, 118; Elizabeth, 19; Elyzabeth, 104; Francis, 20, 103; Isaac, 127; Isac, 104; Isack, 18; Isacke, 19, 20, 22, 25, 103; Mary, 25, 115; Thomas, 18, 115; Tomison, 115.
- Deinsdale, George, 86; Jone, 86.
- Denam, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Mary, 90.
- Denman, Emma, 111.
- Dennis, Margaret, 23; Marke, 23.
- Deny, Annes, 92.
- Denzell, William, 57.
- Derson, Alce, 66.
- Dering, Christophare, 77; Elissabeth, 77; Elissabethe, 77.
- Detch, Anne, 8; Grace, 8; Thomas, 8.
- Dethick, Jone, 65.
- Detton, Mary, 69.
- Deuerax, Elizabeth, 72; Leicester, 72.
- Deveraux, Elizabeth, 72; Leicester, 72.
- Dibbye, William, 105.
- Dickenson, Frances, 41, 46; Georg, 41; George, 46, 125; Ignacious, 46.
- Dickins, John, 139; Samuel, 139; Walter, 139.
- Dickinson, Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 44, 47, 132; Francis, 43, 47; George, 43, 44, 47; John, 44.
- Dickisson, Francis, 127.
- Dickson, Edyth, 58; Margrett, 33; Mary, 33; Richard, 33; Thomas, 58.
- Dicson, Margret, 71; Richard, 71.
- Dier, Benjamin, 137; Henry, 119; John, 74; Jone, 74; Sara, 137.
- Dilks, Thomas, 22; William, 22.
- Dinsdale, George, 60; Jane, 60.
- Dipper, Thomas, 143.
- Dison, Anne, 23, 28, 94, 109; Bridget, 12; Christian, 61; Elissabeth, 42, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 51; Elnor, 86; Frances, 29; Francis, 14, 23, 24, 25, 47, 109, 119, 130; James, 29, 46, 47, 51, 136, 139, 146; John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 42, 88, 94, 95, 102, 112, 127, 136; Margaret, 23, 21, 25, 109; Margret, 29; Thomas, 15, 51, 139.
- Disone, Jone, 123.
- Ditow, Ann, 76.
- Dixon, Margett, 131.
- Dixon, Elissabethe, 118; Mary, 118; Richard, 114, 118; Thomas, 114.
- Dod, Edward, 18; Henry, 17; John, 18; Mary, 100.
- Dodson, Anne, 78; Christopher, 78; Walter, 127.
- Dodsworth, Dawrity, 37; Dawrothy, 35; Dorratha, 39; Dorrothy, 37; Esabella, 35, 39; John, 37; Thimuty, 37; Timithy, 37, 39; Timothee, 35.
- Dodsworthe, Betterris, 121; Charles, 10; Darrothy, 40; Thimmithy, 123; Timothie, 40; Timothy, 38.
- Doe, Alce, 25, 70; Alse, 29; Ellisebeth, 29; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 22, 23, 109, 110, 117; Janne, 29; John, 22, 23, 25, 29, 70, 108, 109, 110, 117, 139; Joane, 22, 108; Marye, 70; Richard, 70; Robert, 107; Thomas, 29, 117; Wynefride, 23.
- Dolby, Amy, 100.
- Dolte, Margaret, 58.
- Dombwell, Elizabeth, 139.
- Donfard, Elissabathe, 118; Isacke, 118; Saray, 118.
- Douford, Dorrythy, 30; Elisebeth, 29; Ellisebeth, 30; Isack, 29, 30; Marye, 71; Wilyam, 71.
- Donkin, Elissabathe, 39; John, 39; William, 39.
- Doo, Alice, 127; Grace, 120; John, 127.
- Dooe, Alse, 29; Elissabathe, 74; John, 29; Mabell, 119; Thomas, 29; Winnefrute, 73.
- Dorney, Anne, 148; Joseph, 148.
- Dorrell, Anne, 10, 63; Thomas, 10, 63; William, 10.
- Doulton, Edward, 67; Sara, 67.
- Doucinge, John, 100.
- Dounford, Elisebeth, 29; Elizabeth, 31; Isack, 29; Isacke, 31; Wilyam, 31.
- Doverman, Elizabeth, 55; John, 53, 55, 80, 143; Mary, 53, 55, 80, 143.
- Dowdell, Nickholas, 132.
- Dowe, Arthur, 102.
- Dowris, Anthony, 134.
- Dows, Anthony, 12; George, 12.
- Doyley, Arabella, 144; Martha, 144.
- Draiton, Elizabeth, 141; James, 144.
- Draper, Ann, 47; Anne, 49, 51, 55; Francis, 47; Henry, 55, 146; James, 49; Jone, 59; Mary, 51; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 55, 131, 146.
- Drew, Annes, 3; John, 3; Richarde, 3.
- Drewe, Annis, 18; William, 18.
- Drinkwater, Anne, 101; John, 101.
- Drinkwater, David, 29, 70; Jone, 29, 70; Marry, 29.

- Drinkwater, David, 30; John, 30; Jone, 30.  
 Driver, Miriam, 79, 142; Richard, 79, 142.  
 Drue, Agnes, 59; August, 21; Augustine, 20, 101, 105; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 104, 105; John, 58, 59, 82; Margaret, 21; Margery, 58, 82; Mary, 20, 21, 104, 105.  
 Druer, Julius, 11.  
 Duckitt, Elissabeth, 39; Lianell, 39; William, 39.  
 Dudin, Bridget, 12.  
 Dudson, Hellen, 102; John, 66, 102, 107, 109; Margaret, 66, 107.  
 Duke, Antonetta, 68; Francis, 136; John, 46; Mary, 46; Sarah, 46.  
 Dundenell, Katherena, 66.  
 Dunford, Ann, 121.  
 Dunford, Ann, 19; Anne, 19, 105; Elizabeth, 25; Elizabeth, 32; Isaack, 14; Isack, 32; Isacke, 25; Mary, 15, 105; Robert, 18, 25; Susanna, 32; Willia, 16; William, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 105.  
 Dunning, Henry, 105.  
 Dunnford, Annis, 64; William, 64.  
 Dunwell, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Dutche, Grace, 7, 91; Jone, 91; Thomas, 7, 91.  
 Duwey, Elissabeth, 47; James, 47.  
 Dyer, Amye, 20, 104; Anne, 19; Benjamin, 22; Margaret, 21; Richard, 20, 21, 22, 110; Susan, 20, 21, 22; Susanne, 104.  
 Dyeson, Elizabeth, 21; Joan, 21; John, 21.  
 Dyson, Elisabeth, 30; Francis, 30, 32, 33, 116; Margret, 30; Margrett, 32, 33, 116, 117.
- E
- Eagfycld, Marye, 70; Richard, 70.  
 Eaglin, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Earle, Tho., 126.  
 Earlesgate, John, 103.  
 Earlsгаite, Nathaniell, 114; Sara, 114.  
 Earlsgate, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 21, 23; Elizabeth, 108; Katherine, 25; Mary, 109; Marye, 23; Nathanael, 21, 23, 25; Nathanel, 68; Nathaniel, 23, 107, 108, 109, 125; Nathaniell, 30; Nathanyell, 29; Sara, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 68, 107, 108, 109.  
 Earlsгаyte, Nathaniell, 113; Widdo, 114.  
 Earsbye, Mary, 68; William, 68.  
 East, Easter, 124; Martha, 76; Mary, 39; Parnell, 39, 140; Thomas, 39.  
 Easte, Rose, 36; Rosse, 120; Thomas, 36.  
 Easton, Mary, 79.  
 Eastons, Anne, 20; John, 20; Margaret, 20.  
 Eastwood, Jone, 8.  
 Eaton, Jone, 62; Thomas, 62, 99.  
 Eavens, Elissabeth, 75.  
 Eaveratt, Elissabeth, 125.  
 Eavett, Dawrity, 73; Robert, 73.  
 Edes, Suzanna, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Edgerly, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.  
 Edgerton, Edward, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Edges, Peregrine, 104; Rebecca, 104.  
 Edgland, Elissabeathe, 39; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Edlet, Alce, 101; William, 101.  
 Edmu'ds, Richard, 102.  
 Edwardes, Eline, 10; Frauncis, 98; John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 61, 64, 91; Jone, 7, 8, 9, 10, 61, 91; Mary, 12; Richard, 6, 12, 95; Sara, 9, 91; William, 8; Winifred, 7.  
 Edwards, Alice, 98; Ambrose, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Hugh, 129; Margaret, 148; Richard, 98.  
 Felton, Adam, 137; Mary, 137; Richard, 137.  
 Efford, John, 101.  
 Egar, An, 25; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Egleton, Agnis, 64; Henry, 64.  
 Ellford, Edward, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Eires, Elissabeth, 45; Mary, 133; Rebeacka, 45; Thomas, 45, 133.  
 Elcuddel, Elin, 9; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Elfard, Alles, 34; Robert, 34; Thomas, 118.  
 Elfartt, Ales, 118; Robert, 118; Robertt, 118.  
 Elford, Amy, 29; Mary, 29; Rob., 29; Thomas, 12.  
 Eliot, George, 105.  
 Elis, Ann, 131.  
 Ellener, Old, 138.  
 Ellis, Alce, 22; Ales, 119; An, 30; Ann, 33, 115; Anne, 25, 31, 70, 111; Charles, 35, 120; Christien, 33; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 30; John, 35, 110; Mary, 31, 35, 115; Marye, 22; Pelludica, 35; Richard, 35, 119; Rowland, 22; Thomas, 25, 30, 31, 33, 70, 111, 115, 118, 122; Water, 35; William, 110.  
 Ellise, An, 29; Cathren, 29; John, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Ells, Beatrice, 48; Betteris, 47; Bettres, 45; Edward, 143; Elissabeth, 45, 133; Frances, 143; Martha, 48; Mary, 48, 143; Richard, 45, 47, 48.  
 Ellsom, John, 137.  
 Elton, Dauby, 58; Elizabeth, 58.  
 Elwayes, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Emersam, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Emerson, Marget, 26; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Emersone, Rebecca, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Emiland, Em, 74.  
 Emmersham, Anne, 69; John, 69.  
 Emppe, Margaret, 65.  
 Erfoord, Magdalene, 76.  
 Estons, Joane, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 21.  
 Estr't, Bridget, 64.  
 Etkins, Anne, 19; Barbara, 19, 20, 21, 104, 105; Barbera, 115; Elizabeth, 21, 105; George, 19; Isabella, 20, 104; Richard, 19, 20, 21, 104, 105, 115; William, 21.  
 Euans, Margret, 71.  
 Euens, Mary, 74.  
 Evans, Daniell, 145; Elizabeth, 49, 145; Frances, 55; Isahell, 67; John, 48, 54, 134, 141, 145, 147; Katherin, 102; Lydia, 141; Margaret, 48, 134, 141; Marmaduke, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 142; Mary, 50, 53, 54, 55, 75, 142; Robert, 142; Samuell, 53; Thomas, 50.  
 Evenes, John, 120.  
 Everard, Aldrovandus, 41; Dawrothy, 75; Dorothy, 44; John, 44, 75.  
 Everaud, Dorothy, 45; Elissabeth, 45; John, 45, 130.  
 Eyres, An, 42; Elissabeth, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 43; Rachell, 47, 133; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 133, 134.
- F
- Fairfax, Ursly, 72.  
 Farbone, Ellen, 69.  
 Fardam, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Farding, Elissabeth, 30; Ilisebeth, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Farmer, Bridget, 51, 54, 57; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 139; John, 51, 54, 57, 139, 143, 144; Mary, 54, 80, 144; Thomas, 57.  
 Farrar, Joane, 68; John, 68.  
 Farry, Edward, 127.  
 Farthin, Thomas, 117.  
 Farthing, Charles, 32; Elize-



- beth, 32, 115; Thomas, 32, 115.
- Farthinge, Ann, 34; Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 25, 34; Elysabeth, 15; Thomas, 15, 25, 34, 116.
- Fasset, Alce, 66; Edward, 66.
- Faukinbridge, Christopher, 130.
- Faulconbridge, Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Vicount, 136.
- Fawcett, Elizabeth, 69.
- Fawcett, Anne, 80; Daniell, 80.
- Fearebeat, Margaret Rebecca, 139.
- Fearefocks, Ursly, 72.
- Fearne, William, 83.
- Feeilding, Rebecca, 113.
- Feeld, Charles, 100.
- Feild, John, 79; Margaret, 79.
- Fell, Anne, 52; Edward, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57; Elizabeth, 53; John, 57; Sara, 55, 57; Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 54; William, 54, 142.
- Felton, Adam, 49; Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
- Fen, Francis, 20, 67; Mr., 21; Rebecca, 19; Robert, 17, 19, 20, 67, 100, 103, 135.
- Fen', Jane, 89; Margat, 89; William, 89.
- Fenell, James, 119.
- Feneston, Alis, 59; Roger, 59.
- Fenn, Rob'te, 17; Robert, 100.
- Fenne, Anne, 18; Elizabeathe, 6; Francis, 103; Frauncis, 18; Jane, 7; Margaret, 7, 19, 103; Rebecca, 103; Robert, 18, 19, 28, 103; Thomas, 7, 94; William, 6, 7.
- Fennicke, Eliza, 34; John, 34.
- Fent, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88; William, 88.
- Feres, Annes, 84; Mary, 6; William, 6, 84.
- Feris, Annes, 1, 2, 83, 85; Cicily, 1, 2, 83; Cisley, 92; Cissely, 84; Edward, 86; Elnor, 83; Hnghe, 83; Hwe, 85; John, 1, 2, 5, 83, 85, 86, 88; Katherin, 88; Luce, 88; Mary, 87; Matthyee, 86; Nicolas, 86; Raffe, 5, 86; Richard, 83; Rose, 2; Thomas, 2; William, 2, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88.
- Ferman, John, 81; Lettis, 1, 81; Margaret, 1, 81; Marget, 81; Thomas, 1, 81.
- Ferne, Annes, 60; Elizabeth, 58, 98; Elizabeth, 86; John, 9; Jone, 58; Martha, 89; Rafe, 92; Richard, 83, 84; Roger, 7, 8, 9, 61, 90, 95; Rose, 7, 8, 9, 61, 90; Thomas, 7, 9, 88, 91; Wenefred, 90; William, 88; Winefred, 8.
- Ferrant, Anne, 78.
- Ferre, Winifred, 62.
- Ferres, Anne, 67; Annes, 4; Cicely, 4; Elenor, 3; Elizabeth, 3; Nicholas, 5; Sir Humfrey, 67; Thomas, 5; William, 3, 45.
- Ferris, Anne, 2; Annes, 58; Catherin, 61; Cicily, 3; Cyscily, 3; Henry, 3; John, 2, 58; Mary, 3, 61; Richard, 2; Rose, 62; William, 3.
- Feryman, John, 81; Margaret, 81; Marget, 58; Thomas, 81.
- Ferys, Anne, 1; Cicily, 1; Edward, 1; Isabell, 1; John, 1; William, 1.
- Fesey, Ales, 125.
- Fettiplace, George, 138; Sara, 138.
- Fewell, Mary, 68.
- Fewwaters, John, 120.
- Ffawcett, Edward, 77; Ellen, 77.
- Ffinch, Jone, 44; Mary, 44; Susan, 75; Thomas, 44.
- Ffoote, Elissabeth, 75.
- Ffowler, Mary, 77; William, 77.
- Ffranks, Mary, 77.
- Fichwaters, Diana, 39; Henry, 45; John, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 118; Rebacka, 118; Rebeacca, 36; Rebeacka, 34, 39, 118; Rebecka, 38, 45; Sarah, 38.
- Fig, Mary, 141.
- Figge, Anna, 130; Jonne, 118; Richard, 129.
- Figg, Jone, 25, 113; Mary, 25, 113; Thomas, 25, 113.
- Figge, Anne, 20; Jane, 21, 67, 106, 109; Joane, 21, 22; John, 20, 21, 67; Jone, 23, 109; Richard, 23; Thomas, 21, 22, 23, 106.
- Fillis, Editha, 68.
- Filpott, Annis, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Filpot, Diana, 69; Robert, 69.
- Filpote, Elizabeth, 64.
- Finch, Ann, 73; Anne, 50, 140; Daniell, 147; Edward, 46; Elissabeth, 46; Elizabeth, 79, 147; Henry, 47; Hon. Daniell, 147; John, 145; Jone, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; Lady, 128; Lady, 117, 125; Lady Elizabeth, 46, 47, 49, 52, 140, 145; Lady Essex, 147; Mary, 49, 129; Richard, 49, 138; Right Hon. Heneage, Lord, 145, 148; Robert, 52; Sir Henage, 132; Sir Heneage, 49, 52, 140, 143; Sir Henneage, 46, 47, 50; Thomas, 45, 46, 48, 49, 138; William, 48.
- Finche, Robert, 103.
- Finn, William, 146.
- Fins, William, 42, 125.
- Fips, James, 55; Mary, 55; Robert, 55.
- Fisher, Catherin, 61; Ellenor, 104; John, 61, 88, 104; Sir Edward, 101; William, 99.
- Fishwick, William, 100.
- Fitch, Gassewell, 142.
- Fitchwaters, Charles, 42; John, 42; Rebecko, 42.
- Fitzwater, James, 51, 140; John, 48, 51, 140, 145; Randolph, 48; Rebecca, 48, 51, 140.
- Fitzwaters, Rt. Hon. Lady Jane, 68.
- Flavell, Elizabeth, 65.
- Fleacher, Ellin, 118.
- Fletcher, Alce, 70; Elen, 64; Elizabeth, 144; Elizabeth, 104; Fraunces, 9; Hugh, 102; Martha, 145; Rafe, 8, 9, 62, 92; Thomas, 145; William, 8; Wenifred, 92; Winifred, 8, 9, 62.
- Fletwood, Rose, 64.
- Flor, Elissabeathe, 73; William, 73.
- Flood, John, 114; Richard, 114.
- Flowler, Jane, 121.
- Floyd, Ann, 42; Anne, 48, 50; David, 142; Docter, 131; Edward, 138; Elias, 48, 50; James, 42, 126; Jane, 48; John, 42, 126; Mary, 126; Robert, 141; Thomas, 50, 125.
- Floyde, An, 40; James, 40; Katherine, 109.
- Floud, John, 102.
- Floyer, Elissabeathe, 73; William, 73.
- Fludd, Alis, 61; John, 13, 95.
- Fodin, Susanna, 73; Thomas, 120.
- Foiskew, Morris, 114.
- Follis, Annis, 101; William, 101.
- Foote, Alis, 59.
- Ford, Editha, 68; Isaac, 100; Jane, 107; John, 68, 107; Mary, 66; Sara, 107.
- Forde, Antonye, 22, 106; Jane, 22, 106, 107; John, 22, 28, 106, 107, 108; Robert, 107.
- Forster, Ellen, 30; Frances, 30.
- Foster, Anice, 72; Bassell, 114; Bettyey, 133; Elissabeth, 76; John, 114; Jone, 36, 124; Millicent, 49; Richard, 36; Roger, 36; Sary, 119; Thomas, 72; William, 49.
- Fouks, Stephen, 145.
- Fouler, Agnes, 65; Henry, 65.
- Fouller, Lady, 124.
- Fountaine, Ann, 32; Barnard, 33; Barnott, 32; Elizebeth, 32; Robert, 33.
- Fountayne, Barnard, 118; Frances, 118.
- Founten, Barnard, 34; Frances, 34.
- Founttane, Elissabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Fowler, Joane, 111; Lady Dorothy, 114; Richard, 111.
- Powten, Marget, 59.

- Foxhall, Judeth, 117.  
 Frances, Amos, 123; An, 29; Gustavos, 29; John, 29; Samwell, 121.  
 Francis, Alice, 24; Ann, 45, 126; Anne, 23, 24, 25; Grace, 23, 113; Jhon, 30, 113; John, 23, 24, 25, 116; Margerey, 113; Margery, 30; Thomas, 25, 45.  
 Franklin, Edward, 38; Elissabeath, 39; Elissabeth, 41, 45, 47, 124; Elizabeth, 43, 138; Frances, 34, 119; Jane, 39; Johanna, 45; Judeath, 38, 121; Martha, 43, 139; Mary, 32, 130; Millect, 47; Richard, 38; Thomas, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 133, 138, 139; William, 32.  
 Frankline, Ann, 40; Elissabeathe, 40; Elissabeth, 42; Thomas, 40, 42.  
 Franklyn, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Fraunces, Thomas, 91.  
 Freake, Christofera, 66; Julius, 66.  
 Freema', Judith, 20; Peter, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Freeman, Agnes, 24; Alice, 102; Ann, 35, 126; Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 121, 125, 130; Anne, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 48, 49, 67, 105, 111, 134, 136; Daniell, 41, 125; Elizabeth, 49, 64; Ellen, 50, 56; Ellener, 48, 49, 53, 54, 142; Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 20, 35, 105; Hellen, 49; John, 24, 36, 53, 142; Judeth, 116; Judith, 22, 106, 108, 109; Lawrence, 44; Margaret, 54; Martha, 56; Mary, 17, 33, 106; Nicolas, 22, 109; Peter, 108; Richard, 24, 117; Robert, 42, 126; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 43, 67, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 127; Userley, 38; Usserley, 122; William, 18, 19, 23, 24, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 101, 117, 126, 127, 134, 136, 142; Zachary, 101.  
 Freer, Cycelie, 64.  
 Frewin, Marye, 68.  
 Frey, Faythe, 35; Ruthe, 35; William, 35.  
 Frimlin, John, 117.  
 Friucklin, Thomas, 128.  
 Frisbie, Dorethie, 66; John, 66.  
 Frisby, Dorothy, 19, 102; John, 99, 103; William, 103.  
 Frisbye, Dorothe, 103; Johan, 103; John, 19; William, 19.  
 Fry, Cicily, 1; Edward, 1; Fayth, 34; James, 34; John, 1; Ruthe, 119; William, 34.  
 Frye, Edward, 81; Phillip, 67; Thomas, 91.  
 Furback, John, 148; Joseph, 148.  
 Fuse, Anne, 146; George, 57, 135, 146; Margaret, 57; Sara, 57.  
 Fynche, Elizabeth, 92; Robert, 92.  
 Fynchen, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Fysser, Hellin, 87.
- G
- Gabbe, Jone, 61.  
 Gabet, Barthelmew, 44; Jeames, 44, 130; Margett, 44.  
 Gabett, Barthelmew, 131.  
 Gage, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Gainsford, Mr., 145.  
 Gale, Henry, 19; Richard, 19.  
 Gamball, George, 85; Secriet, 85.  
 Gambo, Annes, 86; Edward, 88; Jone, 61; Mary, 87; Secret, 85, 86, 87, 88; Thomas, 85; William, 86.  
 Gambon, Jone, 59; Zachary, 59.  
 Gamlin, Anne, 75.  
 Gander, Dorothy, 138; John, 79; Sara, 79.  
 Gape, Margat, 86.  
 Gardeuer, George, 83.  
 Gardiner, Doctor, 117; Elizabeth, 6; William, 6, 87.  
 Gardner, Ames, 83; John, 83.  
 Garland, George, 95; Patrich, 95.  
 Garret, Mary, 55; Rebecca, 55; Robert, 112; William, 55.  
 Gascoigno, Katherine, 69.  
 Gash, Mary, 79.  
 Gates, Alice, 66; Elizabeth, 62; John, 51, 123, 139; Reignonld, 66.  
 Gaunt, Jone, 64; Thomas, 95.  
 Gaye, George, 131.  
 Gaynes, Gilbard, 73; Gilberd, 42, 126; Hanna, 42; Henry, 127; Jane, 73; John, 126; William, 42.  
 Geare, Christian, 76.  
 Geororde, Benjamin, 22; Frannisce, 22; Marye, 22.  
 Gelibrand, Richard, 83.  
 Gellye, Lawrence, 100.  
 Gelybraud, Richard, 58; Susan, 58.  
 Genefilde, Mary, 90.  
 Genings, Ann, 41; Ellenar, 41; Ellenr, 42; Thomas, 41, 42.  
 Genneway, Edward, 42; Elissabeth, 42.  
 Geod, Nickles, 113.  
 George, Constance, 72; Jane, 131.  
 Geret, Thomas, 87.  
 Gesse, Margaret, 60.  
 Ghimbar, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.  
 Gibbins, Alice, 24, 110; Margaret, 60; Richard, 24, 110; Thomas, 60; Vrsula, 110; Vrsulaw, 24.  
 Gibbs, Valentine, 143.  
 Gibs, Anthony, 136; Thomas, 136.  
 Gibson, John, 120.  
 Gidney, Grace, 97.  
 Giffard, Hananiath, 45; Jane, 45; Joseph, 45.  
 Gifford, Edward, 130; Hananiath, 43; Hannaniah, 44; Jane, 43, 44; Mary, 43; Stephen, 44.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52; Vyner, 52.  
 Giles, William, 24.  
 Gill, Elissabeathe, 39, 123; Elizabeth, 43, 129; Mary, 39, 40, 43, 138, 143; Richard, 39, 40, 43, 138, 143.  
 Gils, Richard, 126.  
 Gilsand, Anne, 67; Hercules, 67.  
 Gittens, John, 93.  
 Glassenton, Richard, 98.  
 Glenborne, Ann, 71.  
 Glin, Morigin, 127.  
 Glover, Margaret, 94; Margeret, 11; Richard, 94.  
 Glynne, Anne, 67.  
 Goad, Elisabeth, 70; Nicolas, 103; William, 103.  
 Goade, Francis, 21, 105; Katharine, 19; Katherine, 105; Lydia, 19, 21, 105; Nicolas, 19, 21, 105.  
 Goborn, Alis, 6, 9; Elen, 8; Eline, 62; Elizabeth, 6, 9; Elyn, 9; Gryffen, 92; John, 8, 9, 90; Mary, 90, 92; Thomas, 9, 90; Water, 92.  
 Goborne, Helen, 62; Henry, 85; Jane, 7; John, 5, 6, 60, 62, 85; Luce, 5; Marget, 60; Mary, 5, 86, 87; Rose, 85; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 86.  
 Goburne, Henry, 5; John, 5.  
 Godard, Jone, 77.  
 Goddarte, Annes, 62.  
 Godder, Mary, 126.  
 Godderd, Roger, 133.  
 Godffrey, Mary, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Godfry, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 67.  
 Godman, An, 43; Ann, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 71; Edward, 34; Elissabeth, 125; Elissabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56; Geane, 43; Houmfray, 36, 37; Houmpfry, 41; Houmphry, 39, 43; Humfrey, 33, 71, 116, 135, 146; Humfry, 147; Humphrey, 34; Jane, 147; John, 56; Mary, 39, 135; Sara, 54; Thomas, 33, 116; William, 52, 54, 56.  
 Godsalve, Katherine, 69; Nicolas, 69.



- Godwin, Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56.  
 Goff, John, 111.  
 Goffe, Sara, 140; Thomas, 134, 144.  
 Golborn, John, 83.  
 Golborne, John, 89; Margaret, 89.  
 Gold, Thomas, 137.  
 Gollop, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Golwine, Griffen, 90.  
 Good, Ann, 76; Christofer, 59; John, 76; Jone, 62; Mary, 59; Thomas, 146.  
 Goodaye, Ann, 71.  
 Goodday, Roger, 135.  
 Goodellowe, Anne, 63; John, 63.  
 Goodfellowe, Thomas, 93, 95.  
 Goodfelowe, Thomas, 28.  
 Gooddier, Ann, 39; Elissabeath, 39; Elissabeathe, 37; Elissabeth, 41; John, 34; Mary, 34, 35, 37; Steeuën, 125; Steeven, 41; Thomas, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 131.  
 Goodier, Elissabeth, 132.  
 Goodiers, Thomas, 116.  
 Goodman, Annes, 90; Edward, 8, 123; George, 131; Houmfray, 120; Isbell, 8; John, 90; Jone, 90; Mary, 8.  
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 70; Thomas, 70.  
 Goodwyn, Ann, 133.  
 Goodyer, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Goose, Rafe, 92.  
 Gorge, Lady Dorithy, 72.  
 Goring, Francis, 65.  
 Gotobed, Amie, 80; Anna, 52; Anne, 143; Catherine, 51, 139; Elissabeth, 44; Elissabeth, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51, 52, 139, 143, 145; Francis, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 80, 125, 127, 139, 143, 145; Henry, 50; Hugh, 47; Mary, 45; Thomas, 42.  
 Gottery, Nathaniel, 47; Rose, 47; William, 47.  
 Gouge, William, 140.  
 Gough, Edmond, 13, 96; John, 96.  
 Gould, Elissabeth, 74.  
 Goulding, Curberd, 132.  
 Gouldwyer, William, 128.  
 Grace, Annes, 85; Richard, 137.  
 Grantham, Ann, 77; Robert, 145.  
 Grantt, Mary, 73; Richard, 73.  
 Granttum, Lettis, 73.  
 Graues, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Gravis, Anne, 40; Collenol, 40; Richard, 40.  
 Gravison, John, 145; William, 145.  
 Grayham, Charls, 43; Margette, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Grayne, Edward, 67; Phillip, 67.  
 Greathed, Edward, 144.  
 Greene, Anne, 79; Catherine, 80; Elissabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 67; Fayth, 69, 124; John, 33, 75; Maryan, 33; Richard, 75; Robert, 33; William, 69, 79, 112.  
 Greenefield, Margaret, 93.  
 Greeneways, Thomas, 147.  
 Greenhead, Frances, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Greenhill, Margarit, 103.  
 Greet, Anne, 103; James, 108; Margaret, 108.  
 Grefethe, Genkin, 86.  
 Gregerry, Ann, 36, 37, 39; Elissabeath, 37; Elissabeathe, 36, 40, 123; Elissabeth, 41; Ffrancis, 74; Frances, 36, 37, 39, 119; Francis, 124, 125; John, 36, 37, 40, 41, 120, 122, 125; Jone, 41; Margerit, 75; Presilla, 74; Robert, 39, 124.  
 Gregory, Elissabeath, 38; Francis, 41; John, 38, 125; Jonathan, 38; Jone, 125; Presilla, 41.  
 Gregg, Edward, 99.  
 Gregge, Edward, 19, 103; Mary, 19, 103.  
 Gregorie, Anne, 70.  
 Gregory, Ann, 41, 44; Anne, 69; Bethia, 135; Beththya, 41; Charles, 80; David, 43; Elissabeth, 42, 43, 126, 130; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 48, 136; Francis, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 126, 128, 136, 138; Hanna, 130; Helen, 62; James, 44, 130; Joanna, 46; John, 43, 131, 146; Liddia, 45, 131; Mary, 80; Precilla, 42; Presilla, 45, 46; Presillo, 43; Priscilla, 48, 50, 136, 138; Robert, 137.  
 Grene, Marget, 62.  
 Grenfeld, Gentle, 96.  
 Grennell, Alis, 61.  
 Grent, William, 93.  
 Grenys, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Grennell, Alis, 61.  
 Greuys, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Griffen, John, 127; Lauslet, 6; Water, 6.  
 Griffen, Alis, 61; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 117; Lancelet, 61; Thomas, 91.  
 Griffith, Ann, 130.  
 Griffin, Anne, 140; Bridget, 55; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 50; George, 117; Jane, 48, 137; John, 48, 50, 52, 55, 65, 137; Jone, 96; Kathren, 64; Margaret, 48, 50, 52, 55, 65; Mary, 4; Thomas, 52, 54; Wellen, 117.  
 Griffiths, Thomas, 144.  
 Grig, Edward, 15, 98; Elizabeth, 15, 98.  
 Grigge, Edward, 102; Lettis, 102.  
 Grigson, Elissabeth, 76; James, 76.  
 Grimes, Alice, 48; Chaihrs, 131; Charles, 46, 48; Charls, 44, 45, 75; John, 45, 133; Margaret, 48, 134; Margaret, 46; Margerit, 44, 75; Marget, 45; Mary, 129; Sarah, 44.  
 Grimston, Edward, 28.  
 Grimstone, Elizabeth, 52, 79; Samuell, 52, 79.  
 Grindall, William, 125.  
 Grithwell, Frances, 53, 142; Robert, 53, 142; Yrruca, 53, 142.  
 Groues, Ann, 46; Mary, 46; Moses, 46.  
 Grove, Frances, 49; Francis, 138; Joane, 65; Mary, 49; Richard, 49.  
 Grover, Cassandra, 45, 136; David, 135; Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45, 136.  
 Groves, Anne, 134; Elissabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 45, 46, 48, 51, 77, 132, 133, 136; Moses, 48, 134; Moyses, 45; Peter, 46, 51, 77, 132, 133, 136; Thomas, 46, 132; William, 51.  
 Grovesner, Samuell, 137; William, 137.  
 Grundel, Anne, 24; Robert, 24; William, 24.  
 Grundell, Anne, 111; Robert, 111; William, 111.  
 Gryphinn, Ealse, 99.  
 Gnm, Henry, 75; Sarah, 75.  
 Gunston, Anne, 78; Christian, 57, 147; John, 57, 147; Martha, 57, 147.  
 Guppey, Constance, 20; Kingsmeale, 20; Richard, 20.  
 Gnppy, Constance, 21; John, 21; Richard, 21.  
 Guttery, Alice, 49, 140; Grace, 51; Nathaniell, 134; Rose, 48, 49, 51, 140; William, 48, 49, 51, 134, 140.  
 Guttre, Rose, 43; Samuell, 43; William, 43.  
 Guttrey, Rose, 41; William, 41.  
 Gwin, Annes, 9; Barbary, 9; Peter, 9.  
 Gy, Elizabeth, 63; Margaret, 91.  
 Gye, Annes, 2, 58; Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 6, 91; John, 93; Mary, 5; Richard, 87, 91; Sara, 2; Thomas, 2, 58.  
 Gyles, John, 14, 96; Peter, 14, 96.  
 Gyllowe, Jone, 60.  
 Gyrleuge, Dorothe, 109; John, 109.

## H

- Haberjone, Agnes, 65; Ambrose, 65.
- Haddack, Elissabeathe, 38; Jane, 37, 40; John, 37, 40; 123; Rachell, 40; Richard, 38.
- Haddacke, Jane, 39; John, 39.
- Haddocke, Robert, 93.
- Hadney, Jone, 87.
- Hadye, Thomas, 108.
- Haeke, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Hager, Ann, 130.
- Haggatt, William, 101.
- Haines, Anne, 78; John, 78.
- Haire, Charitie, 43; William, 43.
- Hakines, Marye, 70.
- Hall, Ann, 72; Anne, 137, 141; Elizabeth, 62, 135; Jane, 39, 73; John, 72, 144; Thomas, 102, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147; William, 39, 73, 108, 135.
- Halland, Alis, 87.
- Halliday, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Halsey, Alce, 21; Ann, 20; Anne, 104; Francis, 20; Gertrude, 20, 105; Jeremy, 20; Jeremye, 20, 104, 105; Joane, 20, 104; Rebecca, 20, 21; Thomas, 20, 21, 104.
- Ham, Seth, 86.
- Hamden, Ruthe, 73.
- Hamkin, Mary, 77.
- Hannett, Sarah, 73.
- Hampton, Margat, 81.
- Hamptone, William, 99.
- Hankins, Jone, 61.
- Hannce, William, 90.
- Hannse, Cathren, 90; John, 90.
- Hansby, Elissabeth, 77; Ralph, 77.
- Hanslip, Mary, 132.
- Harbard, Caterin, 64.
- Harbert, Mary, 74.
- Harhorow, Catherin, 59; Harry, 59.
- Harbour, An, 113; Henry, 113.
- Hard'g, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Hardacar, Richard, 126.
- Hardecar, Ann, 39; Margett, 39, 122; Margitt, 36, 37; Mary, 36; Richard, 36, 37, 39.
- Harden, John, 136; Robert, 27.
- Hardens, John, 124.
- Hardicare, Frances, 41; Margaret, 41; Richard, 41.
- Hardin, Ann, 39; Elisabeath, 39; John, 39.
- Harding, Ann, 43, 47, 130; Anne, 64; Dorcas, 115; Edward, 146; Elissabeath, 73; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 17, 109; John, 43, 47; Martha, 35; Mary, 15, 43, 57; Michael, 57; Phillip, 35; Richard, 125; Robert, 16; Robert, 26, 27, 98, 99; Thomas, 15, 16, 35, 99, 109, 113, 146.
- Hardinge, Anne, 10; Aldrede, 23, 24; Alice, 19; Alis, 8, 9, 91; An, 21; Anne, 18, 20, 21, 21; Catheren, 10; Catherin, 10; Elin, 94; Elizabeth, 8, 20; Ellin, 10; Elizabeth, 23, 90; Helen, 24; Hester, 21, 106; Jane, 19, 21, 22, 106; Joane, 8; John, 110; Jone, 90; Katherin, 106; Mary, 24; Philippe, 22; Richard, 8, 19, 20, 21, 24; Robert, 8, 10, 90, 91, 110; Roberte, 8, 9, 10, 91; Thomas, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 106; William, 21.
- Hardinges, Roberte, 91; Thomas, 106.
- Hardings, Goodman, 129.
- Hardway, Dyonis, 67; William, 67, 103.
- Hardwicke, Robert, 92.
- Hare, Cattren, 39; Charrity, 128; Dawrity, 38, 39, 41; Dawroty, 46; Dorothe, 23; Dorothy, 135; Elizabeth, 22, 108; Elizabeth, 109; James, 46; Margere, 120; Margery, 22, 23, 108, 109; Martha, 74, 132; Marye, 101; William, 22, 23, 38, 39, 41, 46, 74, 108, 109, 123, 126, 127, 137.
- Harewood, Jone, 93; Thomas, 26.
- Hargraue, Ann, 36, 38, 122; Jane, 36; Thomas, 36, 38.
- Hargrave, Ann, 35, 122; Richard, 54; Thomas, 35.
- Harley, Brilliana, 74.
- Harlow, Alicia, 119; Braddian, 74.
- Harman, Elizabeth, 79; Lettis, 73; Michael, 79; Nickholis, 73; Sara, 72.
- Harmon, John, 39; Lettes, 38, 39; Nickholis, 38, 39; Robert, 123; Thomas, 38.
- Harres, Harry, 4; John, 4.
- Harreson, Georg, 118.
- Harrinton, Margerey, 74.
- Harris, Alis, 81; Ann, 133; Anne, 50; Christian, 69, 109; Edmond, 31; Edward, 138; Elissathe, 122; Francis, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 77, 137, 140; Godfrey, 31; Jane, 31; John, 23, 69, 109; Joseph, 69; Mary, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 77, 138, 140, 141; Priscilla, 51, 140; Robert, 111; Susan, 23, 74; Sybil, 69; Sybyl, 23; Thomas, 128.
- Harrison, Cathren, 39, 122; Cathrien, 38; Ede, 61; Eden, 7; Edmond, 38, 39; Fayth, 64, 105; Jane, 38, 39; Joane, 106; John, 7, 61; Lucrecia, 73; Margaret, 106; Michael, 67; William, 106.
- Harrisone, Chatthren, 34; George, 34.
- Harrisonn, Michael, 99.
- Harrod, Ayles, 35; Dawrity, 122; John, 35; Mary, 120; Robert, 35.
- Harsar, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56.
- Hart, Elizabeth, 23; John, 145; Margery, 23; Robert, 96; Samuel, 96; William, 23.
- Harte, Fraunces, 12; Robert, 13; Roberte, 12; Samuel, 13; Thomas, 12.
- Hartwell, Annes, 58.
- Harty, George, 115.
- Harvey, Elissabeathe, 38; Margaret, 136; Richard, 38.
- Harvold, Alse, 39; Lawrance, 39; Robert, 39.
- Harvy, Mary, 65.
- Harwod, Alse, 30; Frances, 30; Robert, 30; Thomas, 100.
- Harwood, Alce, 30, 33, 34, 113; Alice, 64, 135; Ales, 117; Alles, 37; Alse, 31, 32, 71; Anne, 109; Elissabeth, 37; Frances, 117; Francis, 31; James, 33, 117; John, 64; Lawrence, 111; Mary, 120; Ould widdo, 129; Richard, 30, 113; Robert, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 113, 117, 131, 135; Thomas, 26, 28, 101; William, 71.
- Harwoode, Ales, 36; Mary, 36; Robert, 36.
- Hashley, Robert, 99.
- Haslet, Jone, 114; Nickholas, 114.
- Haslip, Jane, 23; Marye, 23; Nicolas, 23.
- Haslipe, Jane, 32; Matthew, 32; Nicklas, 32.
- Haslippe, Jane, 25; Nicolas, 25.
- Hassard, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 136, 138; Henry, 49, 50, 136, 138; James, 49, 138; John, 138; Thomas, 49, 136.
- Hasset, Marget, 99.
- Hasslippe, Jane, 24; Marye, 111; Nicolas, 24; Sybil, 24.
- Hastlip, Jane, 143.
- Hatten, Alces, 41; Ales, 36, 38, 124; Alles, 39; An, 126; Ann, 41; Edward, 90; John, 36, 38, 39, 41, 91, 124, 125, 126; Margaret, 63; Susan, 38; William, 39, 124.
- Hatton, Alse, 72; Cicely, 98; Ellener, 54; Hamlet, 101; Hanlett, 18; Hon. Charles, 146; John, 18, 54, 56, 72, 91, 128, 143; Mary, 54, 56; Mary Lambert, 146; Rt. Hon. Christopher, Lord, 146; Richard, 95.
- Hatts, Leah, 78.
- Haughen, Charles, 47; Elissabeth, 47.
- Haughton, Ohediance, 126.
- Haughton, Edey, 126.

- Haukes, Bridget, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Haven, Elissabeth. 75.  
 Howard, Isabella, 143; Jarvis, 73; John, 131, 132; Lucrecia, 73; Thomas, 143.  
 Hawkes, Marye, 109.  
 Hawkins, Alice. 53; Elissabeth, 74; Ffrancis, 74; Francis, 53, 140, 142; Henry, 140; Mary, 53, 116, 140, 142.  
 Hawly, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141.  
 Hayden, Anne, 54; John, 54, 57; Martha, 54, 57.  
 Hayes, James, 33, 34; Martha, 34; Mary, 33; Petter, 33.  
 Hayford, Robert, 8.  
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 72; Elzabeth, 66; Henry, 66, 102, 103; Nicolas, 103; Richard, 72.  
 Hayward, John, 102.  
 Hayword, Ellisebeth, 30; Hanna, 30; John, 30; Mary, 8; Rouland, 8.  
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 52, 54, 140, 142; George, 54; Henry, 52, 54, 140, 142.  
 Head, Mary, 140.  
 Headger, Anne, 119; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35.  
 Hearne, Jeru', 66; Katherenæ, 66; Susanna, 73.  
 Hease, Mary, 88; William, 88.  
 Heath, An, 30; Henery, 30; Joseph, 137.  
 Hedgar, Anne, 70; Henry, 70.  
 Hedger, Anna, 32; Hanna, 118; John, 33, 123; Mary, 32, 33, 71, 118; Robert, 32, 33, 71, 118, 120.  
 Hedgers, Henry, 116.  
 Hedsher, Mary, 37; Robert, 37.  
 Hele, Elizabeth, 70; Sir Thomas, 70.  
 Helekins, Johan, 83.  
 Helier, Anne, 63; Thomas, 63.  
 Hellekins, Dau, 83; Elizabeth, 83.  
 Helline, Mother, 83.  
 Helyer, Hanna, 127.  
 Hemlock, Pennellepe, 76.  
 Hendre, Richard, 89.  
 Henry, James, 17.  
 Henshaw, Ann, 43, 46, 76; Anna, 23; Anne, 24, 48, 49, 53, 138, 142; Benjamin, 23, 24, 49, 110, 138; Dorothy, 53, 142; John, 43, 128; Marie, 24; Nathanael, 23; Nathaniel, 144; Thomas, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53, 76, 128, 129, 132, 138, 142.  
 Henshaw, Rebecca, 69.  
 Herbert, William, 100.  
 Heretage, Mary, 126.  
 Heron, Anna, 52, 141; Bridget, 52, 141; Bridgett, 51; John, 51, 52, 141.  
 Hesket, Susan, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Hester, Annes, 62; Mother, 92.  
 Hestons, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 21, 105; John, 21, 104, 105; Margaret, 21, 104, 105.  
 Heth, Francis, 23, 110; Henry, 23, 110; Jane, 23; Joane, 105; Joyce, 110; Martha, 105; Thomas, 105.  
 Hethe, Margery, 89.  
 Heton, Joane, 100.  
 Hewett, Margaret, 79.  
 Hewit, Francis, 137.  
 Hewson, Merger, 73.  
 Heydon, Jane, 53, 142; John, 53, 135, 142; Martha, 53, 142.  
 Heyescocke, Alis, 59; Richard, 59.  
 Heynes, Alce, 107; Henry, 19; Nicolas, 19.  
 Hickey, Elizabeth, 48, 135; Sara, 48; Villiers, 48, 139.  
 Hickke, Ellissabeth, 44; Sarah, 44; Villers, 44.  
 Hickkey, Sarah, 46; Villers, 46.  
 Hide, Amphilis, 67; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 62; Lawrence, 67; Mary, 71; Nicholas, 127; Nickolas, 71; Randall, 9, 62.  
 Hidges, Thomas, 132.  
 Hids, Mary, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 67; John, 74; Mary, 71; Richard, 67.  
 High, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Higon, Francis, 96.  
 Hihorne, Elissabeth, 41, 130; Elizabeth, 129; John, 41, 128; Thomas, 124.  
 Hikkins, Dauyd, 2; Elizabeth, 2.  
 Hiliard, Elen, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Hill, Abraham, 76; Alles, 123; Anne, 76; Bridget, 15, 16; Bridgett, 72; Catherine, 51, 52, 54, 139; Elinor, 15; Elissabeath, 36, 38; Elissabeathe, 118; Elissabeth, 42; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 30, 48, 52, 80, 137, 140, 146; Ellener, 35, 118; Fayth, 64; Francis, 145; George, 141; Helin, 86; Henry, 85; Isabella, 42; John, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 36, 38, 42, 83, 108, 126, 127, 128; Katherin, 85; Magnus, 78, 128, 144; Margaret, 138; Mary, 3, 25, 35, 36, 37, 42, 47, 48, 51, 59, 118, 128, 131, 136, 137, 139, 144; Michell, 3, 83, 84; Mychell, 59; Phillip, 15; Richard, 23, 85; Robert, 80; Thomas, 37, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 85, 131, 137, 139, 146; William, 14, 23, 25, 35, 37, 54, 118, 136, 138, 139; Willy, 30; Willyam, 30.  
 Hillar, Annes, 94; Mary, 94.  
 Hillesdon, John, 6; Margery, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Hilliar, Mary, 11.  
 Hilliard, Elizabeth, 60; Ellin, 98; Geordge, 5; Henry, 5, 8, 88, 104; Isaack, 89; Isake, 6; Isabell, 66; John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 86, 88, 89; Jone, 6, 7, 8, 62, 89; Judeth, 95; Thomas, 6, 7, 13, 89, 95, 97; William, 60.  
 Hillinge, Jone, 82.  
 Hillisden, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.  
 Hilman, Edith, 20; Henry, 19, 120; Margaret, 20, 22, 106; Mary, 22; Marye, 106; William, 19, 20, 22, 106, 108.  
 Hillyar, Alse, 114.  
 Hillyard, Bridget, 142.  
 Hilman, Margaret, 20, 66, 104, 106, 108; William, 20, 66, 104, 106, 108.  
 Hilsden, Christian, 7, 92; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 86.  
 Hilsdon, Bridget, 89; Elizabeth, 92; John, 89.  
 Hilseden, John, 5.  
 Hilseden, Bridget, 5.  
 Hilton, Margery, 101; Randall, 101.  
 Hinten, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 114; William, 114.  
 Hipsley, Elizabeth, 32; Jone, 31, 32; William, 31, 32.  
 Hipsleyes, William, 116.  
 Hirone, Elissabeath, 38; John, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Hitchin, Anne, 25; Margery, 25; Stephen, 25.  
 Hix, John, 114.  
 Hoare, Isabel, 108.  
 Hobkins, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Hobs, John, 129.  
 Hobson, Cathren, 125; Robert, 125; Sara, 123.  
 Hochson, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Hoddeway, Henry, 122.  
 Hodges, Barbera, 35, 120; Catherine, 114; Dr. Thomas, 141; Edmound, 37; Edmound, 120; Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 38, 122; Henry, 34; Joane, 68; John, 114; Margaret, 141, 145; Margeritt, 37; Margit, 38; Margitt, 35, 36; Mary, 78; Rodia, 76; Sara, 36, 145; Thomas, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 117, 141, 142, 145.  
 Hodgeskins, John, 54, 56, 146; Richard, 56, 146; Susanna, 54, 56.  
 Hodgskines, John, 22; Mary, 22; Matthew, 22.  
 Hodgskins, Agnes, 68; Margarett, 72.  
 Hoget, Jone, 9; Rafe, 9; Thomas, 9.



- Holden, Annes, 59; Grace, 48, 135, 136; Isabell, 59; Mary, 48, 136; Richard, 4; Robert, 48, 135, 136; Roberte, 59; Susanna, 79.
- Holland, Anne, 61; Cornelious, 123; Countis, 124; Countis of, 125; Elizabeth, 67; Henry Rich, Earle of, 118, 120; John, 61; Lady, 124; Lady Elissabeth, 130; Rt. Hon. Lord Rich, Eyrlie of, 30; Rt. Hon. Robert, Earle of Warwick and, 146; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Earl of, 125; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Earle of, 33, 40, 42, 130; Rt. Hon. Robert Rich, Eyrlie of, 41; Robbert, Earle of, 38; Robert, 138; Robert, Earle of, 132; Sebella, 123; Thomas, 138.
- Hollands, Countis of, 124; Earl of, 128; Earle of, 49, 128.
- Holles, Anne, 79; Hon. St. Francis, 79.
- Hollid, John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Hollingall, Elizabeth, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hollis, Margery, 64.
- Hollondes, Earle of, 128.
- Holly, John, 137; Thomas, 143.
- Hollyman, Francis, 109; Margaret, 109.
- Holmes, Jone, 90; Mary, 141; Thomas, 90, 92.
- Holms, An, 100.
- Holt, Elizabeth, 67.
- Homes, William, 137.
- Honor, Barbera, 145.
- Hooke, Thomas, 4.
- Hooker, Elizabeth, 112; Joan, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Hookes, Anne, 78.
- Hooper, Mary, 76.
- Hopkins, Alis, 81; Richard, 81.
- Horner, William, 142.
- Horse, Thomas, 114.
- Horsley, George, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 82.
- Horsman, Anne, 12; Mary, 12; Robert, 94, 95; Roberte, 12; Thomas, 119.
- Horte, Thomas, 10.
- Horton, Elizabeth, 55, 57, 80; Henry, 57, 147; Matthew, 55, 57, 80, 147; Steeven, 8; Tobias, 8.
- Hotckes, Thomas, 96.
- Hotchkins, Marye, 66.
- How, Catherine, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Howard, Elizabeth, 33, 34; George, 32; Grace, 32; John, 31, 33, 34, 117; Mary, 34, 49; William, 33, 117.
- Howells, Jone, 60; Morgen, 60.
- Howen, Modendwen, 59.
- Hubard, John, 123.
- Hubbard, Charls, 131.
- Hubbart, Henry, 16; Sir Henry, 16.
- Huchins, Debbora, 124; John, 37, 124; Susan, 122; Susans, 124.
- Huchshins, Edmon, 36; John, 36.
- Huddell, Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Nicholas, 9.
- Huddle, Constance, 92; Eline, 63; Elline, 91; Elyn, 9; Elizabeth, 91; Hellin, 92; Nicholas, 9, 91, 92; Robert, 93; Thomas, 92.
- Hudlston, James, 96.
- Hudson, Alexander, 138; Ann, 39; Anne, 135, 141; Annes, 62; Elizabeth, 78, 113; Mary, 113, 141; Robert, 39, 128, 138; Sara, 39; Thomas, 113.
- Hues, William, 116.
- Hulberstay, Joane, 70.
- Humber, Ellen, 69.
- Humferston, John, 92.
- Humfrey, Alis, 62.
- Humfries, Suzanna, 64.
- Humphreys, Penelope, 79.
- Hun, Ann, 11; Margery, 11; Raynold, 11.
- Hunt, Ann, 37, 38; Francis, 136; Joane, 108; Margery, 38; Maurice, 143; Penelope, 143; Richard, 37, 38, 133, 134; Samwell, 37, 122; Thomas, 108, 111, 112; Winnefrut, 130.
- Hunte, Isabell, 59; John, 87; Pery, 90; William, 87.
- Hunter, Agnis, 96; Anna, 13; Georg, 96; George, 13, 14, 64, 95; Mary, 64; Richard, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Huntington, Margery, 98.
- Huper, Mary, 126.
- Hurleston, James, 18; John, 18.
- Hurlestone, James, 137, 139; Jone, 139.
- Hurlsto, John, 64; Jone, 64.
- Hurlston, An, 100; Anna, 15; Joane, 100; John, 19, 26, 130; Richard, 16; William, 7.
- Hurlstone, Francis, 20; James, 77; Joane, 20; John, 20, 120; Jone, 15, 77.
- Hurlys, William, 145.
- Hurlstone, Joane, 16.
- Hurst, John, 111.
- Hurste, Jone, 59.
- Hurston, David, 7.
- Hurstone, Elline, 89; Jone, 89; William, 89.
- Hurte, Alis, 60.
- Husay, Elizabeth, 64.
- Husbands, Penelope, 79; Ralph, 79.
- Huse, William, 95.
- Huske, Sara, 144.
- Hutchins, Elizabeth, 33, 34, 71; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33, 34, 71.
- Hutton, Susanna, 75; Thomas, 94.
- Hyd, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Randall, 10.
- Hyder, Cycellie, 64; Henry, 64.
- Hye, Elizabeth, 80.
- Hygate, Anne, 68.
- Hyll, John, 90.
- I
- Iisbell, Elizabeth, 10.
- Ileocke, Joyse, 3; Richard, 3.
- Ilford, Ales, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35.
- Ilfor, Lenox, 97.
- Ilford, Alice, 72, 126; Ales, 37; Alice, 134; Alis, 94; Amey, 115; Amie, 70; Amy, 30; Amye, 25, 112; An, 29; Ann, 43, 108; Anne, 10; Aunes, 14, 62; Annis, 12; Dawrity, 126; Edmond, 7; Edmonde, 67; Edmund, 107; Edward, 13, 14, 15, 108, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 30, 62; Elizabeth, 32, 115; Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 13, 43, 128; John, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 32, 37, 60, 62, 88, 90, 91, 97, 107, 115; Jone, 7, 60, 88, 90; Katherin, 108; Katherine, 102; Margaret, 5; Mary, 8, 71, 72, 102; Marye, 14; Rachel, 67, 107; Rob., 29; Robert, 43; Robert, 15, 25, 30, 37, 70, 72, 112, 115, 126, 128, 131; Thomas, 25, 112; William, 7, 88, 90.
- Ilforde, An, 67; Edmonde, 20; John, 5, 7, 20; Jone, 7; Rachel, 20; William, 7.
- Ilforth, John, 6.
- Ilforthe, John, 87; Samson, 6; William, 87.
- Ilford, Alice, 135; Elizabeth, 135.
- Iminton, Christopher, 119.
- Inger, Jone, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Ingram, Elizabeth, 71.
- Ipsly, Jane, 29; Jone, 29; William, 29.
- Ipsley, William, 131.
- Ireland, Anne, 49; Dorothy, 49; Doroty, 47; Francis, 47, 49; Jane, 47.
- Ireton, Dawrity, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Irons, Jane, 135; Thomas, 135.
- Ivers, James, 40, 125; Mary, 40; Rafe, 40, 125.
- Ives, Anne, 52, 54, 55; John, 54; Rose, 55, 144; William, 52, 54, 55, 144.

J

Jack, Sara, 79; William, 79.  
 Jackson, Ales, 36, 73, 118;  
 Alles, 119; Alse, 32, 71;  
 Debora, 47; Heaster, 32,  
 118; Houmfray, 117; James,  
 47; Jone, 118; Nickholes,  
 118; Nickholis, 36, 122;  
 Nicklas, 71; Nickolas, 32.  
 Jacson, Elizabeth, 2; James,  
 33; John, 2; Margrett, 33;  
 Nicholas, 33; Thomas, 2;  
 William, 107.  
 Jago, John, 65.  
 Jakson, Marget, 62.  
 James, Elizabeth, 80; Giles,  
 144; Marget, 58; Mary, 144;  
 William, 58.  
 Jaques, Susanna, 73; Thomas,  
 73.  
 Jarnigan, Katherin, 68.  
 Jarningha', Anne, 69.  
 Jasper, Rebecca, 88; William,  
 88.  
 Jaye, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Jeanes, Thomas, 140.  
 Jeffery, Anthony, 95; An-  
 tony, 90; Elizabeth, 95;  
 Elzabeth, 90; Simond, 97.  
 Jeffrey, Anthony, 7; Anthonye,  
 98; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 7.  
 Jeffry, Antony, 61; Elizabeth,  
 61.  
 Jerningham, Mary, 68; Wil-  
 liam, 68.  
 Jesoppe, Henry, 112; Mabel,  
 112; Vrsula, 112.  
 Jeursby, John, 60; Jone, 60.  
 Jeyes, John, 129.  
 Jhonson, Alice, 62; Joane,  
 102; John, 102.  
 Jinkinson, Elzabeth, 91; Rose,  
 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Joanes, Antony, 106; Edward,  
 105; Elizabeth, 22, 69, 106;  
 Elzabe', 108; George, 22,  
 108; Henry, 69; Joane, 102;  
 John, 112; Joyce, 119;  
 Lydia, 21, 108; Margaret,  
 70; Morgan, 19, 20, 21, 23,  
 25, 108; Peter, 23; Re-  
 becca, 20, 21, 23, 25, 66, 108;  
 Sara, 25; Thomas, 102, 104.  
 Johnes, Ane, 29; Margret, 30;  
 Marry, 30; Richard, 29;  
 Roger, 29.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 7; Alce,  
 107; Alse, 48; Ann, 65; Elis-  
 sabeth, 45, 46, 47; Eliza-  
 beth, 7; Francis, 47; George,  
 8; Grace, 24; John, 46, 65,  
 99; Jone, 8; Margaret, 78;  
 Mary, 64; Morgane, 7; Ro-  
 bert, 45, 46, 47; Susan, 107;  
 William, 64, 107.  
 Johnston, Anne, 78.  
 Jones, An, 30; Ane, 29, 31;  
 Ann, 33; Anne, 135; Annes,  
 61, 85; Annis, 113; Barbery,  
 30; Basset, 134; Charles,

33; David, 6; Dorothie, 31;  
 Dorroty, 118; Elissabeth,  
 31; Elizabeth, 62; Ellen,  
 128; Henry, 118; Hugh,  
 123; Jane, 78; John, 15,  
 64, 101, 111, 118; Jone, 60;  
 Leacon, 115; Mr., 88; Mar-  
 get, 58; Marmeduoke, 115;  
 Mary, 120; Morgaine, 112;  
 Philipe, 89; Rebecca, 112;  
 Richard, 29, 30, 31, 33, 113,  
 115, 135; Roger, 29, 113;  
 Rose, 64, 101; Samuel, 6;  
 Sara, 112; Thomas, 118, 144;  
 William, 89.  
 Jonson, Agnes, 66; Anne, 25;  
 Elizabeth, 7; George, 62;  
 Giles, 25; Grace, 25; Jone,  
 62; Robert, 88; William, 88.  
 Joone, Mother, 86.  
 Jordan, John, 141; Matthew,  
 141.  
 Jorden, Joannes, 91; William,  
 91.  
 Joyce, Ann, 118.  
 Juers, James, 40; Mary, 40;  
 Raffe, 40.  
 Juimton, Chrisstophor, 119.  
 Jupe, Elizabeth, 65.

K

Katon, Agnes, 69.  
 Keisdall, Thomas, 136.  
 Kemp, Anne, 99; Margerit,  
 43; Marget, 39; Margit, 38;  
 Richard, 38, 39, 43; William,  
 39.  
 Kempe, Edward, 141; Richard,  
 123, 129.  
 Kence, Elicksander, 125.  
 Kene, Anne, 29; Joane, 29;  
 Richard, 29.  
 Kenick, Richard, 44.  
 Kenicke, Anna, 133; Richard,  
 133.  
 Kensington, Henry Rich, Lord  
 of, 33; John, 46; Lord of,  
 106; Rt. Hon. Henry, Lord  
 Rich, Baron, 106; Rt. Hon.  
 Henry Rich, Baron, 76; Rt.  
 Hon. Henry Rich, Lord  
 Vicunt, 128; Rt. Hon. Lord  
 Rich, Baron of, 21.  
 Kent, William, 107.  
 Kente, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Kenten, Martha, 73.  
 Kentish, Sara, 79.  
 Keny, Anne, 63; William, 63.  
 Kerby, Anne, 136; Sara, 137.  
 Kerfe, Richard, 132; Samuel, 132.  
 Kerry, Agnis, 61; Elizabeth, 94.  
 Kerson, Alce, 19, 67.  
 Kerten, Elissabeath, 37; Elis-  
 sabeathe, 36; Elissabth, 35;  
 John, 37; Joseph, 35; Mary,  
 36; Richard, 35, 36, 37.  
 Kerton, Daniell, 135; Elis-

sabeath, 34; John, 128, 135,  
 137; Mary, 128, 137; Marye,  
 70; Richard, 34; Samuel, 137;  
 William, 34.  
 Kerye, Fayth, 93.  
 Ketchener, George, 65; Joane,  
 65.  
 Kethis, Harry, 58; Margaret,  
 58.  
 Keyes, An, 71; Harrye, 16;  
 Marye, 16; Patrick, 71.  
 Kilpeckeg, John, 59; Jone, 59.  
 Kilver, Margaret, 106; Nico-  
 las, 106; Richard, 106.  
 King, Ambrose, 98; Daniell,  
 46, 131; Elissabeth, 46, 129,  
 132; Ellenor, 74.  
 Kinge, George, 3; George,  
 85; John, 2, 3, 58, 92; Jone,  
 2, 3, 58, 85, 92; Mary, 35;  
 Rafe, 91; Roberte, 84; Tho-  
 mas, 35.  
 Kinnnet, Thomas, 102.  
 Kinock, Elissabeth, 73; Mar-  
 quis of, 73.  
 Kinsey, Thomas, 114.  
 Kirk, William, 145.  
 Kirke, Jone, 146; William,  
 146.  
 Kirritt, Thomas, 115.  
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 33; John,  
 146; Richard, 33; William,  
 117.  
 Kirttou, John, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Kitchin, George, 55; Grace,  
 55; Jone, 55.  
 Kitterill, Maude, 1; Wil-  
 liam, 1.  
 Knight, Sir Goppinge, 17.  
 Knotes, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Knowles, Elissabeth, 47; Eli-  
 zaheth, 134; John, 134;  
 William, 47, 134.  
 Knowls, Elissabeth, 46; Wil-  
 liam, 46.  
 Kouck, Richard, 121.  
 Kwson, Alce, 67.  
 Kymmes, John Harry, 87.  
 Kyrton, Agnes, 111; William,  
 111.

L

Lacy, Amy, 80; Ann, 120;  
 William, 135.  
 Lacye, Anne, 70.  
 Laine, Mary, 74.  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Lalemand, Anne, 74; John, 74.  
 Lambart, Isacke, 94; Mary,  
 71; William, 71.  
 Lambe, Catherin, 62.  
 Lambeart, Ann, 37, 121;  
 Frances, 37; Mager Gen-  
 nerall, 121; Major General  
 John, 37.  
 Lambert, Colonel John, 36;  
 John, 36; Mary, 71; Wil-  
 liam, 36.  
 Lambord, Catthren, 133.



- Lamot, Adriana, 75; Samuel, 75.  
 Lampit, Mary, 51, 140; Phillip, 51; Wellfud, 51.  
 Lane, Anne, 69, 108; Christian, 118; Marye, 106; Thomas, 69, 106, 108, 109.  
 Langford, Jane, 77.  
 Langhorn, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Langley, Ann, 122; Elissa-beath, 73; Robert, 73.  
 Langly, Richard, 112.  
 Langrish, Daniell, 74; Mar-geret, 74.  
 Laphorne, John, 127.  
 Large, Margret, 96.  
 Larrance, Elizabeth, 31; Fris-wind, 31; William, 31.  
 Larence, Elisebeth, 29; Rich-erd, 29.  
 Lassells, Sir Thomas, 103.  
 Latro, Alce, 66.  
 Latte, Mary, 127.  
 Latteys, Mrs., 123.  
 Laughford, William, 25.  
 Laurence, James, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Laurence, Anne, 50; James, 95; John, 11, 97; Thomas, 11, 95; William, 50.  
 Law, Annes, 60; John, 60, 83.  
 Lawd, Anne, 69.  
 Lawe, Annes, 59, 88; John, 59, 88; Jone, 59, 83.  
 Lawrance, Alce, 66, 109; Tho-mas, 120.  
 Lawrence, Alce, 70; Alis, 60, 62; Anne, 78; Christian, 10, 94; Thomas, 10, 62; Wil-liam, 78.  
 Laxsey, Anis, 32; Henry, 32.  
 Laycrofte, Jone, 88.  
 Layne, Katheren, 112; Mary, 112; Richard, 112.  
 Lea, Dyonis, 67.  
 Leasure, Steven, 95.  
 Leather, Jane, 72; John, 72.  
 Lee, Ann, 121; Bridget, 5; Charles, 122; Dorothy, 51, 53; Eddward, 129; Edward, 39, 41, 42, 126; Elissabeathe, 122; Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 5; Jane, 39, 41, 42; John, 53, 142; Lancelott, 117; Martha, 41; Mary, 75; Richard, 35, 51, 53, 75, 142; Steeven, 42; William, 35, 123.  
 Legg, Frances, 79.  
 Leicrofte, Jone, 2; Katherin, 2; Richard, 2.  
 Leigh, Anna, 64; John, 64.  
 Leszer, Henry, 70; Kathren, 70.  
 Levan, John, 23; Mary, 23; Vrsula, 23.  
 Lewes, Dani, 88; Nicholas, 98.  
 Leweson, Christian, 70.  
 Lewin, John, 132.  
 Lewis, Anne, 146; Cattren, 73; David, 75; Edward, 43; Ellen, 43, 130; Ellener, 36; Ellin, 38; Elner, 73; John, 38, 134; Jone, 75; Liddea, 36; Liddia, 121; Margret, 75; Martha, 43; Mary, 43; Rich-ard, 36, 38, 43, 73, 124, 134, 146; Thomas, 143; William, 43.  
 Ley, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Leycrosse, Katheren, 83; Rich-ard, 83.  
 Leygrosse, Lady Elizabeth, 67.  
 Leyle, Ramsee, 16; Ranisee, 16.  
 Light, John, 142; Robert, 142.  
 Ligley, Henry, 72; Sara, 72.  
 Linchorine, Elissabeth, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 46.  
 Linchorne, Elissabeth, 47; Thomas, 132; William, 47, 132.  
 Linckhon, Elissabeth, 130; William, 130.  
 Lincol, Daniell, 61; Elizabeth, 61.  
 Lincolne, Anne, 7, 11; Annis, 96; Barbara, 50; Daniel, 13, 90; Daniell, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14, 27, 89, 96, 99; Danyell, 8; Edward, 14; Edy, 62; Elis-sabethe, 77; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 48, 50, 51, 90, 93, 139; John, 7, 89; Jone, 3, 59, 89; Mary, 12, 95; Peter, 146; Robert, 90; Roberte, 8; William, 3, 48, 50, 51, 59, 62, 77, 89, 92, 136, 139.  
 Lincome, Alis, 59.  
 Lincy, Rt. Hon. Monntigne Bartye, Eyl of, 41.  
 Linford, Anne, 54, 143; Fran-ces, 53, 54, 55, 143; John, 53, 54, 55, 143; Mary, 146.  
 Linge, Johan, 82; Peter, 82.  
 Liniey, Elinor, 62.  
 Linne, Anne, 111.  
 Lintle, Margret, 29; Rebecka, 29; Wilyam, 29.  
 Lintot, Alse, 30; Margret, 29, 30; Margrett, 33; Martha, 33; Rebecka, 29; William, 33; Wilyam, 29, 30.  
 Lintott, Margaret, 31; Wil-lyam, 31.  
 Lintot, Margrett, 32; Ursley, 32; William, 32.  
 Lintwod, Margaret, 23; Wil-liam, 23, 111.  
 Lintwood, Margaret, 24; Wil-liam, 24.  
 Lisster, Richard, 16.  
 Lister, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 129; Marten, 129; Richard, 10, 15; Sir William, 36, 120, 146.  
 Litster, An, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Richard, 98.  
 Loatch, Joane, 110.  
 Lockington, Blanch, 136.  
 Locksmith, Agnes, 63; Walter, 63.  
 Loddxbury, Annes, 82.  
 Lodingham, Henry, 25; John, 25; Ka., 25.  
 Loe, Anna, 17; Elizabeth, 15, 106; Richard, 15.  
 Lollarde, Cuthbert, 110; Ellen, 110; William, 110.  
 Long, Alce, 15; Grace, 15; Hester, 16; John, 15, 16.  
 Longe, Alce, 107; Alis, 60; Allexander, 83; Grace, 110; Hester, 101; John, 100, 101, 102; Richard, 17.  
 Lort, Benjamin, 138; James, 138.  
 Loseley, John, 97.  
 Lottys, Mrs., 116.  
 Lounte, William, 100.  
 Low, Elizabeth, 56, 146; Ham-mond, 50; John, 54, 143; Mary, 56; Millicent, 50; Nicolas, 50; Philip, 56, 143, 146; Phillip, 54; Sara, 54, 143, 146.  
 Lowe, John, 3; Jone, 3; Wil-liam, 3.  
 Lownt, Alce, 66; William, 66.  
 Lownte, William, 17.  
 Ludlow, Henry, 134; Joice, 134; Katherine, 134.  
 Ludlove, James, 101.  
 Luffnam, Parnel, 89.  
 Luis, Mary, 127.  
 Luke, Alce, 64; John, 64.  
 Lunne, Annes, 81.  
 Lydgold, Fayth, 66; John, 66.  
 Lyeckoc, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Jone, 3.  
 Lyeighmere, Jane, 66.  
 Lyllwell, Thomas, 104.  
 Lyne, Richard, 89.  
 Lyney, Margery, 62; Richard, 62.  
 Lynnell, Robert, 109.  
 Lypsee, John, 16; Marie, 16.  
 Lypset, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.  
 Lythinge, John, 81; Jone, 81.  
 Lytilton, Thomas, 105.

## M

- Mabancke, Freeman, 118.  
 Machell, Alis, 61.  
 Machins, Alis, 60; Nicholas, 60.  
 Mackmallion, Miles, 110.  
 Macon, Fayth, 124.  
 Macy, Thomas, 138.  
 Madacke, Thomas, 119.  
 Madden, Abigail, 143; John, 143.  
 Maddeson, Sara, 78.  
 Maddocke, Alis, 61.  
 Maffet, Jone, 89; Richard, 89, 91.  
 Maheane, Elnor, 113; Thomas, 113.

- Maio, Thomas, 14.  
 Maisters, Christofer, 16; Christo-  
 pher, 99.  
 Male, James, 20, 22, 23, 25,  
 105; Jane, 20, 22, 23, 25, 105,  
 127; Mary, 20, 105; Re-  
 becca, 22; Robert, 110;  
 Samuel, 25; William, 23.  
 Malew, Mary, 134.  
 Malin, Edward, 96; Ferdin-  
 ando, 91; John, 91; Mary,  
 91.  
 Malins, Mr., 95.  
 Mallough, Sara, 79.  
 Malyn, Alis, 92; Mary, 94.  
 Manderson, Mary, 146; Wil-  
 liam, 146.  
 Manerd, Susan, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Manfeild, Mr., 94.  
 Manneringe, Elissabeathe, 73.  
 Mao, Thomas, 14, 97; William,  
 14, 97.  
 March, Charriety, 75.  
 Markin, Alise, 44; Ann, 44.  
 Marks, Margaret, 111; Mary,  
 111.  
 Marlin, Mary, 147; Thomas,  
 147.  
 Marlo, Calib, 36; Elissabeath,  
 35; Hurlday, 35, 36; Mick-  
 hill, 35, 36.  
 Marlow, Frances, 75; Grisell,  
 106; Mickhil, 126; Samuel,  
 126; Thomas, 75, 106.  
 Marr, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.  
 Marriott, George, 79; Margret,  
 71; Mary, 79.  
 Marrow, Lady, 116.  
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 79; George,  
 139; John, 79, 114.  
 Marshall, Jone, 58.  
 Marten, John, 76; Rodia, 76.  
 Martiall, Francis, 112; Re-  
 becca, 112; Thomas, 112;  
 William, 102.  
 Martin, Anna, 65; Anne, 146;  
 Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 63;  
 Jhon, 65.  
 Martyn, Anne, 78; Catherine,  
 79; Edward, 144.  
 Maryman, Sir John, 82.  
 Masday, Frances, 44; Richard,  
 44.  
 Mase, Elizabeth, 64; George,  
 95; Gile, 94; Giles, 64;  
 Gyles, 12; Mary, 12, 94.  
 Masey, Gyles, 12; William, 12.  
 Masham, John, 130.  
 Maslyne, Anne, 66; Richard,  
 66.  
 Mason, Elizabeth, 92; Eliza-  
 bethe, 8; Elizebeth, 31;  
 Fayth, 8, 69; Honora, 77;  
 John, 8, 9, 31, 62, 105; Rose,  
 8, 9, 62, 108; Sara, 31.  
 Masslin, Richard, 17.  
 Masters, Christopher, 16;  
 Henry, 106.  
 Masy, Giles, 96; Gualter, 13;  
 Gyles, 13, 14, 15, 97; Mary,  
 15; Mathias, 14; Thomas,  
 96; Walter, 96; William, 96,  
 97.  
 Matheiw, John, 9, 84; Mary, 9.  
 Mathew, Annes, 84; Isaac, 15,  
 89; James, 16; John, 15, 16,  
 65, 84, 98; Parnell, 65.  
 Mathewes, Edward, 119; Rich-  
 ard, 102.  
 Mathews, Elissabeth, 129.  
 Mathiew, Alis, 2; Elizabeth, 3;  
 Emlin, 2; Jeremye, 3;  
 John, 2, 3; Thomas, 2.  
 Maudete, Edward, 132.  
 Maukin, Alse, 131.  
 Maunking, William, 129.  
 May, John, 76; Magdalene,  
 76; Margarett, 59; Mary, 59;  
 Mathew, 135; Roberte, 59;  
 William, 59.  
 Mayall, Anne, 18; James, 18.  
 Maye, Frances, 119; Ri., 107;  
 Richard, 107.  
 Mayell, Alce, 116; Alse, 32;  
 Grace, 116; James, 115.  
 Mayerne, Elissabeth, 73.  
 Mayhoe, Elizebeth, 71; John,  
 71.  
 Mayiall, James, 66; Jane, 66.  
 Mayle, James, 19, 112; Jane,  
 112; Nicolas, 19; Samuel,  
 112.  
 Maylin, Ferdi'ando, 11.  
 Mayne, Edward, 35; Elissa-  
 beathe, 35; Simon, 35.  
 Maynord, Elissabeathe, 36;  
 Honnor, 36; John, 36.  
 Mayo, Ann, 37; Elissabeath,  
 37, 38; Elissabeth, 42, 43,  
 45; Elissabethe, 40; Eliza-  
 beth, 44, 64, 147; John, 37,  
 43; Liddia, 119; Tabytha,  
 38; Thomas, 37, 38, 40, 42,  
 43, 44, 45, 64, 126, 141, 147;  
 William, 40, 42, 125, 126.  
 Mayor, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Mayse, John, 86.  
 Maysters, William, 17, 101;  
 Xpofer, 17, 101.  
 Maysy, Mathew, 111.  
 Meacock, Francis, 48, 139;  
 Jone, 129; Mary, 45, 46, 48,  
 50, 80, 139; Richard, 50,  
 139; Robert, 45, 46, 48, 50,  
 139, 146; Sibbell, 46.  
 Meacocke, Mary, 76; Robert,  
 76.  
 Mead, John, 147.  
 Meadcalfe, George, 101.  
 Meades, An, 47; Elissabeth,  
 47; John, 47.  
 Meads, Ann, 56; Anne, 48, 50,  
 53; John, 48, 50, 53, 56;  
 Martha, 50; Sara, 56.  
 Meale, Anne, 80.  
 Meas, Mary, 78.  
 Meathell, Mary, 123; William,  
 123.  
 Meavis, Thomas, 128.  
 Meaydes, Ann, 77; John, 77.  
 Medcalfe, Jane, 91; Jone, 92.  
 Meedows, Thomas, 90.  
 Melthen, Richard, 131.  
 Menyte, Jesper, 60; Margaret,  
 60.  
 Mercer, John, 104; Magdalen,  
 67.  
 Meredeth, Maudlin, 64; Rise,  
 64.  
 Meredith, Anne, 62; Phillip,  
 62; Thomas, 145; William,  
 145.  
 Merrit, Henry, 65; Sara, 65.  
 Methell, Mary, 36; Thomas,  
 36; William, 36.  
 Methold, Susanna, 148; Wil-  
 liam, 148.  
 Mew, Ellen, 107.  
 Mewtes, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Mewtesse, Anne, 25; John, 25;  
 Susan, 25.  
 Mewtis, Elissabeathe, 39;  
 Henry, 39; Sarah, 39.  
 Meysye, Mary, 69.  
 Michell, Elizabeth, 63; Mother,  
 92; Nicholas, 142; Richard,  
 63; William, 92, 118.  
 Michill, Elissabeath, 35; Jane,  
 35, 120; William, 35.  
 Mico, Aron, 128.  
 Middleton, Justina, 138.  
 Miles, Johanna, 119; Nicholas,  
 87.  
 Miller, Anne, 50; Dorithye,  
 72; Elizabeth, 50; Jone,  
 129; Richard, 50, 134; Row-  
 land, 5; William, 132.  
 Milles, Alse, 71.  
 Milliar, Richard, 132.  
 Millicent, Dowglassee, 68; Ro-  
 bert, 68.  
 Millinton, Elzebeth, 115; Wil-  
 liam, 115.  
 Millis, Anthony, 59; Edward,  
 59.  
 Mills, Christopher, 147; Frau-  
 cis, 147; Margaret, 108.  
 Milner, Rowland, 5.  
 Milton, Adam, 41, 125; Elissa-  
 beth, 41, 43; Elissabethe,  
 124; Elissabthe, 39; Hugh,  
 39, 124; Richard, 39, 41, 45,  
 124.  
 Miron, Elissabeth, 73.  
 Mitchell, Elissabeth, 75; Wil-  
 liam, 75.  
 Mitten, Catherine, 141.  
 Moglstone, Margaret, 59.  
 Mohuen, Rt. Hon. John, Lord,  
 115.  
 Molton, Anne, 50; John, 50;  
 Margery, 136; William, 136.  
 Monck, John, 48; Margaret,  
 48; Margerit, 74; Thomas,  
 48, 74.  
 Monday, Jane, 67.  
 Money, Alse, 31, 33; John, 31,  
 33; Mary, 31.  
 Monke, Anne, 141; Mary, 134;  
 Thomas, 134, 141.  
 Monmouth, Earle of, 111.  
 Monmouth, Rt. Hon. Earle of,  
 110.

Monnay, John, 119.  
 Moore, Henry, 123.  
 Moore, Anne, 67; Edward, 129; George, 10; Robert, 140; Susanna, 75.  
 Moorehouse, Eleanor, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Moores, Hugh, 77; Mary, 77.  
 More, Adam, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 59; George, 92; William, 128.  
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, 146; Ellen, 77; Thomas, 146.  
 Moreland, Anne Frances, 140; Sir Samuell, 140.  
 Mores, Elissabeth, 130; Hugh, 133.  
 Morfoy, Cegge Ales, 9; Patricke, 9.  
 Morfy, Alis, 91; Patricke, 91; Tegge, 91.  
 Morgan, Joane, 70; John, 52; John, 16; Margaret, 52; Thomas, 70; William, 13.  
 Morgen, Elissabethe, 74; Margitt, 75; Thomas, 74.  
 Morgin, John, 121.  
 Morice, Elenor, 75.  
 Moris, Anne, 8; Francis, 13; John, 13; Rowland, 8; William, 8.  
 Morley, Anthony, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Penellepe, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Morrice, Anne, 7; Rowland, 7; Walter, 7.  
 Morris, Anne, 8, 9, 63; Bennet, 7; Bridgit, 131; Christian, 8; Frances, 133; John, 10, 92; Mary, 9; Rebecca, 48; Rowland, 6, 8, 9, 10, 91, 92; Rowland, 89; Samuel, 48; Samuell, 133, 135; Sara, 133; Sarah, 48; William, 6, 89, 91.  
 Morriss, Mr., 90; Samuell, 52; Sara, 52; William, 52.  
 Morton, Charls, 132; Charrity, 75; Elissabeth, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 75, 132.  
 Mosse, Joanne, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Mould, Christian, 128; Francis, 128; Mary, 128.  
 Moul, Francis, 45, 75; John, 45, 131; Mary, 45, 75, 132.  
 Moulton, Elissabeth, 44; Margery, 44; William, 44.  
 Mounck, John, 131.  
 Monne, Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Richard, 39.  
 Mountayne, John, 75; Jone, 75.  
 Mountayns, John, 126.  
 Mountekew, Joane, 75.  
 Mountgomery, Hugh, 67; Joane, 67.  
 Mountson, Magdalene, 70.  
 Moyle, Anne, 68.  
 Muddeford, Margery, 122.  
 Mudden, Dawrity, 73.

Muffet, Richard, 9.  
 Mules, Joane, 69.  
 Mulgrane, Countis of, 42, 127.  
 Mulgrne, Laday, 43.  
 Mullins, Water, 132.  
 Munck, Elissabeth, 42, 128; Goodman, 128; John, 44; Lady Susance, 132; Margeeret, 42; Margette, 44; Margrett, 46; Mary, 46; Thomas, 42, 44, 46.  
 Munday, Ellen, 139.  
 Munden, Henry, 54, 143; Sara, 54, 55, 143; Thomas, 55, 147; William, 54, 55, 143, 147.  
 Munes, Mary, 75.  
 Munke, Margerit, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Murfet, Margaret, 62; Richard, 62.  
 Murray, Joan, 70; Mungoie, 70.  
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 31; Jone, 31; Margaret, 67; William, 31, 67.  
 Murrye, Ewpham, 71.  
 Murton, Joane, 110; Ri., 110.  
 Muschampe, Edmond, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Peter, 10.  
 Musham, Anne, 5; Mary, 86; William, 5.  
 Mushame, Anne, 5; William, 5.  
 Musket, Anne, 136; John, 128; Jone, 127; Richard, 136.  
 Muskett, Jone, 38; Richard, 38, 133; William, 38.  
 Muskitt, Jone, 39; Richard, 39.  
 Mustian, Anne, 63; Jone, 85; Mr., 88, 91.  
 Myles, Alce, 66.  
 Myntrum, Mary, 63.

## N

Nash, Alce, 130, 131; Alice, 44; Catharine, 49; Catherine, 52, 54, 57, 138, 141; Catherine, 46; Cathren, 41; Dorothy, 52, 141; Elizabeth, 53; Ellen, 53; Francis, 54; Georg, 131; Gillam, 49, 138; Ketthren, 44; Margrett, 132; Martha, 46; Richard, 53; Thomas, 41, 127; William, 41, 44, 46, 49, 52, 54, 127, 138, 141.  
 Nashe, Agnes, 86; Anne, 6; Annes, 60, 88; Daniell, 7, 90; Elisabeth, 61, 62; John, 5, 6, 7, 60, 61, 85, 88, 89; Jone, 91; Raynold, 10; Richard, 5, 10, 91; William, 6, 91.  
 Nason, Martha, 71; Martin, 71.  
 Nassh, Chatthrein, 47; Elissabeth, 47; William, 47.  
 Nayler, Ann, 102; Jone, 61.

Naylor, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Neale, Cathren, 30; Frances, 29; Henrye, 106; James, 30; Mrs., 93; Owen, 30; Thomas, 29; Ursilla, 29.  
 Nelholte, Agnis, 64; William, 64.  
 Needam, Ann, 77.  
 Needler, Elissabathe, 74.  
 Neise, Steven, 17.  
 Nelham, Benjamin, 52; Lydia, 52; Sara, 52.  
 Nell, Welsh, 138.  
 Nelson, Mother, 83.  
 Neoyse, Anne, 18; Steven, 18.  
 Nesse, An, 103; Mary, 103; Stephen, 102, 103.  
 Nest, Francis, 20; Samuel, 20; Sara, 72.  
 Nethercleave, John, 98.  
 Nethercleve, John, 15; Samuell, 15.  
 Nettleton, Anne, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Neninton, Steven, 84.  
 Neuman, Bridgete, 109; William, 109.  
 Nevel, Marget, 82.  
 Newby, Edward, 79; Susanna, 79.  
 Newington, Alis, 60; Annes, 84; John, 60, 92; Lettis, 60.  
 Newman, Ann, 74; Anne, 23; Bridgit, 67; Elissabethe, 77; Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 76; Francis, 22; George, 24; Hanna, 68; Judith, 69; Mary, 21, 23, 25, 129; Marye, 22, 24; Patricke, 107; Rebecca, 66; Roger, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 146; William, 17, 67, 109.  
 Newport, Adriana, 75.  
 Newton, Elissabeth, 132; Jone, 143.  
 Niblet, Parnell, 65.  
 Nichlesse, Rychard, 105.  
 Nicholas, John, 71; Jone, 61; Richard, 61; Syssly, 71.  
 Nickhols, Sarah, 75.  
 Nicks, Myell, 127.  
 Nickson, Ann, 38; Jane, 38, 123; John, 38, 118, 123; Margitt, 118; Richard, 38, 123.  
 Nicolas, Anne, 25, 69; Jone, 91; Marye, 25; Oliver, 25, 69; Richard, 91.  
 Nicoll, Anne, 68; Randall, 68.  
 Nixon, John, 30, 140, 147; Margaret, 30; Mary, 30, 147.  
 Nixon, Elesebeth, 31; Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 39, 123; John, 31, 32, 33, 39, 114; Margit, 31, 121; Margrett, 32, 33, 114; Mary, 33, 114; Richard, 39, 122.  
 Noble, Anne, 52; Catherine, 52; Elizabeth, 50; Mark,



52; Mary, 11, 50, 138; William, 50.  
 Noill, Baptist, 44; Francis, 46; Kathren, 43; Lady Elissabeth, 42, 43, 44; Lady Elissabeth, 46; Lincey, 42; Rt. Hon. Baptise Noill, 43.  
 Norlife, William, 133.  
 Norman, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Northall, Catharine, 65.  
 Northcliffe, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136; William, 136.  
 Norton, Antonio, 112; Charles, 44; Collonoll Richard, 44; Joane, 112; Lady Elissabeth, 44; Margery, 65; Susan, 112; William, 107.  
 Norwood, Thomas, 142.  
 Nown, Henry, 142.  
 Numan, Annis, 25; Hugh, 128; John, 25; Raphe, 25.  
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54, 56, 78; Margaret, 56; Mary, 54, 56, 78.  
 Nut, William, 10.  
 Nute, Anne, 92; John, 93; Peter, 93.  
 Nutt, Elissabathe, 121; Jobe, 126; John, 130; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 121.  
 Nuttall, William, 136.  
 Nuttle, Thomas, 140.  
 Nuttodd, Henry, 24; Margaret, 24; Robert, 24.  
 Nwington, John, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Nye, Jndith, 140; Phillip, 140.  
 Nygh, Isabell, 66; James, 66.

## O

Oakley, Margaret, 80.  
 Ochampton, Rt. Hon. John, Lord Mohnen, Barron of, 115.  
 Ogbourne, Frances, 31; Susan, 31; William, 31.  
 Ollive, Ann, 43; Mary, 43; William, 43.  
 Orchard, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Orelus, John Baptist, 89; Mary, 89; Samuel Baptist, 89.  
 Orme, Richard, 139; Robert, 139.  
 Ormon, Markis of, 45.  
 Orpin, Mary, 76.  
 Osbaston, Edward, 17.  
 Osborn, Richard, 124.  
 Osborne, Bridget, 147; Elissabathe, 40; Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; Henry, 42; Henry, 128; John, 34, 118; Jouyce, 35, 42; Joyce, 34, 40, 118; Judeath, 35; Mary, 49, 54; Richard, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 118; Sara, 54; Susans, 123; Thomas, 33, 140; William, 33, 140, 141.

Osley, Thomas, 88.  
 Ossbourne, Joyce, 127.  
 Ossler, Elissabathe, 120.  
 Ostell, Easter, 35; Elissabathe, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Osttin, Ann, 37; Hester, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Oty, Jane, 7, 88; Richard, 7, 88; Thomas, 7, 88.  
 Oventon, An, 47; Ann, 47; Anne, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 135, 138; Elizabeth, 50; John, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 135, 138; Mary, 55; Thomas, 48, 135.  
 Overton, Elissabeth, 75.  
 Owen, Amie, 67; Richard, 106; William, 67.  
 Owin, Bartholmew, 109; Ellen, 109.  
 Oxbrough, Anne, 70; Lawrence, 70.  
 Oxsor, Elisebeth, 30; Margret, 30.

## P

Packington, Anne, 67.  
 Padget, Lady Francis, 70; Rt. Hon. Wm., Lord, 70.  
 Padleford, Joane, 24; Sara, 24; William, 24.  
 Padleforde, Joane, 112; Sara, 112; William, 112.  
 Page, Margaret, 66.  
 Pail, Ann, 147; William, 147.  
 Paine, Ann, 75; Mary, 80.  
 Painter, Alice, 139; Edith, 135, 139, 141; Faith, 141; Humfrey, 135, 139, 141; Humphry, 142.  
 Palin, Elizabeth, 147; Isaac, 147.  
 Palmer, Alice, 49, 50, 51, 52, 135; Baldwin, 49, 135; Cornelia, 51; Hamey, 49; John, 136; Ralph, 49, 50, 51, 52, 135; Susau, 101.  
 Paltock, Henry, 71; Margret, 71.  
 Panke, Alis, 61; Mary, 6; William, 6, 61.  
 Panmer, Amy, 62; William, 62.  
 Par, Elizabeth, 25; Hew, 120; Hugh, 25; Hughe, 112; William, 25.  
 Parde, Bridgett, 113; John, 113.  
 Parbye, Brigid, 70; Elizabeth, 111; John, 70, 111.  
 Pargeter, Nathaniell, 131; William, 134.  
 Paris, Anne, 108; Mary, 108; Roger, 108.  
 Parker, Alce, 72; Elizabeth, 14; Helen, 63; Henry, 122; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 135.  
 Parkish, Elissabeth, 40; Fardinnando, 40; Sarah, 40.

Parks, Daniell, 37; Richard, 37; Sara, 37.  
 Parr, William, 120.  
 Parrat, Anne, 142; Robert, 142.  
 Parre, Elizabeth, 23, 135; Hugh, 23; John, 23; William, 134.  
 Parrie, Catharine, 65; Robert, 65.  
 Parris, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 66; Marye, 22; Roger, 22, 108, 110.  
 Parrisse, Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 108; Roger, 108.  
 Parry, Samuel, 128; Thomas, 92.  
 Parsons, Anne, 140; Elizabeth, 53, 55; Frances, 39; Henry, 39, 42, 128; John, 53, 55, 88, 144, 146; Margerit, 42; Margett, 39; Peter, 42; Thomas, 146.  
 Partridge, Martha, 136.  
 Paruis, Edmond, 7, 88; Jone, 7; Richard, 7, 88.  
 Parxen, Ellen, 113; Tho., 106.  
 Patchet, William, 106.  
 Pate, Mary, 69.  
 Patteson, John, 121.  
 Pattison, Betterice, 75; John, 75.  
 Patty, Mary, 80.  
 Pattyson, Alce, 104; George, 104; Joane, 104.  
 Paule, George, 17; Samuel, 17.  
 Payes, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Payne, Christian, 62, 89; Christyan, 7; George, 7; George, 62, 89; Mr., 102; Marye, 101; Mother, 94; Thomas, 7, 89; Walter, 101, 102.  
 Paynkridge, Agnes, 22, 23, 68, 108, 110; Marye, 23; William, 22, 23, 68, 108, 110.  
 Payton, Anne, 70.  
 Peach, Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 54.  
 Peacock, Alice, 54; Bridgide, 111; Catharine, 49; Catherine, 48, 51, 55, 135; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 138; George, 47; Henry, 29; Henry, 25, 32, 39, 116, 121, 132; James, 56; John, 29; John, 32, 51; Jone, 139; Kathren, 42; Lawrence, 120; Marry, 29; Martha, 32, 39, 56, 116, 123, 133; Rich., 139; Richard, 117, 138; Samuel, 25; Samuel, 42, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 129, 135, 145; Thomas, 39, 54, 56, 128, 133, 142; William, 54.  
 Peacocke, Brigide, 24; Caththeren, 40; Elissabeth, 40; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 110; Henrie,

- 69; Henry, 30, 34, 44; Henry, 24; Kethren, 44; Martha, 24; Mary, 30, 34, 69; Richard, 22, 23, 110; Samuel, 44; Samwell, 40; Thomas, 22.
- Peake, Ellinor, 62; Walter, 62.
- Pearce, Mary, 15; Robert, 15.
- Pearseval, John, 125.
- Pearson, Charles, 144; Edward, 143; Frances, 35; Francis, 143; John, 27, 28, 34, 35, 119; Luce, 34, 35; Marye, 102.
- Pearsevall, Alice, 43, 45; Allse, 133; Alse, 131; Elisabeth, 43, 77; John, 43, 45, 77.
- Pearsevalle, Ales, 39; Francis, 39; John, 39.
- Peasevall, John, 130.
- Peché, Thomas, 84.
- Pechey, Anne, 3; John, 3; Jone, 3; Katheren, 3; Margaret, 58, 82; Rachell, 3; Thomas, 3, 58, 83; Wenefrede, 82.
- Pechy, Alis, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 83; John, 3; Jone, 59, 83; Margaret, 2; Rachell, 83; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 59, 83; Wenefred, 2.
- Pecock, Elisabeth, 125.
- Peere, Ellinor, 16; Henry, 99; Thomas, 16, 99.
- Peirce, Anne, 75; George, 75.
- Peircevall, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 49; John, 48, 49; Mary, 49; Philip, 48; William, 48, 49.
- Peiton, John, 69; Marie, 69.
- Peke, William, 88.
- Pekocke, Elisabeth, 30; Elsebeth, 30; Richard, 30.
- Pelps, Francisce, 110.
- Penna't, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 17.
- Pennant, Jane, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Penny, Anne, 67; John, 67.
- Penruddock, Sir Manhood, 98.
- Penrye, Katheren, 102.
- Pensax, Elizabeth, 66.
- Peocke, Henry, 36; Mary, 66; William, 36.
- Pepes, Thomas, 76; Ursula, 76.
- Percevall, Mary, 65.
- Percivall, Alice, 14; Mr., 97; Richard, 14.
- Perkes, Richard, 136; Sarath, 122.
- Perkins, Arthur, 65; Joane, 65; William, 19.
- Perks, Hester, 36; Hester, 119; Richard, 36; Sara, 36.
- Perseval, John, 126.
- Persevall, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 53, 55, 57, 143; Francis, 57; James, 53, 55, 57, 142; John, 53, 142; Martha, 55; Mary, 53, 55; Philip, 14; Richard, 14; William, 53, 55, 56.
- Person, Agnis, 64; John, 93, 96; Mary, 64.
- Petelinge, Elizabeth, 84.
- Petty, Ann, 75; Arter, 91; John, 91; Thomas, 75; Tomeson, 91.
- Pettye, Arthnr, 9; Roberte, 9; Thomesin, 9.
- Pew, Ann, 74.
- Pewe, Jane, 66; Mathewe, 66.
- Pey, Mary, 71.
- Peyn, Antonetta, 68; Warnet, 68.
- Phelps, John, 136.
- Phen, Alis, 27; Mrs., 27.
- Phenix, Jane, 134.
- Philips, Andrew, 106; Ann, 57; Jane, 57; John, 107; Thomas, 57.
- Phillipe, Jone, 1; Roberte, 1.
- Phillips, Alice, 113; Alice, 76; Elin, 114; Henry, 136; Robert, 76.
- Phillis, George, 86.
- Phillpoott, Eadeth, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Phillpot, Robert, 16.
- Philpot, Anne, 103; Thomas, 18; Thomas, 16, 103.
- Philpott, Robert, 120.
- Pickborne, Mary, 143.
- Pickeringe, Anne, 69.
- Pickington, Roger, 28.
- Piclene, Anne, 63.
- Pierce, Elizabeth, 80; Richard, 80.
- Piercevall, Anne, 138; William, 138.
- Pierson, Anne, 9; John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Pigett, John, 115.
- Piggot, John, 109; Margaret, 109.
- Pikrone, Miles, 113.
- Pile, Anne, 79; Elisabeth, 76.
- Pilson, Elisabeth, 125.
- Pimbell, An, 117; Roger, 117.
- Pimple, Roger, 118.
- Pinckney, Agnes, 110; Timothy, 110.
- Pinckneye, Christian, 109; Robert, 109.
- Pinon, Hounphry, 127.
- Pitcher, Dority, 92; Hugh, 92; Marget, 92.
- Pits, Mickhill, 123.
- Pitsam, Harry, 58; Margaret, 58.
- Pitt, Barbery, 72; Elizabeth, 141.
- Pitts, Abbigall, 35; Michell, 114; William, 35, 114.
- Plater, Mary, 36; Saray, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Player, Margerey, 77.
- Playle, Lettis, 62; Thomas, 62.
- Plumbridge, Ealse, 65.
- Pocock, Ann, 76, 132; John, 76; Margaret, 56; Peter, 56.
- Pole, Lady Anne, 68; Sir Steven, 68.
- Pollard, Dorothe, 109; Joane, 109.
- Pomkes, John, 88; William, 88.
- Pooke, George, 10; Isabell, 10.
- Poole, Isbell, 59; Richard, 112; Rt. Hon. Lady Jane, 68; Sir William Wythy, 68.
- Poopes, Henry, 91; William, 94.
- Pope, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 12, 13, 14, 27, 95, 96; Henry, 98; Jeffery, 12, 13, 95; John, 13, 96; Kattren, 128; Mary, 11; William, 13.
- Poppe, Katerin, 12.
- Popson, Katherin, 85.
- Pordage, Josua, 125.
- Porter, Randol, 87.
- Portor, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Potter, Elizabeth, 66; Robert, 66, 95.
- Poulter, Ann, 44, 47; Anne, 49, 51, 56; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 56; John, 47; Thomas, 44, 47, 49, 51, 56, 147.
- Povey, Anne, 68; James, 68.
- Powell, Arthur, 11; Charles, 36; Cicelye, 25; Elisabeth, 46, 75; Elizabeth, 134; James, 36, 46, 73, 75; Jone, 36, 73, 124; Margeret, 74; Rachell, 141; Thomas, 25; William, 11, 105.
- Powill, Elisabeth, 42, 43; George, 42; James, 38, 42, 43, 133; Jone, 38; Mary, 43, 130.
- Prat, Elizabeth, 67; Jonathan, 134.
- Pratt, John, 102.
- Preece, Bridget, 102.
- Prentis, Anne, 62.
- Prescotte, Annes, 61.
- Preston, Ann, 28; Anne, 18; Sir John, 81; Thomas, 18, 28, 101.
- Pretty, Joseph, 33.
- Prety, Joseph, 117.
- Prew, Anne, 55; Joseph, 55, 143, 145; Susanna, 55; Thomas, 143.
- Price, Edward, 134; Elisabeth, 75; George, 126; Hugh, 70; John, 122; Margaret, 70; Martha, 108.
- Prichard, Frances, 75; Thomas, 148.
- Prickman, Sara, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Pricle, Anne, 63.
- Prier, Richard, 124.
- Priest, John, 95.
- Prise, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 110; Thomas, 110.



Pritchett, Arthur, 9; Mary, 9; William, 9.  
 Prittey, Elissabeth, 73.  
 Pritty, Joseph, 36; Margitt, 36.  
 Probert, Allen, 51, 53, 54, 56, 139, 140; Anne, 54; Ellen, 139; John, 56; Margaret, 51, 53, 54, 56, 140; Mary, 51, 140.  
 Prockter, Elissabeathe, 35; Henry, 121; John, 35, 120; Mary, 130.  
 Proctor, Francis, 131.  
 Proser, Agar, 114; Ager, 31; John, 31, 114.  
 Prosser, Bridgett, 32, 34, 116; John, 32, 34, 116; Mary, 65; Millicent, 79; Richard, 32; Roger, 65.  
 Proud, Ann, 31; Hanna, 30; Issabelle, 30; Jeremy, 30, 31; Jerimy, 115; Jeromy, 115.  
 Prudam, Anne, 105; Robert, 105.  
 Prue, Joseph, 53; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Pruer, Christian, 61.  
 Pryce, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Prythard, Johane Ap, 66.  
 Puland, Eddward, 129.  
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 8; Judithe, 8; William, 8.  
 Purchas, Mary, 78; Samuell, 78.  
 Pursel, John, 91; Judeth, 91, 92; Randall, 92; William, 91, 92, 94.  
 Pursell, Christabell, 9; Elizabeth, 64; Jeffery, 13; John, 19; Judeth, 9, 10; Judith, 9; Margery, 64; Randall, 10; Roger, 13, 64; William, 9, 10.  
 Purser, John, 93; Judeth, 10; Judithe, 7, 89; Margery, 28; Roberte, 10; Thomas, 7, 89; William, 7, 10, 89.  
 Purues, Lettis, 62.  
 Puruis, Elizabeth, 4; Elizabeth, 62; Jone, 4; Richard, 4, 6; Roberte, 4; Thomas, 6.  
 Purvis, Nicholas, 5; Richard, 5; Roger, 5.  
 Pye, Edward, 3; Elline, 85; Katherin, 3; Mary, 71.  
 Pyle, George, 37; John, 37; Mary, 37.  
 Pymble, Mr., 116.  
 Pynckney, Agnes, 106; Lawrence, 106; Timothy, 106.  
 Pyner, Henry, 94; Winefred, 93.

## Q

Quelch, Elizabeth, 55, 148; John, 55, 79, 146, 148; Sara, 55, 79.

Querry, William, 95.  
 Qund, Annes, 1; Elizabeth, 81; George, 1; William, 1.  
 Quyer, Alis, 81; Allen, 81; Barnabey, 81.

## R

Raccliffe, Mary Anne, 78.  
 Rachlife, An, 30; Henery, 30.  
 Radarafe, John, 87; Jone, 87.  
 Radford, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51, 139; Joseph, 51.  
 Radishe, Annes, 87; Margaret, 60.  
 Raimond, Margaret, 18; Robert, 18.  
 Rainsborow, Mary, 145.  
 Raman, Jone, 120.  
 Ramsey, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 23; John, 23, 24; Margaret, 23, 24.  
 Rance, An, 67; Ann, 108; Anna, 33; Anne, 20, 108; Brigid, 70; Christian, 107; Edward, 20, 33, 111, 116; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 106, 107, 111; Hannah, 33; Joane, 107; John, 20, 67, 107; Mary, 108; Richard, 35, 118; Sara, 35, 72, 118; Thomas, 120; Xtian, 106.  
 Rances, Frances, 118; Richard, 118; Thomas, 118.  
 Rand, Dorothy, 142.  
 Randall, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Margitt, 119; Pricilla, 12.  
 Randol, Mary, 10; William, 10.  
 Randall, Thomas, 10; William, 10.  
 Rannce, Francis, 95; John, 95.  
 Ransom, Sara, 79.  
 Ransome, Davi, 4; James, 4.  
 Ransum, Richard, 122.  
 Rauff, Annes, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Raulins, Anthony, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Raunce, Christian, 12, 18; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13, 14, 15; Frances, 12, 18; John, 12, 15; Jone, 14; William, 99.  
 Raunse, Francis, 16, 99; John, 99; William, 16.  
 Ravenhill, Edward, 79; Mary, 79.  
 Rawf, Annes, 84.  
 Rawfe, Anne, 81; Thomas, 81.  
 Raye, An, 71; John, 71.  
 Raymond, Robert, 102.  
 Raynold, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Rays, William, 86.  
 Rdrope, Christian, 88; Richard, 88.  
 Read, Elizabeth, 142; William, 139.  
 Reade, Anne, 68; Robert, 123; Sibbilla, 123; William, 68.  
 Reading, Dorothy, 141; Edward, 141.  
 Reanoles, Jacob, 121.  
 Reavell, Martin, 118; Mary, 118; Ould widdo, 129; Richard, 118.  
 Reay, Ould William, 128.  
 Rederope, Jane, 92.  
 Redman, Bartholemew, 85.  
 Redrife, Alse, 29; Arthor, 29; John, 29.  
 Redrope, Antony, 10; Christian, 6, 88; Jane, 7, 61; Jone, 6, 88; Richard, 6, 7, 10, 61, 88; Rose, 10; Thomas, 7.  
 Redwell, Ann, 65.  
 Reeve, Jone, 75; William, 108.  
 Reeves, James, 142; Marke, 142.  
 Reges, Catthren, 43; John, 43; Thomas, 43, 127.  
 Regina, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Rene, Jone, 61; William, 61.  
 Renoldes, Richard, 94.  
 Renolds, Mary, 71.  
 Restrap, Jone, 89.  
 Rene, Jone, 61; William, 61.  
 Renell, Mary, 71.  
 Reve, Margery, 65.  
 Revell, Elizabeth, 20, 107; John, 20, 107; Margaret, 60; Martin, 17; Mary, 20.  
 Revill, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.  
 Reynaldes, Edward, 111.  
 Reynolds, Mary, 78; William, 107.  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 11; Margaret, 9; Steven, 9; Winefred, 9.  
 Rich, Charles, 118; Cope, 30; Dorethy, 18; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 71; Enggram, 42; Esabella, 118; Henry, 138; Laday An, 132; Laday Elissabeth, 33, 41, 132; Lady Elissabeth, 42; Lady Esabella, 30; Lady Francis, 70; Lady Isabella, 21; Lady Susana, 71; Lord Robert, 71; Sir Henry, 18.  
 Richardes, John, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Richards, Edward, 113.  
 Richardson, Catharine, 49, 136; Charles, 133; Christian, 53, 55, 57; Elizabeth, 66; George, 23, 78; Goodwife, 94; James, 75; Jane, 101; John, 80, 87; Katherine, 23; Margerie, 66; Margery, 66; Martha, 78; Mary, 53, 75, 76, 80; Perregrene, 133; Robert, 49, 57, 136; Samuel, 23; Sara, 34, 136; Thomas, 11, 66, 94; William, 10, 34, 53, 55, 57, 66, 121.  
 Richardsone, Mary, 87.  
 Richardsonne, Marget, 10; William, 10.

- Riche, Charls, 123; Dorethey, 101; Lady Elissabeath, 125; Sir Henry, 101.
- Richeson, Sara, 72; William, 72.
- Richsonson, George, 36; Sara, 36; William, 36.
- Rickeman, Mary, 31; Sara, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Ricket, John, 114; Phillip, 114.
- Ricroft, Anne, 22, 107; Elizabeth, 22, 67; Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 22, 107; Samuel, 67, 107; Samuell, 22.
- Rigby, Anne, 53; Edward, 53; John, 53.
- Right, Addam, 47; Mary, 47.
- Rigs, Alce, 21; Anne, 105, 108; Edward, 20, 21, 104, 105, 108; Edward, 69; Ellen, 69; Hanna, 20, 21, 104; James, 20, 104.
- Riley, Roger, 142.
- Rippin, Joseph, 40; Mary, 39, 40; William, 39, 40, 139.
- Rise, Prudence, 132.
- Roades, Stephen, 97; Thomas, 98.
- Roane, Henry, 115; Mary, 115; Susana, 115.
- Robbins, George, 140; John, 140.
- Robbinson, Elissabeath, 73.
- Roberts, Henry, 42; John, 122.
- Roberey, John, 131; Mary, 45; William, 45.
- Roborow, Alse, 72; Catheren, 32, 116; Catherenn, 116; John, 32, 33, 116; Jone, 33; Richard, 33; Sara, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Roberre, John, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
- Roberrough, Sara, 133; Thomas, 133.
- Roberrrow, Alse, 31; Catheren, 113; John, 31, 36; Jone, 36; Robert, 121.
- Roberry, John, 125; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Roberson, Edward, 43; Nathaniel, 43; Sara, 43.
- Robert, Margaret, 109; Robert, 109.
- Robertes, Mary, 61.
- Roberts, Alce, 24; Andrew, 50, 52, 78, 137, 140; Anne, 24, 137; Elissabeath, 38, 40; Henry, 125; Johanna, 125; John, 24, 38; Margerye, 111; Mary, 24, 50, 52, 78; Robert, 24, 111, 112; Thomas, 38, 40, 140; William, 50, 117.
- Robery, Mary, 98.
- Robins, Alce, 67; Hugh, 67.
- Robinson, Barbara, 55; Edward, 41, 128, 138; Elissabeth, 41, 129; Elizabeth, 2, 138; John, 55, 83; Katherine, 66; Marget, 62; Mark, 146; Marke, 144; Mary, 146; Nicholas, 2; Raffil, 62; Roberte, 2; Sara, 138; Sarah, 41, 76.
- Roborough, Alice, 49, 54; Anne, 51; Hanna, 53; John, 49; Mary, 51, 53; Nicholas, 49, 54; William, 51, 53, 54.
- Roborow, Mary, 55; Sara, 55; William, 55.
- Roborrough, James, 136; Robert, 136.
- Robrera, Jone, 121.
- Robrough, Alice, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Nicolas, 51.
- Roche, Dorothe, 67; Ellin, 114; Thomas, 67.
- Rock, Charles, 139; Katherine, 134.
- Rodenbury, Bartoldy, 96.
- Roder, Henrick, 131.
- Rodes, Alce, 14, 98; Antony, 10; Jone, 11, 98; Margaret, 65; Marget, 10; Mary, 11, 94; Stephen, 14; Steven, 10, 92.
- Rodlshe, Annes, 60; Roberte, 60.
- Roe, Elizabeth, 62.
- Rofe, Jone, 83; Richard, 82.
- Roffe, Annes, 82, 83; Cissely, 83; Thomas, 82, 83.
- Rogers, Brian, 50, 138; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 54, 70, 97; George, 101; Jane, 66; Joane, 103; John, 30, 50, 51, 54, 138, 143; Jone, 30, 61, 116; Juliane, 103; Mary, 54, 143; Maudlin, 137; Richard, 16; Sara, 72; Thomas, 70, 72.
- Rogerson, George, 14; Gillian, 14; Johane, 17.
- Rolls, Sir John, 145.
- Rony, Elizabeth, 83.
- Ronye, Thomas, 83.
- Roobery, Abraham, 25; John, 25; Mary, 25.
- Roodes, Marget, 62; Stephen, 13; Steven, 62; Thomas, 13; Winifred, 92.
- Roper, Hanah, 31; Hannah, 114; Isbell, 31, 33, 35, 114, 120; James, 33; Jone, 59; Mary, 61; Thomas, 31, 61; William, 31, 33, 35, 114.
- Rose, Alis, 7, 8, 9, 61, 62, 91; Ambrose, 122; An, 70; Anne, 68; Annes, 2; Cisle, 91; Cisy, 10; Cysley, 9; Elizabeth, 60; Elnor, 2; Fraunces, 8; Jane, 85; John, 7, 8, 61, 88, 90, 91; Jone, 7, 88; Marget, 10; Mary, 61, 62; Steven, 10; Thomas, 2, 3, 84; William, 3.
- Rossley, John, 82.
- Rouberey, Mary, 43; William, 43, 127.
- Roubery, Mary, 101; Robert, 101.
- Roundthwaite, Margery, 136; William, 136.
- Row, Dorothy, 140; Elissabeth, 133; William, 133.
- Rowberes, Thomas, 125.
- Rowberey, George, 128; Margerit, 74; Thomas, 128.
- Rowberies, Robert, 127.
- Rowberrrow, An, 30, 113; Catheren, 30, 113; Jhon, 30, 113.
- Rowberry, Elissabeathe, 121; Elizabeth, 48, 141; Jane, 135; Mary, 48; Robert, 135, 141; Thomas, 135; William, 48.
- Rowbery, Agnes, 21, 22; Alce, 18; Catherin, 63; Elizabeth, 21, 24; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 63, 66, 92, 100, 106; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 24, 43, 66, 106; Marye, 24; Mathew, 92; Ould widdo, 128; Robert, 10, 18, 19, 21, 24, 101; Thomas, 19; William, 24, 43.
- Rowberye, Alce, 110; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 109; John, 23, 110; Margaret, 23; Marye, 23, 110; Robert, 18, 101, 106, 109; William, 18, 101.
- Rowborough, Anne, 52; Nicolas, 52.
- Rowborowe, Danyel, 12.
- Rowbrow, John, 13; Kathren, 13.
- Rowbury, Jhon, 13; John, 13.
- Rowe, William, 132.
- Rowland, Jane, 93.
- Rowye, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Royston, William, 128.
- Ruberow, Robert, 126.
- Rubery, Christia<sup>n</sup>, 95; John, 70, 95; Kathren, 70.
- Ruchinson, Georg, 120.
- Rufford, Bridget, 85; George, 85.
- Ruforthe, Ezet, 86.
- Rumble, Alis, 87; Mr., 87.
- Runnington, Amy, 62.
- Rushwieth, Alis, 60.
- Rushworth, John, 133.
- Russell, Grace, 101; John, 142.
- Russill, Elissabeath, 74; Mary, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Rye, Dorethy, 88.
- Ryecroft, Elizabeth, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Rymond, Ann, 17.
- Ryves, Dorothy, 137; Elizabeth, 79, 147; John, 137; Marke, 147; Thomas, 140.

- tian, 49, 50; Elissabeath, 37;  
 Elissabeathe, 35; John, 35;  
 Luce, 15; Mary, 50; May-  
 sat, 114; Peeter, 17, 100;  
 Peter, 15; Samwell, 37;  
 Susan, 100; Thomas, 49, 50,  
 137; William, 35, 37.  
 Sadlere, Alec, 47; Christian,  
 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Safford, Anthony, 96; Antony,  
 6; Bridget, 65; John, 6;  
 Jone, 6.  
 Saford, Anthonye, 88; Henry,  
 11; John, 88; Jone, 88;  
 William, 11.  
 Salade, Agnes, 19; John, 19;  
 William, 19.  
 Sale, Elizabeth, 137; John, 12.  
 Saley, James, 65; Margaret, 65.  
 Salie, Samwell, 99.  
 Sallard, William, 88.  
 Salley, Michael, 17.  
 Sallop, Ann, 121.  
 Salman, Elizabeth, 108; George,  
 108.  
 Salmon, Anne, 2; Annes, 2,  
 58; Antony, 22, 107; Eliza-  
 beth, 22, 107; George, 22,  
 107; John, 2, 38, 58; Mar-  
 gere, 38; Samuel, 2; Tho-  
 mas, 2.  
 Salsbury, John, 126; Sara, 139;  
 Sarah, 50; William, 50, 139.  
 Saly, James, 95.  
 Salve, Catherin, 64; Catherin,  
 12; James, 12, 64.  
 Sambo, Edmond, 5; Mary, 6;  
 Secret, 5, 6; William, 5.  
 Samboll, George, 4; Secret, 4;  
 Thomas, 4.  
 Sames, Alse, 29, 30; Marye, 29;  
 Richard, 29, 30; Thomas, 30.  
 Samman, Elizabeth, 113;  
 George, 113.  
 Sammon, Ales, 73; Ann, 47;  
 Eliss, 45; Elizabeth, 20, 135;  
 Elizabeth, 20; George, 20, 51,  
 141; John, 47, 82, 132; Mar-  
 gerye, 122; Peter, 45, 47, 51,  
 53, 132, 135; Petter, 45, 73;  
 Samuell, 82; Susance, 45;  
 Susanna, 47, 51, 53; Thomas,  
 53.  
 Sam'on, Peter, 135; Susanna,  
 135.  
 Sams, John, 128.  
 Samson, Isbell, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Sandaiers, Elizabeth, 91; Tho-  
 mas, 91.  
 Sandall, Elissabeth, 125.  
 Sanders, Dority, 125.  
 Sanders, Ann, 130; Richard,  
 119.  
 Sandiforth, Mr., 90.  
 Sandou', Catherin, 90; Eliza-  
 beth, 6; Elizabeth, 90; Mary,  
 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Sandover, Catherin, 90; Eliza-  
 beth, 6, 91; Elizabeth, 90;  
 Fraunces, 91; Mary, 6; Rich-  
 ard, 91; Thomas, 6.  
 Sauds, Lusee, 71; Marye, 70.  
 Sarkew, Grace, 61.  
 Sauayg, Mary, 71.  
 Saucolte, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Sauford, Anthony, 61, 63; An-  
 tony, 63; Bridget, 63; Elza-  
 beth, 63, 92; Jone, 61, 89;  
 William, 93.  
 Saufors, Anthony, 90; Jone, 90.  
 Saule, James, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Sauley, Andrew, 14; James,  
 13, 14; William, 13.  
 Sauly, James, 15, 97; Kathren,  
 97; Mary, 15, 97.  
 Saulye, Catherine, 16; James,  
 16.  
 Saunders, Daniell, 65; Elissa-  
 beth, 77; Henry, 139; Joane,  
 69; John, 110; Jone, 65;  
 Margaret, 110; Mary, 139;  
 Richard, 69; Robert, 97;  
 Tobie, 110.  
 Saunders, Francis, 68; Kathe-  
 rin, 68.  
 Savidge, Jane, 119.  
 Sawell, Kathren, 70; Lennis,  
 72.  
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Sawyer, William, 126.  
 Sawford, Anthony, 10; Bridget,  
 10; Henry, 94; William, 10,  
 94.  
 Sawier, Jane, 66.  
 Sawley, Elizabeth, 22, 108;  
 James, 100; John, 103;  
 Thomas, 22, 108, 109; Wil-  
 liam, 22, 108.  
 Sawlie, James, 16; Samuell, 16.  
 Sawly, Elizabeth, 107; James,  
 102; Micael, 102; Thomas,  
 107.  
 Saxsey, Henry, 115; Mary, 115.  
 Say, Elizabeth, 2, 83; John, 2,  
 83.  
 Sayewell, Peeter, 100.  
 Saywell, Anne, 21; Daniel, 24;  
 Daniell, 133; John, 23, 109;  
 Loer, 126; Marie, 24; Mary,  
 68, 105; Marye, 22; Peter,  
 21; Robert, 22, 24, 68, 105.  
 Saywels, Pet., 111.  
 Scaille, Anise, 71.  
 Scarbrow, Thomas, 139.  
 Scofeilde, Anise, 71; John, 71.  
 Scoot, Mary, 124; William,  
 124; Vennefrut, 124.  
 Scourier, Thomas, 139.  
 Scot, Thomas Trenche, 17.  
 Scotscher, John, 121.  
 Scott, John, 134; William, 134;  
 Winifrede, 134.  
 Scriven, Edward, 53; John, 53;  
 Sarah, 53.  
 Seale, Daniell, 53; Jane, 51, 53,  
 55; John, 55, 143; Mary, 51;  
 Thomas, 143; William, 51,  
 53, 55, 144.  
 Seamer, Jone, 113.  
 Seamor, Thomas, 110.  
 Seawell, Ann, 71; Petter, 126.  
 Seely, Martha, 78.  
 Segar, John, 84.  
 Seger, John, 59; Modendiven,  
 59.  
 Seley, Robert, 13.  
 Sell, An, 37; Ann, 32, 33, 34,  
 35, 39, 41, 43, 56, 118, 122;  
 Anne, 135; Barnord, 37, 122;  
 Edward, 34, 36, 38, 71, 119;  
 Elissabeathe, 34, 117; George,  
 43; John, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37,  
 39, 41, 43, 117, 118, 126, 135;  
 Margaret, 127; Margrett,  
 32; Mary, 39, 80; Peeter,  
 34; Peter, 121; Richard, 56;  
 Sara, 33, 34, 36, 38, 71, 117,  
 118; William, 38, 41, 126.  
 Selle, Edward, 37; Richard,  
 37; Sara, 37.  
 Seller, Alis, 1, 2, 81; Alys, 1;  
 Anne, 2, 81; Annes, 60;  
 Gentill, 2, 82; Jnh'a, 82;  
 John, 1, 82; Jone, 1, 84;  
 Lettis, 60; Richard, 60, 85;  
 William, 1, 2, 81, 85.  
 Selwin, Anne, 74.  
 Semer, Jone, 61, 64; Richard,  
 5; Thomas, 64; William, 5.  
 Senyer, John, 30; John Ru-  
 broe, 30.  
 Sergeant, Mary, 56; Walter,  
 56.  
 Seveares, Elissabeathe, 121.  
 Severn, Annes, 60; William,  
 60.  
 Severs, Elissabeathe, 121;  
 John, 121.  
 Seward, Charles, 52, 54, 56, 79,  
 145; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 56,  
 79, 145; John, 56; Thomas,  
 54, 145.  
 Sewel, Daniell, 132.  
 Sewell, Anne, 103; Daniell,  
 128, 129; Eliss, 42; John,  
 103, 120; Lineaux, 19; Mary,  
 116; Peter, 19, 42, 121; Ro-  
 bert, 103, 116, 123; Thomas,  
 42.  
 Sewells, Robert, 121.  
 Sexkstone, Francis, 47; Rich-  
 ard, 47; Susance, 47.  
 Sexton, Alice, 49, 135; Christo-  
 pher, 31, 51, 135, 139, 142;  
 Elizabeth, 46; Eliza, 31;  
 Elizabeth, 139; Ffrancis,  
 76; Francis, 44, 45, 46, 49,  
 51, 129, 131, 139, 142; Giles,  
 139; Gyles, 31; Mary, 73;  
 Phillip, 45, 131; Suana, 44;  
 Snanna, 76; Susanna, 46, 49,  
 51, 139, 142; Susena, 45.  
 Sexxe, Elizabeth, 111; John,  
 111; Raphe, 111.  
 Seywel, Daniell, 128.  
 Seywell, Daniell, 41, 45, 129;  
 Dauniell, 40; Elissabeth, 41,  
 45, 76; Elissabeathe, 40;  
 Mary, 119; Marye, 29;  
 Peter, 76, 140; Robert, 29,  
 40; Sarra, 29.  
 S'gent, Dison, 27.  
 Shade, Elissabeath, 38, 123;



- George, 35, 37, 38, 124, 125 ;  
Juliana, 125 ; Sara, 35, 37, 38.  
Sharp, Ales, 34 ; Elissabeth.  
75 ; Eliz., 43 ; Francis, 125 ;  
John, 34, 127, 140, 143 ; Jone,  
34 ; Thomas, 43, 75, 129, 132,  
140.  
Sharpe, Anne, 48, 49 ; Bartho-  
l mew, 32 ; Daniell, 116 ;  
Danyell, 30 ; Eliss, 132 ; Eli-  
zabeth, 31, 48, 53, 88, 142 ;  
Elizebeth, 116 ; Ellener, 48 ;  
Elizabeth, 102 ; Frances, 38 ;  
Henery, 29 ; Joane, 24, 25 ;  
John, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
38, 53, 71, 103, 113, 114, 115,  
116, 142 ; Jone, 29, 30, 31,  
36, 38, 113, 114, 116 ; Luce,  
32, 115 ; Lusee, 71 ; Marg-  
ret, 127 ; Mary, 31, 113 ;  
Steven, 88 ; Thomas, 24, 48,  
49, 103, 138 ; Ursula, 103 ;  
William, 36, 88, 119.  
Sharps, John, 124.  
Shaw, Isabell, 52, 79 ; John,  
75 ; Richard, 52, 79 ; Sarah,  
75.  
Shed, Bridgit, 47 ; George, 40,  
42, 44, 47, 49, 129, 134, 137,  
138 ; Judath, 40 ; Mary, 42,  
134 ; Sarah, 40, 42, 44, 47,  
49.  
Shefeild, James, 33 ; Jane, 33.  
Sheffeld, Charles, 34 ; James,  
34 ; Jane, 34.  
Sheffeld, Lady Margitt, 73.  
Sheffeld, James, 32 ; Jane, 32 ;  
William, 32.  
Sheffell, Edmund, 32 ; James,  
32 ; Jane, 32.  
Sheffield, Lady Trephani, 71 ;  
Lady Triphani, 71.  
Sheffild, Charles, 120 ; James,  
46.  
Shelly, Isabell, 79 ; Susanna,  
78.  
Shelsmecke, Margaret, 62.  
Shepard, Jane, 75 ; John, 75.  
Sheparde, Francis, 41 ; James,  
41 ; Mary, 41.  
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 53 ; Grace,  
53, 54, 55, 57 ; Martha, 54,  
143 ; Sara, 55 ; Thomas, 53,  
54, 55, 57, 143.  
Sheppard, James, 126.  
Sherley, Elizabeth, 68.  
Shershaw, Henry, 59 ; Mary,  
59, 62.  
Shershawe, Henry, 90.  
Sherwood, An, 70 ; Wilyam,  
70.  
Shew, Barbera, 114 ; Elize-  
beth, 114 ; Thomas, 114.  
Shirley, Anne, 49 ; John, 49,  
51, 53 ; Priscilla, 49, 51 ;  
Thomas, 53 ; William, 51.  
Showill, Armill, 124.  
Shrobridge, Ellinor, 65 ; Tho-  
mas, 65.  
Shrubbe, Annes, 58 ; Eliza-  
beth, 61.  
Shugburyc, Christianna, 63 ;  
Henry, 63.  
Shurgall, Thomas, 124.  
Sidman, Edith, 136.  
Sill, An, 117 ; John, 117.  
Silvester, John, 144 ; Richard,  
144.  
Simmonds, Jane, 136.  
Simmons, Elner, 73.  
Simon, Walter, 83.  
Simons, Anne, 3 ; Heline, 3 ;  
Jhon, 111 ; Roherte, 3.  
Simones, Anna, 119.  
Simson, Martha, 17.  
Sing, Mary, 132.  
Sircott, Sir George, 115.  
Sith, Thomas, 137.  
Skarlet, Cecelie, 103.  
Skarlit, Christopher, 132.  
Skege, Catherin, 59.  
Skeyres, Mr., 96.  
Skiggs, Ann, 127.  
Skillinge, Anne, 68 ; William,  
68.  
Skilton, Elisabeath, 73.  
Skinner, Cathren, 29 ; Katherin,  
100 ; Richard, 29 ; Winny-  
frute, 29.  
Skott, John, 130 ; Mary, 37 ;  
William, 37 ; Winnefrut, 37.  
Skotte, William, 73 ; Winne-  
frute, 73.  
Skynner, Anne, 78 ; Robert, 78.  
Slade, Anis, 36 ; Ann, 43 ; An-  
thony, 11 ; Elizabeth, 13, 113 ;  
Ellen, 39 ; Ellenor, 124 ;  
Elizabeth, 23 ; Georg, 39 ;  
George, 20, 36, 42, 124, 127,  
142 ; Grace, 20, 22, 23, 36,  
104, 121, 139 ; Jane, 42 ; Jhon,  
113 ; Jo, 135 ; Joh., 23 ; John,  
11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 22, 36, 43,  
63, 94, 97, 104, 129, 133, 139 ;  
Jone, 36, 39, 42, 43, 121, 127 ;  
Mary, 12, 126 ; Penelope,  
113 ; Robert Posthomous, 23 ;  
Steven, 18, 101 ; Thomas,  
109 ; William, 104.  
Slades, Jo, 101.  
Slads, John, 128.  
Slayd, Ann, 71 ; George, 35, 72 ;  
Grace, 35 ; Jone, 35, 72.  
Sleepe, An, 67.  
Sley, John, 123.  
Slingby, Barbara, 70 ; Henry,  
70.  
Slinge, Anne, 66.  
Sloper, Joan, 146 ; Margery,  
146.  
Smart, Elisabeth, 102 ; Maudlin,  
64.  
Smarte, Alis, 91 ; Elizabeth, 31 ;  
Grace, 31 ; John, 31 ; Jone, 31.  
Smayle, William, 85.  
Smeath, Elizabeth, 66.  
Smith, Alce, 77, 103 ; Alice, 50,  
51 ; Ann, 131 ; Anna, 44 ;  
Anne, 146 ; Annis, 79 ;  
Daniell, 52, 55, 56, 79, 144 ;  
David, 25 ; Dina, 33 ; Ed-  
mond, 97 ; Edward, 30, 32,  
33, 34, 51, 53, 78, 117, 137,  
143 ; Edwerd, 31 ; Elisebeth,  
30 ; Elizabeth, 25, 31, 33, 70,  
97 ; Elizebeth, 32 ; Ellin, 32 ;  
Erasmus, 53, 54, 55 ; Henry,  
19 ; Hugh, 55 ; Ilisebeth, 29,  
Jane, 29, 51, 53, 75, 78, 143 ;  
Jerom, 13 ; Jers, 97 ; Jhon,  
25 ; John, 33, 55, 112, 133,  
134, 135 ; Jude, 25 ; Margaret,  
53, 137, 143 ; Margret, 30 ;  
Margrett, 32, 33, 117 ; Marg-  
grit, 31 ; Martha, 135 ; Mary,  
29, 31, 32, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55,  
77, 128, 138 ; Marye, 29, 70,  
101 ; Moyses, 104 ; Peter, 13,  
97 ; Phillip, 44, 45, 46 ;  
Philodelphia, 44 ; Rachell,  
142 ; Richard, 29, 32, 44, 70,  
114, 134, 136, 146 ; Robert,  
50, 51, 77, 138, 141 ; Samuell,  
46, 54 ; Sara, 52, 55, 79, 144 ;  
Sarah, 56 ; Theodocia, 45 ;  
Theodocie, 46 ; Theodosia, 44 ;  
Theophilus, 45 ; Thomas, 25,  
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 70, 102, 140 ;  
William, 114.  
Smithe, An, 47 ; Anne, 1 ; Cicily,  
1 ; Edward, 35, 37, 124 ;  
Elissabeath, 118 ; Elissa-  
heathe, 37, 72, 120 ; John, 1,  
47 ; Joseph, 118 ; Margitt,  
35, 37 ; Mary, 118 ; Richard,  
47 ; Thomas, 118, 122 ; Wil-  
liam, 35.  
Smithson, Olive, 77 ; Richard,  
77.  
Smyth, Agmondeson, 10 ; Anne,  
11, 66 ; Edward, 82, 99 ; Eline,  
62 ; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 11, 84,  
93 ; Ellen, 66 ; Ellying, 100 ;  
Elyn, 10 ; Elyne, 9 ; Elza-  
beth, 11 ; Helen, 10 ; Henry,  
84 ; Hieron, 63 ; Jeremy, 11 ;  
John, 9, 10 ; Jone, 58, 83 ;  
Mary, 86 ; Richard, 9, 10, 62,  
93 ; Samnell, 9 ; Susanna, 9 ;  
Thomas, 58, 83, 86 ; William,  
85 ; Winnifred, 10.  
Smythe, Agmondeson, 93 ;  
Annis, 12 ; Catherin, 59 ; Ed-  
mond, 12 ; Elizabeth, 9, 62,  
90 ; Jerome, 12 ; John, 9, 62,  
90 ; Jone, 6, 90 ; Mary, 5 ;  
Quintyne, 59 ; Thomas, 5 ;  
William, 9, 84, 90.  
Snape, Gillian, 118.  
Snoakes, Clement, 33 ; Daniell,  
33 ; Margerey, 33.  
Snocks, Daniell, 47, 77, 133 ;  
Jane, 133 ; John, 47 ; Mary,  
47, 77.  
Snookes, Catharine, 49 ; Daniell,  
49, 51, 56, 141 ; Mary, 49, 51,  
56, 141 ; William, 56.  
Snouckes, Clamant, 34 ; Daniell,  
34 ; Jane, 34.  
Snoucks, Clement, 120 ; Keth-  
ren, 129.  
Snouke, Ann, 32 ; Clement, 32,  
71 ; Daniell, 32, 71.

- Snouks, Cattren, 73 ; Daniell, 73.  
 Snow, Elissabeathe, 120; Elissabeathe, 36 ; James, 36 ; John, 36.  
 Soanes, William, 140.  
 Soare, Dorothe, 111 ; Francis, 111 ; Sara, 111.  
 Solman, Dau, 86.  
 Somer, Catherin, 61.  
 Somerset, Henry, 145.  
 Somerskale, Johon, 100.  
 Sommers, Amie, 67.  
 Soper, Thomas, 92.  
 Sorecke, Thomas, 87 ; William, 87.  
 Sotherne, Alee, 66 ; Nicholas, 66.  
 Soulam, George, 106.  
 Soutlinge, Annes, 90 ; Fraunces, 90 ; John, 90.  
 Southwell, Elissabeth, 77 ; Robert, 77.  
 Sowden, Margery, 65 ; Thomas, 65.  
 Sowersby, Elizabeth, 78 ; Leonard, 78.  
 Sowle, William, 84.  
 Sowth, Christian, 107.  
 Spackman, Elissabeth, 77.  
 Sparepointe, Jone, 81.  
 Sparkes, Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 134.  
 Speak, George, 71 ; Mary, 71.  
 Speede, Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69.  
 Spelman, Elizabeth, 56, 146 ; Henry, 56, 146.  
 Spencer, John, 87.  
 Spensar, Lady, 121.  
 Spenser, Lady, 123.  
 Spenser, Annes, 88 ; Dau, 87 ; Davy, 6 ; John, 6, 87 ; Richard, 6.  
 Spere, Elizabeth, 17, 99 ; Johne, 99.  
 Sperewige, John, 10 ; Richard, 10.  
 Spериwige, Elisabeth, 11 ; John, 10.  
 Sperwige, Richard, 11.  
 Sperwigg, Alce, 96 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 12, 96 ; Richard, 12, 13, 96 ; Thomas, 13, 96.  
 Spillman, Anne, 104 ; Henry, 104 ; John, 104.  
 Spisar, Alce, 66.  
 Springer, Richard, 95.  
 Spurgen, Mary, 129.  
 Squelch, Jane, 46, 135 ; John, 46, 53, 132 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 135 ; Sara, 53 ; Sarah, 46.  
 Squier, Elizabeth, 91 ; Joane, 103 ; John, 91 ; Richard, 91 ; Rowla'd, 103.  
 Squire, Debbera, 129 ; Debberro, 43 ; Debero, 41 ; Eliss, 41 ; John, 41, 43, 128, 130 ; Josias, 128 ; Mary, 124 ; Tobyras, 43 ; Thomas, 130.  
 Staci, Cathren, 114 ; John, 114.  
 Stacr, Cattren, 114 ; John, 114.  
 Stag, Jane, 145 ; John, 145.  
 Stalham, John, 137.  
 Stampe, Richard, 108.  
 Stanape, Charles, 130 ; Rt. Hon. Lord, 130.  
 Stanbrough, Agnes, 66 ; Thomas, 66.  
 Standish, Anne, 68 ; Thomas, 68.  
 Standishe, Cattren, 73 ; Roger, 73.  
 Standley, Braddiany, 74 ; Brillian, 74 ; James, 74 ; Richard, 108.  
 Standlye, Joane, 70.  
 Stanley, Braddiany, 74 ; Brillian, 74 ; Hannah, 76 ; James, 74.  
 Stannop, Sir Michael, 18.  
 Stannopp, Bridget, 18.  
 Stanoppe, Lady Doritty, 72 ; Lord Charles, 72.  
 Stapleton, Briand, 124 ; Henry, 124 ; Marke, 18 ; Thomas, 18.  
 Stapls, Henry, 122.  
 Stapyleton, Ursula, 76.  
 Starkey, Ales, 6 ; Richard, 6 ; Roberte, 6.  
 Starkey, Alis, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Johan, 87 ; Richard, 7, 89 ; William, 147.  
 Starkeye, John, 108 ; Margaret, 108.  
 Starky, Alis, 8, 9, 61 ; Christian, 8 ; John, 9 ; Jone, 61 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 8, 9, 61 ; Thomas, 107, 135 ; William, 9.  
 Starman, Katthren, 75 ; Steeven, 75.  
 Stasemore, Elizabeth, 53, 78 ; John, 53, 78, 146 ; Mary, 53.  
 Stawton, Drwe, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; William, 91.  
 Steade, Mary, 66.  
 Steavenson, Fayth, 66.  
 Steele, Easter, 42 ; Hester, 44 ; Joseph, 44 ; Lawrance, 42, 44 ; Mary, 42.  
 Steuens, Thomas, 113 ; William, 113.  
 Stevens, Christian, 69 ; John, 92.  
 Stevenson, Mary, 91 ; Robert, 91.  
 Steward, Abraham, 50, 52, 147 ; Anne, 50 ; Barbara, 50, 52 ; Rowland, 75 ; Simon, 52, 147 ; Susan, 75.  
 Stiles, Prudence, 77.  
 Stillintun, Jone, 74.  
 Stilman, John, 127.  
 Stinte, Alse, 31.  
 Stitson, Francis, 15.  
 Stoakes, Marie, 65.  
 Stockdale, Elizabeth, 31 ; James, 31 ; Ralph, 31.  
 Stocker, George, 123.  
 Stokes, William, 98.  
 Stone, Captain, 124 ; Margerie, 66.  
 Stoninge, John, 17, 100.  
 Stony, Susan, 69.  
 Stopes, James, 28.  
 Storkey, John, 90 ; Richard, 90 ; William, 90.  
 Straingwishe, Jone, 60 ; Richard, 60.  
 Straingwitche, Elizabeth, 84 ; Richard, 84.  
 Strangwas, Elsalbeth, 1 ; Richard, 1 ; Roberte, 1.  
 Strangwhas, Elizabeth, 2 ; Elnor, 2 ; Richard, 2.  
 Strangwtche, Alfoge, 85 ; Richard, 85.  
 Strawbridg, Hollioak, 32 ; Jone, 32.  
 Streele, Andrew, 63 ; Jone, 63.  
 Strickland, Elissabeth, 76 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Francis, 45 ; Thomas, 45, 76.  
 Stringer, Mary, 62 ; Richard, 62.  
 Strongwast, Elizabeth, 58 ; Richard, 58.  
 Stuberfeild, Thomas, 137 ; William, 137.  
 Sturt, Richard, 147.  
 Styler, John, 58, 82 ; Jone, 58.  
 Sudgsbereys, Mrs., 115.  
 Suens, Basill, 5 ; John, 5.  
 Suffolk, James Howard, Earl of, 71.  
 Summerscall, Gilbert, 114.  
 Surety, Ann, 56 ; Elizabeth, 54, 56 ; Joseph, 54, 56 ; Sara, 54.  
 Survins, Edward, 96.  
 Sute, Ann, 44 ; Susance, 44 ; Thomas, 44.  
 Sutton, Ellen, 126 ; Ellur, 42 ; Ellinor, 65 ; Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42, 126.  
 Swan, Anne, 104 ; Francis, 18, 104 ; Michael, 18, 104.  
 Sweete, Robert, 126.  
 Sweetsyr, Joane, 104.  
 Sydenham, Charles, 145 ; Mary, 75 ; Vere, 145.  
 Sydnam, Lady Mary, 69 ; Sir Ralph, 69.  
 Sylvester, Joane, 106 ; Robert, 106.  
 Symons, Margaret, 30 ; Mary, 30 ; Thomas, 30.  
 Symson, Edward, 105 ; Isabel, 105 ; John, 105.

T

- Taileor, Richard, 99 ; Robert, 99.  
 Talbott, Sarah, 75.  
 Tame, Bridget, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Lettis, 86 ; Raynold, 86, 87 ; Raynolde, 5.  
 Tams, Raynold, 60.  
 Tamar, Bethya, 72.  
 Tanner, Elliue, 63 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Ellen, 10 ; Jhon, 93 ; John, 10, 63.  
 Taper, Thomas, 144.  
 Tapster, Mary, 122.



- Tarratt, Catthren, 38; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Tarret, Anne, 103; William, 103.  
 Tarrett, Catthran, 39; Nathaniell, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Tatam, Robert, 45, 131; William, 130.  
 Tatom, Sarah, 130.  
 Tatum, Ann, 130.  
 Tax, Isaac, 57; John, 51, 52, 55, 57, 78, 136, 140, 145; Mathew, 140, Matthew, 52; Sara, 52, 55, 78, 140, 145; Sarah, 51, 55, 57.  
 Tayler, Alce, 107, 111; Annes, 83; Aylce, 16; Barbara, 47; Elizabeth, 63; Elisabeth, 92; Eunne, 84; Grace, 141; Hanna, 45, 47, 147; Hannah, 49; Henry, 142; Jane, 8; John, 45, 81, 83, 84; Jone, 91; Katherin, 102; Margery, 8, 81, 91; Richard, 8, 16, 63, 91, 142; Robert, 16; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 3, 144; William, 45, 47, 49, 147.  
 Taylor, Alce, 110; Annes, 61, 87; Ealse, 65; Elissabeanthe, 72; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 52, 72; Elizabethc, 87; Hanna, 54, 56, 143; Hannah, 51, 52; Henry, 110; Johanna, 51; John, 2, 11, 18, 55; Jone, 61, 93; Judith, 55; Marget, 2, 11; Mary, 54; Richard, 7, 61; Robert, 18, 65; Sara, 147; Thomas, 2, 134, 148; William, 10, 17, 51, 52, 54, 56, 72, 87, 134, 143; Zacheus, 148.  
 Taylour, Jone, 8; Judith, 8; Richard, 8.  
 Tedder, John, 132.  
 Teg, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Teigh, John, 140.  
 Tempell, Edward, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Temple, Anne, 16; Christian, 70; Dorothie, 105; Edward, 16, 104; Elizabeth, 17, 100, Ellen, 69; Margitt, 123; Sir Peter, 70.  
 Terre, Catherin, 63.  
 Terret, Catharine, 49, 51; Catura, 45; Henry, 51, 139; Joanna, 55; John, 49; Ketthren, 42; Nathaniell, 55; Sara, 55; Thomas, 42, 45, 49, 51, 139, 141.  
 Terrett, Cattren, 46; Elisabeth, 41; Ketthern, 41; Mary, 45; Samuell, 46; Thomas, 41, 45, 46.  
 Terretts, Catura, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Terwyn, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Tetter, Agnes, 59.  
 Thacher, John, 84.  
 Thacr, Robertt, 118.  
 Thamson, Mary, 59.  
 Thatcher, James, 142; John, 84; Jone, 58; William, 142.  
 Thelwalle, Lady Margaritt, 35; Lady Margitt, 73; Marian, 35; Simon, 35; Symon, 73.  
 Thimbelthorpe, Margaret, 101.  
 Thin, Laday Esabella, 126.  
 Thinn, Mrs, 115.  
 Thiselton, Ellen, 74.  
 Thomas, Edward, 144; John, 18, 110, 146; Lewes, 18; Lewis, 104, 110; Mary, 104; Marye, 110; Thomas, 104.  
 Thomasse, Lewis, 104; Mary, 20; Thomas Posthumous, 20.  
 Thomesson, Ellen, 106.  
 Thomlinson, James, 145; John, 145.  
 Thorney, Bennet, 42; Henry, 42, 125, 126.  
 Thornhill, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 146.  
 Thorogod, John, 99.  
 Thorogood, Sir John, 120.  
 Thorowgood, Frances, 75; John, 131; Lady, 116; Sir John, 128.  
 Thrayer, John, 73; Ruthe, 73.  
 Thresle, Anne, 69; Henrie, 69.  
 Thurlesse, Rt. Hon. James Butler, Lord Vicount, 112.  
 Thurlow, Ann, 43; John, 43.  
 Tibdale, Anne, 61.  
 Tighe, Rachell, 78.  
 Tilborge, Jacob, 78; Mary Anne, 78.  
 Tilcocke, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.  
 Tilfoord, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.  
 Tiliard, Bridgete, 6; Richard, 6.  
 Tilt, Ellen, 144.  
 Tinger, Samuell, 129.  
 Tison, Ellyn, 2; Richard, 2; Roger, 2.  
 Tisone, Grace, 82; Roger, 82.  
 Titchbourne, Amphilis, 67.  
 Titcombe, Alice, 76.  
 Toatell, John, 80; Mary, 80.  
 Toblefelde, Rafe, 6.  
 Tomkins, An, 67; Ann, 71; Anne, 104; John, 104; Nicolas, 67, 104; Syssly, 71.  
 Tomlin, Ann, 77; William, 77.  
 Tomlins, Hanna, 120.  
 Tomplins, William, 119.  
 Tompsor, Richard, 28.  
 Tompson, Ann, 76; John, 130; Margery, 128; Thomas, 132.  
 Tomson, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Tooke, Millicent, 79; Richard, 79.  
 Tooth, John, 49, 136; Robert, 141; Susanna, 49, 136; Thomas, 49, 136.  
 Topham, An, 71; Richard, 75; Susanna, 75.  
 Topping, Elisabeth, 128; Richard, 128.  
 Tornewiche, John, 84; Peter, 84.  
 Tounsing, John, 98.  
 Tow, Joseph, 126.  
 Townes, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Townesend, Alis, 91; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48; John, 15, 48, 137; Sir John, 15, 104; Sir John, 16; Sir Roger, 103; Thomas, 135.  
 Townsore, Sir Roger, 19; Theodore, 16.  
 Travers, Anne, 48, 51, 53; George, 51; John, 48, 51, 53.  
 Travis, Ann, 46; John, 46; Thomas, 46.  
 Trench, Lady Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 74.  
 Trevers, Anne, 136; John, 136.  
 Trevet, Jane, 130.  
 Trevett, Anne, 74; James, 74.  
 Trevis, Ileister, 112; William, 119.  
 Trevor, John, 73; Ruthe, 73.  
 Trewlowe, William, 129.  
 Trig, Jane, 79; Robert, 79.  
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Mary, 54; Sara, 79.  
 Troublefeld, Rebecca, 16.  
 Troublefeilde, Mary, 8; Parnell, 8; Rafe, 8.  
 Troublefeld, Thomas, 6.  
 Troublefeld, John, 14, 15, 98; Kathrin, 13; Mary, 15; Person, 15, 98; Samuell, 98; Samwell, 15, 98; Thomas, 14, 15.  
 Troublefeld, Anne, 22.  
 Troublefeld, Margaret, 7; Parnell, 7; Rafe, 7.  
 Trodbocke, Nicolas, 9.  
 Troman, Ann, 46; Elissabeanthe, 132; Eliss, 46; John, 46.  
 Troonie, Marye, 18.  
 Trotter, Henry, 119.  
 Troublefeld, Birbara, 90; Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 12; Parnell, 7; Rafe, 7; Samuell, 7; Thomas, 65, 98.  
 Troublefeld, Mary, 88; Rafe, 88.  
 Troublefeld, Thomas, 12, 13.  
 Troublefeld, Mary, 90; Parnell, 90; Rafe, 90; Raffe, 92; Richard, 90.  
 Troubleville, Anne, 108.  
 Troutpike, Nicolas, 63.  
 Trowblefeld, Mary, 94; Parnell, 95; Susan, 94; William, 84.  
 Trubellville, Rebecca, 71.  
 Trublefeld, Basill, 5; William, 5.  
 Tub, Edward, 143; James, 143.  
 Tuccar, An, 70; John, 70.  
 Tucker, Ales, 124; Ayles, 40; Elisabethe, 40; Elisabethe, 74; Elisabeth, 41, 125; Elissabeanthe, 124; Francis, 40, 41, 74, 124; Mary, 138; William, 128.  
 Tudoe, Anne, 79.  
 Tull, John, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Tum'an, Matthew, 143.  
 Tunner, Mary, 22; William, 22.

Turbee, Thomas, 127.  
 Turbelfield, Agnis, 64; Mary, 14; Samuel, 14; Samwell, 64.  
 Turbelvell, Thomas, 14.  
 Turberfel, Samwell, 28.  
 Turberfeld, Samwell, 26.  
 Turberuilde, John, 82.  
 Turbervelle, Mary, 86.  
 Turbevild, Jone, 82; William, 82.  
 Turberville, Edward, 16, 99; Elissabeth, 42; George, 40, 41, 126; Joane, 37; Joanna, 42; Johanna, 40; Jone, 38, 39, 41; Mary, 38, 126; Rafe, 6; Rebecka, 39, 124; Richard, 6; Samuel, 37, 41; Samuell, 16, 18, 37, 42, 99, 124, 126, 147; Samwell, 38, 39, 40, 126.  
 Turbervill, Samuel, 105.  
 Turbulfilde, Elizabeth, 1; Raffe, 1; William, 1.  
 Turbulfilde, Elizabeth, 2; Richard, 2; William, 2.  
 Turner, Agnes, 63; Andrew, 48; Arthur, 48, 50, 54, 56; Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 70; John, 145; Mary, 50, 54, 56; Mathusala, 145; Robert, 15, 97; Sara, 54; Thomas, 108; Vrsulye, 108; William, 63.  
 Turnyeche, Jone, 59.  
 Turret, Joane, 112.  
 Turwin, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Tuson, Rachell, 78; Thomas, 78.  
 Twigge, Mary, 104.  
 Twine, Joane, 69.  
 Twisleton, Elissabeth, 45; George, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Twisselton, Collonoll George, 40; John, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Twissilton, Coll., 128.  
 Twiste, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Twistleton, Alice, 43; Collo<sup>ll</sup> George, 44; Collonell George, 43; Currenall George, 42; Margaret, 42; Mary, 42, 43, 44; William, 44.  
 Tycamer, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Tyle, Jane, 60.  
 Tylkocke, Vo', 91.  
 Tymon, Dorethie, 66; Gabryell, 17; Thomas, 17, 100.  
 Tyner, Elizabeth, 86; William, 135.  
 Tyreman, John, 114.  
 Tyson, Eline, 82; Ellin, 2; Grace, 2; Roger, 2, 82.

U

Uffman, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Ufman, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 22, 109; John, 22; Mary, 19,

20, 22, 109, 111, 112; Marye, 22, 24, 29, 111; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 29, 109, 111, 112; William, 112.  
 Ullock, Henry, 78; Margaret, 78.  
 Underell, Thomas, 129.  
 Underwood, Bridget, 49, 136, 139; Bridgett, 50; Currenall, 113; George, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 133, 136, 139; Joyce, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 136, 139; Robert, 47, 133; Sussanna, 52.  
 Undrell, Houmfray, 42; Rebecka, 42.  
 Undrill, Elissabeath, 36; Elissabeathe, 36, 38, 39; Houmfray, 38; Houmphy, 39; Humphray, 36; Rebecka, 127; Richard, 38, 39, 123.  
 Uphman, Marye, 66; Thomas, 66.  
 Upricherd, Dau, 90.  
 Urlin, Margaret, 137; Mary, 137; Richard, 137.  
 Urlwin, James, 53; Margaret, 49; Martha, 56; Mary, 49, 51, 53, 56; Richard, 49, 51, 53, 56.

V

Vaghan, Ellen, 14; Johan, 114; John, 14; Rice Vathan, 121.  
 Vaghhan, Johane, 121.  
 Vahan, Ann, 76.  
 Vahan, Jobne, 99.  
 Vakes, Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31.  
 Varne, George, 71; Lady Trephani, 71; Lady Triphani, 71.  
 Varney, Lady Triphani, 71.  
 Vary, Isaac, 40; Isaack, 41; Mary, 40, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Vash, Hellen, 5; Jone, 5; Marget, 5.  
 Vaughan, John, 8, 100; Thomas, 8.  
 Vaughan, Agnes, 65; Griffith, 49; John, 49; John Griffin, 137.  
 Vaux, Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33; George, 32, 117; James, 33; Thomas, 31, 32, 33, 117.  
 Vawhan, Elissabeathe, 122.  
 Vays, Alis, 1; Alys, 1; Elissabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.  
 Venabbes, Anne, 11.  
 Venables, John, 140; Mary, 137; Olive, 77.  
 Venn, Currenall, 121; Joanna, 124.  
 Venner, James, 135.  
 Vernet, Mrs., 135.  
 Vernetto, Maximillian, 71; Susan, 71.  
 Verney, George, 71; Lady Trephani, 71.

Vfman, Marye, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 25.  
 Villiers, Mary, 80.  
 Vinston, Elissabeth, 76.  
 Vintin, Elissabeath, 36; Ruthe, 36.  
 Vise, Martha, 71.  
 Vnderell, Houmfray, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Vndrell, Elissabeath, 36; Humfray, 44.  
 Vyould, John, 39, 42, 43, 45, 131; Margaret, 42; Margett, 39, 45; Margret, 43; Ould John, 128; Samuel, 42, 130; Thomas, 45; William, 43, 129.

W

Wade, Thomas, 17.  
 Wal, Ellin, 31; Hennere, 31.  
 Walden, John, 138, 142; Robert, 138; Susanna, 140.  
 Waldron, Joseph, 142.  
 Wale, Elissabeth, 43; Mary, 40, 43; William, 40, 43.  
 Waler, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 95.  
 Waling, Richard, 98.  
 Walken, Edmound, 37; Heury, 37; Rebecko, 37.  
 Walker, Johanna, 63; John, 63; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 17.  
 Walkins, John, 137.  
 Wall, Elin, 114; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 23, 24, 25, 69, 112; Ellin, 29, 34; Ellisebeth, 30; Elissebeth, 30; Henery, 29, 30, 41; Henrie, 24; Henry, 34, 50, 51, 53, 56, 69, 78, 112, 114, 124, 140, 142; Henrye, 23, 24, 25, 112; Mary, 41, 44, 78; Susanna, 50, 51, 53, 56, 78, 140, 142; Thomas, 44; William, 23, 41, 44, 51; Will'am, 129.  
 Wallbye, Joan, 70.  
 Walle, Elissabeathe, 121; Ellen, 125; Ellin, 75; Mary, 34.  
 Waller, Ann, 129; Anne, 48; James, 48.  
 Wallerd, Agnes, 65.  
 Wallis, Samuel, 114.  
 Wallop, Henry, 122.  
 Walop, Henry, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Walter, Abraham, 15, 16, 98, 100; Annis, 72; Frances, 98; Fraunces, 15; Henry, 77; John, 16; Prudence, 77.  
 Walton, Abraham, 65; Francis, 65.  
 Wamesley, Mary, 137.  
 Wansell, Cathren, 122.  
 Ward, Ann, 65; Annes, 87; Isaac, 27, 28; Jone, 143; Robbeart, 37; Robert, 124; Robertt, 73; Susanna, 37, 73; William, 26, 27, 98.

- Warde, Antonie, 24; Henrye, 24; Isahac, 99; Isake, 26; William, 95.  
 Warden, Ellenor, 74; William, 74.  
 Ware, Jone, 64.  
 Warner, Sara, 138.  
 Warren, Elizabeth, 9, 116; Mary, 9, 67; Rafe, 9; William, 67.  
 Warrenner, Anne, 20.  
 Warrick, Earle of, 123.  
 Warwick and Holland, Rt. Hon. Robert, Earle of, 146.  
 Washington, Elizabeth, 117.  
 West, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 87; John, 6, 87; Jone, 6, 87; Marget, 87; Thomas, 65.  
 Waste, Alis, 84; Anne, 106; John, 6; Jone, 87; Margaret, 87; Thomas, 6, 84, 86, 106.  
 Wastley, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Waterer, Grace, 111; William, 111.  
 Waters, Anne, 21; Dorothe, 108; Dorothy, 20, 21; Dorothy, 106; Frances, 14; Margaret, 66; Mary, 131; Nicholas, 66; Thomas, 20, 21, 106, 108.  
 Wates, Robert, 96.  
 Watkins, Catherin, 61; Catherine, 141; Jane, 70; John, 19; Lewis, 61; Sara, 72; Thomas, 19, 98; William, 104.  
 Watson, Alis, 60; Anne, 54, 55; Francis, 69; John, 6, 86; Jone, 86; Leonard, 6, 60, 86, 87; Mary, 69; Richard, 54, 55; Robert, 55; Robertt, 123; Sara, 68; Thomas, 6, 87; William, 131.  
 Watson, Alse, 130.  
 Wattes, Annes, 3, 61; Charles, 99; Edward, 3, 58, 65, 83; Johan, 83; John, 83, 84; Jone, 3, 6, 58, 83; Margerie, 65; Marget, 6; Richard, 97; Robert, 83; Thomas, 6, 61; Ursnlage, 3.  
 Watts, Anne, 48, 77; George, 115, 147; Thomas, 48; William, 48, 77.  
 Wayman, An, 70.  
 Wayt, Robert, 114.  
 Weadgborrow, Ann, 73.  
 Weatherly, Rebecca, 138.  
 Weaver, Keththern, 75; William, 75.  
 Web, Elissabeathe, 74; Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 74; Jane, 79; Jhon, 113; Water, 113.  
 Webb, Anne, 136; Francis, 65; Joane, 75; John, 75, 112; Simon, 136.  
 Webster, Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 88; James, 143; Robert, 73; Susanna, 73.  
 Weekes, Katthren, 75.  
 Welbe, Margret, 71; Toby, 71.  
 Welfare, Alse, 124.  
 Welles, Anthony, 40; Eadeth, 40; Peter, 40.  
 Wells, Anne, 78; Anthoney, 47; Anthony, 39, 44, 48, 125, 135, 136, 142; Antoney, 38; Eadeth, 38; Edey, 39, 44; Edith, 48, 136; Edward, 132; Elissabeath, 39; Elissabeth, 44, 46, 47, 77; Frances, 44; Francis, 44, 46, 75; Isabella, 24; Jobe, 38, 125; John, 137; Judeath, 47; Mr., 117; Martha, 44; Sibyll, 48; Susan, 75; Sybill, 136; Walter, 24; William, 24, 46.  
 Wels, Anthony, 43, 127; Edey, 43; Mary, 74; Phillipa, 43, 127; Robert, 74.  
 Welster, Annes, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Richard, 7.  
 Welthe, John, 90.  
 Wenchepe, Annes, 59.  
 West, Edward, 74; Elissabeth, 74; Evan, 138; Jhon, 72; Sara, 72, 138; William, 137.  
 Westcoat, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21, 105; William, 21.  
 Westcoate, Anne, 20, 105; Elizabeth, 20, 105, 106; Elizabeth, 104; Francis, 110; Francisce, 110; James, 110; John, 20, 103, 105, 106, 107; Jhon, 104; Richard, 103; Samuel, 20, 104; William, 106.  
 Westcoates, Gregory, 98.  
 Westcot, John, 13; Margery, 13.  
 Westcote, Anne, 12; John, 12, 28.  
 Westcott, John, 14, 18, 101; Marye, 18; Richard, 14.  
 Westerbeah, Adria, 74; Katherine, 74.  
 Westerfin, John, 141.  
 Western, Mary, 96.  
 Weston, Anna, 64.  
 Westwood, Dorothy, 141; Elizabeth, 72; John, 31, 32, 115; Sara, 31, 32.  
 Wetherhead, Elynor, 17.  
 Wethers, William, 142.  
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Whalle, Thomas, 120.  
 Wheatly, John, 103.  
 Wheeler, Mary, 141; Richard, 141.  
 Wheler, Rebecca, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Whettecar, Debrow, 129; Elissabeth, 46; Jane, 46; John, 46.  
 Whitacar, Debera, 32; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Whitacars, Elizabeth, 116; John, 117.  
 Whitaker, Dr., 146; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 145; John, 53, 55, 145; Rachell, 140; Robert, 55, 145.  
 Whitakers, Christofer, 68; Debora, 22; Deborah, 21, 23, 106, 111; Elizabeth, 68; Joane, 22, 106; John, 21, 22, 23, 106, 111; Lawrance, 23; Mary, 111.  
 Whitborne, Alce, 25, 112; Edward, 25, 112.  
 White, Allin, 46; Elizabeth, 19, 43; Ellen, 40; Ellener, 126; Ffrancis, 76; Francis, 43, 44, 46; John, 75; Jone, 75; Mary, 44; Peter, 40, 43, 44, 46, 76, 133; Richard, 135; Roger, 19; William, 40.  
 Whiteaker, Debora, 103; Francis, 103.  
 Whiteakers, Debora, 22; Joane, 22; John, 22.  
 Whitecar, Deboroe, 29; Francis, 29; John, 29.  
 Whithead, Anne, 68.  
 Whitehed, Annes, 85; John, 85.  
 Whitlock, Anne, 76.  
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Whittaker, Anne, 49; Catherine, 50; Elissabeth, 45; Elizabeth, 49, 50; John, 45, 49, 50; Mary, 45.  
 Whittakers, Christofer, 111; Debora, 108; Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 111; Joane, 108; John, 24, 108; Mary, 24.  
 Whitte, Elener, 37, 73; Francis, 47; John, 37; Joseph, 47; Peter, 37, 47; Petter, 73; Richard, 133.  
 Whittecar, Elissabeth, 47; John, 47; Susan, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Whittecare, Jane, 130.  
 Whitehouse, Elener, 73.  
 Whitticomby, Mary, 144; William, 144.  
 Whittington, Elissabeth, 128; Jhon, 99.  
 Whittingtonn, John, 65; Jone, 65.  
 Whittongton, Alis, 10; George, 10.  
 Whytehed, Jone, 83.  
 Wiblin, Martha, 141; Miriam, 79; William, 141.  
 Wibling, Joseph, 132.  
 Wicot, Frances, 73.  
 Wicroft, Joane, 112.  
 Widdrington, Ursula, 78.  
 Widsdale, Bridget, 124; Brigit, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45; Elissabeth, 45; John, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 124, 133; Thomas, 129; Vinnefrut, 40, 124; William, 44.  
 Widsdall, Brigit, 122; Clement, 34; John, 34.  
 Widsdalle, Bridgit, 35; Bridgitt, 36; Brgitt, 37; John, 35, 36, 37; William, 37.  
 Widsdell, Bridgett, 33; John, 33, 34, 117; Mary, 34; Sara, 34.  
 Wigan, John, 144.  
 Wigball, Anne, 10; John, 10; Jone, 10.



- Wigmore, Lady Anne, 68.  
 Wigsdale, Mary, 78.  
 Wilcox, Dorothy, 143; Jeane, 128; Mr., 40; Martha, 45; Richard, 45.  
 Wilcoxs, Martha, 74, 76; Richard, 74, 76.  
 Wild, Elissabeth, 47; Johanna, 46, 47; Margaret, 90; Simon, 46, 47.  
 Wilkinson, John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 74; Richard, 74; Sara, 65.  
 William, Richard, 82.  
 Williams, Agnes, 24; Alice, 99; Alles, 74; An, 25; Ananias, 16; Anne, 81; Arthur, 24, 25, 115; Barbara, 56, 147; Caterin, 63; Catherine, 16, 140; Christien, 35; Eaven, 35, 37; Edmond, 63; Elissabeth, 35, 37, 120; Elissabeanthe, 121; Elizabeth, 35; Elizabeth, 24, 72, 93, 147; Elizebeth, 115; Ellener, 137; Enan, 117; Euar, 72; Even, 34; Frances, 34; James, 16; John, 138, 144; Lucas, 63; Margery, 28; Margett, 123; Margitt, 37; Margret, 47; Margrett, 72; Mary, 47; Morgin, 74; Morgaine, 63; Nathanel, 25; Nathaniell, 115; Nicholas, 28; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 81; Thomas, 127; Walter, 72; Water, 35; William, 47.  
 Williamson, Barbera, 33; Thomas, 33; William, 33.  
 Willis, Ann, 32, 33, 115, 127; Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth, 32, 115; John, 32, 33, 110, 115, 130; Margaret, 110; Mary, 110; Sybyll, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Willoube, Mr., 95.  
 Wills, Isabell, 111; Walter, 111; William, 111.  
 Willson, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 109; Richard, 109; Robert, 103; Sara, 35; Thomas, 35, 141; William, 50, 141.  
 Willyamson, An, 113; Barbara, 113; Willyam, 113.  
 Wilson, Alice, 51, 53, 54; An, 124; Ann, 74, 125, 147; Daniell, 21; Francis, 20, 54; Jane, 20, 21, 22, 108; John, 53, 73; Joseph, 123; Olive, 22, 109; Robert, 111; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 51; William, 20, 21, 22, 51, 53, 54, 74, 108, 117.  
 Wilyams, An, 29; Artor, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Wilyamson, An, 30; Barbara, 29; Barberty, 30; Wilyam, 29, 30.  
 Windham, Major, 140; Mayor Francis, 140.  
 Windsor, Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord, 78.  
 Wingate, Lady Elizabeth, 67; Nicholas, 67.  
 Wingfield, Edward, 146.  
 Winken, Amy, 59.  
 Winkes, Annes, 59.  
 Winter, Edward, 88; John, 88.  
 Winterssloune, Gabrill, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Winthrop, Joanna, 145; Judeth, 39; Margrat, 39; Stephen, 39.  
 Wiseman, Elizabeth, 140; John, 69; Rebecca, 69; Sir Robert, 140.  
 Wishant, Ewpham, 71; John, 71.  
 Withers, Bridget, 64; David, 63; Elizabeth, 9; Faithe, 7; Fayth, 9, 10, 88, 91; Faythe, 7, 8, 9; Henry, 7, 8, 9, 10, 26, 88, 91; Jane, 63; John, 8, 64; Josephe, 10, 91; Sara, 9.  
 Within, Margrett, 115; Sara, 71; William, 115.  
 Withipole, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Witt, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 59.  
 Wittin, Richard, 121.  
 Wivall, Anne, 50, 78; John, 50; Samuel, 50, 78.  
 Wiveall, Agnes, 24; John, 24.  
 Wivell, Anne, 148.  
 Wix, Jone, 59.  
 Wod, Margaret, 69; William, 24.  
 Wodborn, John, 91.  
 Wolfe, Agnis, 64; Alice, 99; Johane, 66; Richard, 66, 99; Rychar, 102; William, 95.  
 Wolt, Christian, 98; Marie, 65; Richard, 65.  
 Wood, Alice, 142; Ancker, 124; Anne, 9; Annis, 65; Clement, 65; Elissabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 9, 60, 145; Francis, 125; Hugh, 144, 145; John, 9, 125; Martha, 125; Mary, 144; Water, 124.  
 Woodborne, Alis, 62; John, 62, 91.  
 Woodbridge, Anne, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Woodfen, Richard, 128.  
 Woodfind, Thomas, 133.  
 Woodward, Dinah, 144; John, 144.  
 Wooldridge, Anne, 49, 136; John, 49; Thomas, 49, 136.  
 Woolf, James, 16, 99.  
 Worlow, Hounphry, 38; Sibbill, 38.  
 Worlow, Francis, 39; Hounphray, 37; Hounphra, 39; Sibbilla, 37, 39.  
 Wornor, Mary, 123.  
 Worthy, George, 26.  
 Wraglen, Henry, 105.  
 Wray, Alis, 87; Hellene, 6; Jone, 86; Marget, 5; Thomas, 5, 6, 86, 87, 92.  
 Wraye, Aune, 61; Hellyn, 87; Thomas, 61, 87.  
 Wright, Adam, 49, 133, 136; An, 70; Dowglasse, 68; Edey, 42; Elissabeth, 125; Ellen, 48; John, 42, 48, 145; Jone, 30; Martha, 49; Mary, 75, 136; Simond, 30; Tho., 30; Thomas, 70.  
 Write, Edey, 44; John, 44; Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.  
 Wryghte, Edytb, 58.  
 Wyan, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Wye, Mary, 32, 71, 117; William, 32, 71, 117.  
 Wyllet, Maudlyn, 9.  
 Wynerton, Alis, 10; Margery, 10; William, 10.  
 Wyrly, Humphry, 41; Knightly, 41; Sybill, 41.  
 Wythers, Elijah, 7; Fayth, 7; Henry, 7.

## Y

- Yates, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55; John, 49; Margery, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Yelford, Alis, 11; Catherin, 12; John, 12; Sampson, 94.  
 Yeomans, Frances, 36; Margery, 36; William, 36.  
 Ylford, Father, 94; John, 86; Jone, 89; Marget, 86.  
 Yonge, Christian, 8; Christiana, 63; Elizabeth, 8, 33; Giles, 33; Mary, 68; Thomas, 8; Walter, 33.  
 Younge, Alis, 9; Darkas, 9; Edy, 62; Elizabeth, 9; Griffen, 8; Henry, 9; Jone, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Yowell, Anne, 138.

## ERRATUM.

Pages 78 and 150. For Anne Badd, read Amie Badd.





**Do Not  
Circulate**



3 1197 20221 7417

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

